Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogical Dept.
Nicholson Family File #2

J. J. NICHOLSON
d. ca 1866

Jean

THE REV. J. J. NICHOLSON.

We were no less grieved than surprised, yesterday, to hear of the death of the Rev'd J. J. Nicholson, late of Mobile, which occurred at San Antonio, Texas, on the 11th of April. Mr. Nicholson's position in this community and the associations which he had formed here were such as to call for something more than a mere incidental mention of his decease.

Joseph John Nicholson was born in Maryland in January, 1819, and was, therefore, only forty-seven years of age at the time of his death. He was educated for mercantile life, and at an early age was one of the partners in a dry-goods house in Annapolis. He soon abandoned this pursuit, however, to devote himself to the ministry of the Protestant Episcopal Church, in which he continued to officiate to the end of his life.

Mr. Nicholson had charge of various parishes, which we are unable to specify by name—first in his native State and then in the Diocese of New York. From New York he removed to Houston, Texas, where he officiated until, on account of failing health, he came to Alabama in the year 1855 and opened a school at Camden, Wilcox county. A year or two afterwards he settled at Spring Hill, near this city, and established a school, which acquired a high reputation and was very successful in every respect, until it was closed, in the year 1862, on account of the war. Besides conducting his school, while at Spring Hill, he officiated regularly as a clergyman, and it was under his auspices that St. Paul's Church at that place was built, and a parish organized.

Towards the close of the same year he was appointed chaplain in the Confederate Army and assigned to duty at the post of Talladega, where he officiated until the end of the war.

In addition to his labors as a clergyman, and as an instructor of youth, Mr. Nicholson had devoted much time and attention to literature.—Some eight or ten years ago he published a religious novel, "The Blemmertons," which was favorably received by many critics. It is a work that evinces much knowledge of human nature, no little descriptive power, and some admirable touches of humor and satire. Its lack of constructive power, however, and the diffuseness and tendency to discursiveness, which were the principal faults of the author's style, both as a writer and a speaker, have hindered it from ever acquiring general popularity.

Besides this work, he was a frequent contributor to the "Knickerbocker" and other periodicals, and in the latter years of his life his pen was often employed in contributions to the Mobile press.

Mr. Nicholson was an ardent patriot, and few men sacrificed more freely for the Confederate cause. The vicissitudes of the war caused the loss of his business, of his patrimony, and of the fruits of his own industry. His two grown sons were freely given up to the service of their country. One of them has survived all the perils and hardships of four years' continuous service in the field and in a Northern prison. The eldest, who went out as lieutenant in a Mobile company, afterwards became Captain of it, passed through the hardest-fought battles of the Army of Virginia, was twice wounded—the last time (at the battle of the Wilderness) so severely as to compel his retirement—and finally died of a sad accident, resulting from his wounds, within a few weeks after the close of the war. Two other children died of disease during the same period.

Soon after the final capitulation, Mr. Nicholson removed, with his family, to Texas, took charge of a parish at San Antonio, and spent his last remaining means in building up an institution of learning at that place, the fruits of which, in consequence of his untimely death, will be reaped by others.

He was twice married—the first time at a very early age,—and leaves a large family, among strangers, and in straitened and dependent circumstances.

He had some faults, but they were the faults of a generous and noble nature. He was a man of positive character. There was nothing negative or neutral about him. He was by nature impulsive, combative and sensitive; liable sometimes to misunderstand others, but ever prompt and ready to forgive or to make amends. He was utterly devoid of ill-will to any human being, although prone to do injustice to himself by talking in a strain that might leave a different impression upon his hearers. He was the truest and most sympathizing of friends. His performance was always far in advance of his professions. He was the very incarnation of truth and honor. His word could be trusted, and more than trusted, to the uttermost. There was not a particle of *sham* in his character. Those who knew him best loved and valued him most. His faith and piety were unostentatious, but deep and sincere. In his family—but we pause and refrain from the attempt to portray him in those holy domestic relations, in which his nature shone with the purest lustre.

We write with a deep sense of incompetency to express what is due to the rare character of a true and genuine friend—one who was more a friend in adversity than in prosperity. He is gone, but not to be forgotten. To him, more fitly than in almost any other case, can we apply the passionate lament of the old minstrel:

"O Douglas, Douglas—tender and true!"

Lewis Collection

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogical Dept.
Nicholson Family File #2

Tribute of Re[illegible]

At a regular meeting of Pascagoula Lodge No. 202, of Free and Accepted Masons, began and held at their hall at Moss Point, on the 7th day of May A. L. 5870, A. D. 1870, the following preamble and resolutions were unanimously adopted:

WHEREAS, it has pleased the Great Master above, to remove from his labor on earth, our worthy and beloved brother J. ALFRED GRIFFIN, therefore, be it

Resolved, That we bow with entire submission to the behest of Heaven, and consign his body to the grave in good hope, through grace of a blissful immortality at the resurrection of the just. That in his decease this Lodge has lost one of its most worthy and honored members; his family, in all the relations of husband, father, son and brother, a most exemplary and affectionate counsellor and guide, and the community in which he lived a member whose place cannot be easily supplied.

Resolved, That our deceased brother and friend possessed in a remarkable degree those high and noble qualities which make man useful and dear to his fellow man; striot and energetic in his attention to business; just and impartial in his dealings with men, and exhibiting an integrity that secured the confidence and admiration of all who knew him. Our brother has passed away, leaving so far as we know or believe not an enemy, but m[illegible]y who deeply mourn his loss, and who will long remember his virtues.

Resolved, That our profoundest sympathies flow out to the family of our deceased friend, that we mingle our tears with theirs and our prayers are raised to the Great Father above, that he would sustain and comfort them under their great bereavement.

Resolved, That in cherished memory of our deceased friend and brother, we wear the usual badge of mourning for thirty days.

Resolved, That the Secretary present a copy of this preamble and resolutions to the family of the deceased, and also forward a copy to the Handsboro DEMOCRAT for publication.

W. H. LOWZE, W. M.

A. E. BLAKE, Secretary.

☞ Meridian and Enterprise papers please copy.

Pl[illegible], EDITOR

(CONTINUED FROM SECOND PAGE.)

It is our high calling to stand as wat[illegible]men on the battlements, to discern and announce coming dangers, but it is no part of our duty to become common scolds or accusers—no part of our duty to villify or injure each other, or to slander and traduce others. In this particular the Press of to-day occupies a higher and more honorable position than in the years of long ago.

Gentlemen, it is quite true that we are in the midst of great business prostration, of a fearful shrinkage of values, of an extraordinary financial pressure. We of Mississippi, however, are not alone the objects of this ill fortune. The country throughout all its ample extent has been thus visited, and feels the same weight of woe. But the indications are unmistakable. There is a streak of daylight in the distant horizon—there are indications that the night of adversity is passing away, and that an era of great prosperity is about to dawn.

Ours is a great, a noble State, and our people stand forth wherever known as nature's noblemen. Mississippi has been equal to every emergency in the past, and at home and abroad her sons have never failed to receive the respect and admiration of all true men.

But, gentlemen, while loving Mississippi and Mississippians, we should not dwarf that feeling which we all have—that feeling which comes down to us from our sires of 1776, which causes us to love *our whole country*, and to reverence that flag, the creation of our fathers, and which now waves in triumph throughout all lands known to civilization.

We should glory in the American people, in the Government of the United States, and in that flag consigned to our keeping by the heroes who wrested this continent from the iron grasp of foreign kings and despots.

Gentlemen, we have a country whose career stands out far in advance in the world's history. Within 100 years it has increased its proportions from 800,000 to 4,600,000 square miles; its population from 4,000,000 to 48,000,000; States from 13 to 48. A hundred years ago population and civilization was exclusively betwcen the Atlantic and the Ohio and Mississippi rivers. Now the Ohio and Mississippi are far east of the centre of our organized territory. What have not the American people accomplished within 100 years? What may they not aspire to accomplish within a hundred years to come?

We have a great, a grand coun[illegible] Let us love it with all devotion, and consecrate our best efforts to its honor and glory; and may our devout prayer ever be—

"God bless our native land!"

Eastern Clarion Newspaper, Jan. 1, 1859, Vol. XXII, No. XII

Jasper County Probate Court, Dec. Term. To Needham McLendon; Rebacca Williams; Lucretia Jones; Susan Kelley and David Kelly, her husband; Elizabeth Nicholson and Daniel Nicholson, her husband; Martha Hickman and D. Hampton Hickman, her husband; Daniel Nicholson; Sandy Nicholson; Catherine Gordon and ___ Gordon, her husband; Nancy ann Shows and ___ Shows, her husband; Elizabeth Evans and Thomas Evans, her husband; G. Kelly, Martha Kelly and John Kelly, Children and representatives of _____ Nicholson, deceased and legatees of Estate of William McLendon, deceased. Executor James J. Shannon to sell estate slaves. 17 Dec., 1858. Thomas W. Grayson, Clerk.
From Spring Issue No. 1, 1971 Mississippi Genealogical Exchange.

Surnames of Scotland, George F. Black, New York Public Library, 1946.

NICHOLSON

Nicholson, Nicolson, son of Nic(H)OL. Maucolum Nicol rendered homage in 1296, William Nicholagi or Nycholagi was burgess of Glasgow, 1419-21. Gilbert Nicholai was vicar of Aufurde (Alford) in 1435. Patrick Nicholi presbyter of Brechin 1436, appears in 1446 as Patrick Nicholsone, perpetual Chaplain of Caldhame. Michael Nycholson leased part of Parcy (Persie) in 1443 and Gylbryd Nycholay in 1446. Matthew Nicholay witness in Aberdeen, 1489. John Nicholsonn was burgess of Dumfries in 1544. Ailleis Neclasson had remission in 1547 for his share in taking and holding the castle of Akirgill, Caithness. Mallie Niclasson is recorded in the Boigis in 1663 (Caithness). The Nicolsons of Lasswade are an old family, knighted in the seventeenth century. Sir William Nicolson (died 1766), four times married was father of twenty three children. The Nicholsons of Skye have Englished their name from MacNicol to Necolson 1474, Nycholsonn 1483, Nicollsonn 1624 and Nucolsone 1655.

The Scottish Nation , Anderson, Vol. II.
University & Kings College
George Nicholson, Rector of Cluny Jan. 13, 1673.
Aberdeen University, Malcolm Nicholson, MA degree 1757.
Thomas Nicholson professor of Vivil Records 1619.

Scottish Clans & Tartans , Ian Grimble, Tudor Pub. Co., N.Y. 1973.
Page 230-31

NICHOLSON - NICOLSON

Tradition reinforced by Gaelic genealogy of 1450, gives one branch of the Nicolsons or MacNicols as extremely ancient origin in the lands between Assynt and Durness on the north coast. Their ownership, however passed to the MacLeods of Lewis with a MacNicol heiress. Another tradition gives a different branch an equally ancient past in the Hebrides where MacNicol of Portree was said to have been one of the sixteen members of the Council of the Lordship of the Isles before it was abolished in 1493. Here the earliest historical references to the name begins in Skye in 1507, and the Nicolsons of Scorrbreck became established from that time as a line of chiefs. One of the most notable of these

was Donald of Scorrybeck, who became Episcopalian parson of Kilmuir after the Restoration of 1660 and continued in his office until well after the Revolution of 1688. It was not until 1696 in fact that he retired rather than conform to the new Calvinist order. His career was paralled by that of Thomas Nicolson, who was converted to the Catholic Church in 1682 and was already working in the Scottish Mission in 1688. He was imprisoned but then allowed to leave the country. In In 1695 he was appointed Scotlands' firdt Vicar Apostolic and although he was arrested on landing in the country, he was again released. So he was able to make the tour of 1700 which enabled him to write such a valuable account of life in the Hebrides at that time.

It was the turn of a Presbyterian when Donald MacNicol from Argyll made his precious Collection of Osseanic Ballods before his appoimtment in 1766 as Minister of Lismore. A few years later Samuel Johnson made his Hebridean tour and although he was correct in his judgement of MacPherson's bogus Ossian, he also made approbious comments on Gaelic literature which incensed MacNicol. The result was his Remarks on Dr. Samuel Johnson's Journey to the Hecrides. This tradition has been kept alive since by Alexander Nicolson who was born in Skye in 1827 and compiled a collection of Gaelic proverbs which is a treasury of ancient wisdom and manners. A hundred years later another Alexander Nicolson published a History of Skye which integrates the traditional poetry of the island with exceptiona l skill.

NICHOLSON

Nicholson, the name of a family which possesses a baronety of Nova Scotia, conferred, 2 July 1629 on John Nicholson of Nicholson and Lasswade with remainder to his heirs generally. Sir James Nicholson, the sixth baronet, dying without issue, Arthur Nicholson, Esq. of Lochend, was served heir-male to the family in 1826, and as such inherites the title as seventh baronet. Sir Arthur Nicholson married Miss Jack, daughter of the very Rev. William Jack, D.D., principal of Kings College, Aberdeen. The family seats are Brough Lodge, Fettar, and Gremista, near Lerwick Shetland.

Peter Nicholson, an eminent architect, son of a stone mason, was born in the parish of Prestonkirk, East Lethian on July 20 1765. He was twice married, had two sons and a daughter, eldest son was named Michael Angelo. Peter died in Carlisle June 18, 1844 in the 79th year of his Life.

The two above articles were taken fron The Scottish Nation or the Sur name Families, Lit.,Honours and Biographical History of the People of Scotland by William Anderson, Vol. lll.

The Clans and Tartans of Scotland--Robert Bain--1967, Wm. Collins Sons & Co., London & Glasgow.

MACNicol or Nicholson

In the old Statistical Account, the Rev. William Mackenzie in his description of the parish of Assynt, writes: Tradition and even documents declare that it was a forest of the ancient Thanes of Sutherland. One of these Prince Thanes gave it in vassalage to one Mackaycal, who in ancient times held the Coast of Coygacal, that part of it at the place presently called Ullapool. Mackryul has been identified as the Gregall mentioned in the geneaology of the MacNicols in the MS. of 1450, and on the marriage of Torquil MacLeod to the daughter of the last of the MacNicol chiefs, the lands of Assynt passed to the MacLeods.

When Assynt passed to MacLeod, the Clan MacNichol appear to have emigrated to Skye, where the MacLeods had extensive possessions, and the lands of Scorrybreck near Portree were in possession of the MacNicols or Nicholsons for several centuries. The Clan played an important part in the history of Skye and from time to time their names appear in local records.

The Rev. Donald Nicolson, who was chief of the Scorrybreck family at the end of the 17th Century, was minister of Trotternish for over thirty years. He was a strong Episcopalian, and resigned his charge in 1696 only because of his opposition to Presbyterianism which had become the established Church. Norman, the last chief of Scorrybreck, emigrated to New Zealand.

There was also a strong braech of the MacNicols resident in Argyllshire.

Origin of Name: (Gaulic) MacNeacoil (son of Nicol, conquering people). Plant Badge: Trailing Azalea.

Page 226 Mac Nichol or Nicholson, Crest Badge: A Hawks Head, erased gules -- Motto: Sgorra Bhreac -- Gallic Name: MacNèacoil

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogical Dept.
Nicholson Family File #2

MI 3
A
1809
1812-1
1825

EXTRACTS

FROM THE

MINUTES

OF THE

GENERAL ASSEMBLY

OF THE

PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH

IN THE

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA;

A. D. 1809.

Philadelphia:

PRINTED BY JANE AITKEN, NO. 71,

NORTH THIRD STREET.

1809.

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogical Dept.
Nicholson Family File #2

Ministers.	Congregations.	Miſſ.	Com.
	Vacant, unable to ſupport a paſtor.		
	New-Market.		
	Bairds.		
Archibald Steel,	Licentiate.		
		17 62¼	32 10¾
			48 50

From this presbytery the treaſurer has received,
The names marked * are ſettled as ſtated ſupplies.

VII. The Synod of the Carolinas compriſes ſix Presbyteries.

1ſt. The Presbytery of Orange, which conſiſts of fifteen members, and has under its care thirty-ſix congregations, ſix licentiates, and two candidates; viz.

David Caldwell,	Buffaloe & Allimance.
Samuel Standford,	Goſhen and the Grove.
James H. Bowman,	Enoe and Little river.
William Paiſley,	Hawfield Croſs roads.
John Gilleſpie,	Without paſtoral charge.
Leonard Prather,	ditto.
William L. Turner,	Raleigh.
Daniel Brown,	Without paſtoral charge.
Ezekiel B. Currie,	Graſſy creek & Nutbuſh.
Hugh Shaw,	Red houſe & Rattleſnake.
Malcom M'Nair,	Centre, Laurel Hill, and Hopewell.
Murdoch M'Millan,	Buffaloe, Union, and Betheſda.
Robert Tate,	South Waſhington and Upper Rockfiſh.
James Smilie,	Without paſtoral charge.
James K. Burch,	Newburn.
	Vacant.
	Salem.
	Mount Hermon.
	Old Fork.
	Lumberbridge.
	Philadelphos.
	Hico.
	Betheſda.
	Stoney creek.
	Newhope.
	Speedwell.
	Bairds.
	Haw river.

Ministers.	Congregations.	Miſſ.	Com.
	Brown Marſh.		
	Harmony.		
Andrew Caldwell, Joſeph Caldwell, Samuel Paiſley, W. B. Mahoney, John M'Intyre, Allen M'Dougall,	Licentiates.		
Two	Candidates.		

From this presbytery the Treaſurer has received, 35.00

2d. The Firſt Presbytery of South Carolina, which conſiſts of ſixteen members, and has under its care thirty one congregations; viz.

Joſeph Alexander, D.D.	Without paſtoral charge.
William C. Davies,	Bullocks creek, -York
Robert M'Culloch,	Without paſtoral charge,
James W. Stephenſon,	ditto.
Robert B. Walker,	Betheſda. York?
Samuel W. Yongue,	Lebanon & Mount Olivet.
John Foſter,	Without paſtoral charge.
G. G. MacWhorter,	ditto.
John B. Davies,	Fiſhing creek & Richardſon, -Chester
W. G. Roſborough,	Concord.
Andrew Flinn,	Bethesda in Camden. -Kershaw
Duncan Brown,	Aimwell and Hopewell. Florence co.
John Couſer,	Newhope.
Murdoch Murphy,	Black river.
George Reid,	Without paſtoral charge.
Thomas Neely,	Purity and Edmonds. -Chesten
	Vacant, able to ſupport a paſtor.
	Waxhaw and Unity.
	Bethel in Williamſburgh, and Indian town.
	Salem and Medway.
	Beaver creek & Hanging rock.
	Beerſheba, York & Shiloh. - York
	Vacant, unable to ſupport a paſtor.
	Bethel.
	Ebenezer. - ~~Mary Hook~~ York
	Catholic.
	Sion.
	Horeb.
	Aimwell on Cedar creek.

N. B. The above account was taken from a report made by this presbytery, to the General Aſſembly, in 1808.

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogical Dept.
Nicholson Family File #2

NORMAN ALEXANDER NICOLSON, 19TH CHIEF

THE CLAN NICOLSON

By

J. G. NICHOLSON

M.A., M.B., late R.N.
Fell. Roy. Med. Soc., F.Z.S. (Scot.)

PRINTED BY
T. AND A. CONSTABLE LTD.
EDINBURGH

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogical Dept.
Nicholson Family File #2

PART I

I

INTRODUCTORY

THE origins of the Clan Nicolson are even more nebulous and its records more largely traditional than those of most other clans. What is given as a statement of facts by one historian is contradicted by others, and all that can be done to-day is to weigh the evidence impartially and put forward undogmatically what seems to approximate most closely to historical truth. It has therefore been thought advisable to mention opposing theories where certainty appears incapable of being arrived at until we can get some further and as yet undiscovered information.

A difference of opinion has existed on the question whether the Nicolsons can be called a clan or whether they are only a family, the sept of a clan. It has to be remembered that in Scotland the word "sept" simply means part of a clan, and

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogical Dept.
Nicholson Family File #2

in many cases the sept was of itself a distinct clan. The fact that it held its lands in vassalage to a superior did not deprive it of its clanship, and though it might form a portion of its overlord's following, it could still retain an actual if not a theoretical independence.

The title to clanship lay not so much in the possession of landed property as in the presence of a chieftain, generally a man of rank and substance and frequently a kinsman of the superior, on whom the responsibility for the conduct of his followers lay.

An old Act of 1587, dealing with landlords, speaks of certain "tenants and inhabitants of their lands being of clans or dependars on chieftains, or the captain of the clans, whom the landlords are noways able to command but only get their mails (*i.e.* rents) of them and no other service or obedience."

This describes the position of the Nicolsons in Skye so closely that one seems to be fully justified in using throughout these pages the designation of clan, although

they had the MacDonalds of Sleat as their superiors.

The name Nicolson has been preferred to Nicol or MacNicol when dealing with the Clan as a whole, as it appears to be its original cognomen.

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogical Dept.
Nicholson Family File #2

II

THE MACNICOLS

UNTIL recently the MacNicols were considered to be of definite Pictish or Gaelic origin. Skene identifies them with the Kairinoi of Ptolemy's *Geographia* who lived in the Mormaorship of Ness, *i.e.* the districts of Durness, Eddrachylis and Assynt, which were forest lands belonging to the ancient Thanes of Sutherland. The first individual of the tribe to be mentioned in tradition or document is Gregall or Krycul, who held the coast of Coygach near Ullapool, and who was regarded as the founder of the clan.

An Irish manuscript of 1450 traced the clan descent in a direct line through Gregall, who was of the 113th generation from the original Coffey of Munster and 22nd from Niocholl, the first of the line to settle in Scotland and brother of Terge, 91st chief.

It is safe to assert that just as much, or as little, reliance can be put on this pedigree as on that of the MacDonalds of Sleat which shows their descent from Breogan, 28rd in descent from Japhet, son of Noah, or on that of the Clanranalds from Adam, given in *The Red Book of Clanranald.*

One of the first writers, apparently, to doubt the Pictish or Gaelic origin of the tribe was the erudite Dr. Alexander MacBain, who added notes to Skene's book, *The Highlanders of Scotland*, and he is most emphatic in his opinion. Referring to the MacNicols, he says: "This was a Norse clan. MacNicol is sometimes pronounced Macreacail. The ancestor Krycul is absurdly impossible as a name."

The facts can most probably be arrived at by sifting both these conceptions. The balance of evidence seems to favour the belief that, bearing the name Nicolson, the MacNicols came originally from Norway and settled in Coygach about the tenth and eleventh centuries, when other groups of the same name took up their abode in the Hebrides and in districts further south.

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogical Dept.
Nicholson Family File #2

As the north-west of Scotland was under Norse domination at the time of these settlements, there was every reason for parties of Nicolsons to select the mainland, as well as the islands, for a place of residence. By environment and intermarriage those on the mainland became more closely connected with the Celtic inhabitants of the district, and their name would be much more apt to be altered to the Gaelic form MacNicol than it would be on the islands where Norsemen were more numerous and powerful enough to remain more separate.

After the MacNicols joined forces with the Nicolsons in Skye, both forms of the name seem to have been retained and applied even to the same person, although the original form was the usual one employed.

The only individual mentioned during their stay on the mainland is MacKrycul, and his name as Skene points out is the same as MacNicol. On one occasion he intercepted a gang of marauders driving a large herd of cattle which had been

raided from the north of Sutherland. In grateful recognition of the recovery of his animals, the Thane made over to MacKrycul the district of Assynt in vassalage. This occurred about the middle of the twelfth century, and established the MacNicols as a powerful clan.

It is possible that Gregall may have existed and that the MacNicol chiefs were descended from him through marriage with a female of his line. For tables of descent used sometimes to omit essential points especially if they involved females in the succession.

Although the later chiefs of the Nicolsons came to be numbered by their place in descent from Gregall, it merely shows that historians of more recent times believed him to be the founder of the clan, basing their theory on the supposition of the reliability of the Irish pedigree. But it is not credible that the vigorous family in Skye should adopt the chiefs of a broken clan as the ancestral chiefs of their own.

About the year 1340 the Chief of the MacNicols died, leaving no sons. His

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogical Dept.
Nicholson Family File #2

daughter Margaret married Torquil MacLeod, a younger son of the MacLeod of Lewis, who thereupon took over the territory of the MacNicols, this action being ratified by Royal Charter. From them are descended the MacLeods of Assynt, Catboll and Geanies through Norman their son. Neil, the 14th and last Chief, bears the sinister reputation of being the betrayer of the Marquis of Montrose in 1650.

The fate of the MacNicol chieftainship is not certain. The Norse and Celtic laws of succession were different. In the former the eldest son inherited, and if there were no direct heirs-male, a daughter might succeed although she did not assume her rights until she had been accepted by the clan. When, for example, the 9th Chief of the MacLeods died in 1553, the clan refused to acknowledge the claims of his daughter, who later married a Campbell. She finally had to resign the claim, her uncle becoming Chief and getting possession of the estates.

Among the Celts a brother was usually

preferred to a son and females were always excluded.

It has been assumed that MacNicol's daughter succeeded to the headship of the Clan, but subsequent events apparently deny this assumption. For the MacNicols decided to leave the district and settle in a place where they could have security. Another such "great flitting" occurred further south when the Campbells acquired the Lordship of Lorne.

If the clansmen had made her their chieftain, why should they have forsaken her, loyalty being the outstanding characteristic of the Highlander? But if she were not accepted by them, the difficulties and dangers of their position would be manifest whether they elected the nearest male heir or not. The more powerful forces of the MacLeods might well be summoned to uphold their kinswoman's honour.

Part of a chief's land was held by free tenants, and another part was the common property of the clansmen: and when the MacNicols set themselves in opposition to

him who had become possessor of their district by Royal Charter, they would be bound to feel that their position was uncertain if not actually precarious.

The main portion of the clan crossed to Skye and joined itself to the Nicolsons there. It is difficult to see why they should have chosen Skye unless it be that there were ties of race and name uniting them to the Norsemen on the island.

Those of them who did not settle in Skye migrated south and came under the sway of the Campbells. These southern MacNicols never reverted to the name Nicolson. They took up their abode chiefly in Islay, Lochfyneside and round Loch Awe. In documents of a later date the names occur of MacNicol of Socath, in Glenorchy, head of the Loch Awe branch, Ferchard of Glenlochy who died in 1505, and John of Auldyr who died in 1522 and was buried beside the high altar in Inchaider Church, Loch Tay. We hear of a McNicol of Argyle in 1672, but by that time they had become so scattered that

no longer were there groups of them in any single place. One portion, however, has persisted, and not a few of its members left a distinguished record in Church or State. This branch migrated to Aberdeenshire and changed its name to Nicol.

Whether they settled in Skye, Argyle or Aberdeen, the MacNicols ceased to have any connection with the MacLeods of Assynt after their dispersion.

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogical Dept.
Nicholson Family File #2

III

THE NICOLSONS

THE ancestry of the Nicolsons is unquestionably Norwegian. The original name may have been Olsen, the family descending through a daughter, as "Nic" in Gaelic signifies "daughter of." In the Commissariot Register of Shetland in the seventeenth century, one finds many names ending in "-dochter." But it is most unlikely that, at the early date when the name might have been changed, a Gaelic prefix would have been added, and it is almost certain that the name was originally Nicolas'son.

The fact that the clan was called Nicolson from the time of their arrival shows that the name is not an anglicised form of MacNicol.

Their geographical distribution demonstrates how they arrived. The Lochlanns, *i.e.* Norsemen, crossed mainly from Nor-

way, passed the Shetland and Orkney Islands, rounded Cape Wrath, sailed through the Hebrides and went as far south as Galloway, Cumberland, Ulster, the Isle of Man and Dublin. In each of these places they subsequently formed settlements, and to-day in most of them one finds a larger or smaller group of Nicolsons, where the name MacNicol is almost unknown.

As Dr. Jakobsen has shown, there are definite traces of Scandinavian trade and settlement in Shetland and down the west coast, dating from before the end of the seventh century. At the end of the eighth century this intercourse became suddenly intensified and changed in character, owing to political and other troubles in Scandinavia and Denmark. Viking raids, which had previously occurred only now and then, began to be almost constant and continued so for many years, marked usually with the ferocity which was almost universal in that age.

At this early period the Danish raiders, or Dubhgalls, were even more numerous

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogical Dept.
Nicholson Family File #2

than the Norsemen, or Fingalls. Skye and Lambay Island, off Dublin, were invaded by them in 795; the Isle of Man was attacked three years later. Iona was plundered in 802 and again in 806. By 834 they had encircled Ireland with their fleets, made incursions in all directions and ravaged the whole coast of the British Isles. A large number of them took possession of portions of Ireland. It was not until close on two centuries had passed that they were finally driven out. They seem to have left no permanent settlements in Britain except on the east coast of England, and to a much less extent on the south-east coast of Scotland.

To-day we find considerable numbers of the name of Nicholson in Tyneside, Yorkshire, Cambridge, Hertford and Surrey. These families are the descendants of the east and south coast Danes who took so prominent a place in English history at and after the time of King Alfred.

In the north and west of Scotland there were few, if any, occasions after the end of the tenth century when Danes appeared

on a plundering expedition. For a considerable time before this they had been more attracted by the spoils which were to be found nearer home in France and Germany and on the English coast.

During the early years the Norse vikings had fought sometimes with the Danes, sometimes against them, but usually they did not come into contact with each other. The Scandinavian invasions culminated in the eleventh century in a complete occupation of the north and west of Scotland by the Lochlanns. By this time most of their savage slaughtering and devastations had given place to peaceful settlements, the building of strongholds and intermarriage with the native Picts.

In process of time the greater number of old place-names disappeared. In Orkney and Shetland we find 90 per cent. of the names at the present day are of Norse origin, in Lewis 75 per cent. and further south in Islay 80 per cent.

The Vikings had made Westrafiord in Skye their headquarters for long periods, while they planned and launched their

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogical Dept.
Nicholson Family File #2

attacks on the Hebrides and the mainland. Westrafiord has been identified with Loch Dunvegan, Loch Bracadale and Portree Bay. It is impossible to be sure which of them it was. However, when they ceased to return to Norway they retained the district round Westrafiord as their principal settlement.

The Nicolsons domiciled themselves at Scorrybreck, on the high ground to the northward of Portree Bay, and there the home of the head of the clan remained until well on into the nineteenth century, a period of at least eight hundred years.

The fact has always been recognised that the Nicolsons were one of the three earliest known families in the Island of Lewis. They owned Stornoway at the beginning of the tenth century. It is therefore likely that they were amongst the first, if not actually the first, of the name to take up residence in the Hebrides. They are said to have held Castle Sween for over three hundred years before they were dispossessed by the MacNeils. The only daughter of one of their chiefs

married Claudius, son of Olave, King of Norway.

The MacLeods arrived in Lewis from Norway or the Isle of Man at a later date. In an account of Lewis, written in 1680, Rev. J. Morrison of Bragar states that Margaret, the daughter and heiress of one of the Nicolson chiefs, was forcibly espoused by a MacLeod after he had massacred as many of the men of her following as he could lay hands on. But for this the Clan would have held the lands of the MacLeods in Lewis and Harris, and the MacLeods might never have been able to acquire their Dunvegan estates from MacRaild, which it is said they got possession of by treachery about the year 1220.

Be that as it may, the Nicolsons, left with only a fraction of their numbers and power, departed from Lewis, crossed to Assynt or Skye and joined themselves to their kinsfolk there.

We find that in North Uist another branch of the Clan had been established. Their leader was slain by Olay the Red,

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogical Dept.
Nicholson Family File #2

who was assisting Somerled to quell an insurrection in Skye in 1140.

Forbes, in his book *Place Names in Skye*, states that the Nicolsons were "said to be of Russian descent through Neacal Mor of Mugstot." But Mawer has shown in his book on the Vikings that the word Rus, from which Russia gets its name, meant at that time Scandinavian or, more particularly, Swedish. Although it might be that now and again a Swede or a Swedish group joined a Norwegian contingent bound for the Western Isles, the evidence in favour of a Norwegian descent of the Nicolsons is infinitely stronger than for a Swedish one, and there is no ground for supposing that anyone of Slavonic origin ever settled in Skye in early times.

Norse rule in the Hebrides and in the north and west of Scotland came to an end in 1266 when Magnus Hakonssen, King of Norway, renounced all claims of possession. Three years previously his father, Hako the Old, had arrived in Scotland with a fleet and army to revenge the cruel treatment his vassals had received

from the Scottish island governors. He was then master of Iceland, Greenland, Norway, Orkney and Shetland, the Faroes, the Hebrides and the Isle of Man.

One of his lieutenants was Andrew Nicolassen, a baron, and his foster-brother. He was commander of one of four ships, sent in advance of the fleet, which rejoined the main force at Kyle of Lochalsh, and his ship was then dispatched to plunder Bute. He was also one of five commissioners sent ashore to treat with the King of Scotland. During the battle of Largs he distinguished himself by defeating in single combat Sir Piers de Curry, a Scottish knight. On the return north after the battle he was accompanied by a MacDonald, thought to be Angus, great-grandson of Somerled, or his brother Alexander.

Although it was in one sense a severe defeat, the battle was in another sense a Norwegian victory. The Scots had attempted to destroy the Norwegian army and had failed to do so. Their losses had been much heavier than those of the

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogical Dept.
Nicholson Family File #2

landing force and most of the Norsemen had succeeded in returning to their ships. Although some of the vessels had been wrecked by storm, when the separate plundering squadron returned from Loch Long a few days afterwards, Hako found he had still over a hundred ships. The failure of the whole expedition was not realised till later, and as Hako sailed homewards he portioned out some of the isles among his leaders and vassal chiefs.

There is a persistent tradition that Sir Andrew Nicolassen was granted the promontory of Trotternish in Skye, from Braigh to Rudha Hunish which was already partly occupied by Nicolsons, and he would thus become head of the Clan. Even O'Hart, the Irish genealogist, admits this, and adds that he and Gregall would probably be contemporaries, which would make it possible for the later chiefs to have identical numerical designations, from whichever line they traced their descent.

The treaty of cession was concluded at Perth through the agency of the two Norwegian envoys, Sir Askelin, the chancellor,

and Sir Andrew Nicolassen. By it the island rulers became vassals of the Scottish crown. New overlords were appointed and the Islands of Skye and Lewis were given to the Earl of Ross. Except in isolated cases, the former landowners were not interfered with. They were merely under the new lord's authority, and their independence within their own bounds was not curtailed.

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogical Dept.
Nicholson Family File #2

IV

EARLY YEARS IN TROTTERNISH

THOUGH ceded to the kings of Scotland, the Isles could hardly be said to be ruled by them, for the Hebrides were swayed by the MacDonalds as Lords of the Isles for centuries. This clan may have been of Irish extraction, but several of their chiefs had married Norse wives. Both the mother and the wife of the great Somerled were Norwegian. We have seen that a MacDonald accompanied Sir Andrew Nicolassen back to Skye after the battle of Largs. The two clans remained on friendly terms throughout the ensuing centuries, and seldom if ever was there a Council of the Lord of the Isles which did not include a Nicolson.

The Council consisted of sixteen members, of which four were Thanes, four Armins or sub-Thanes, four Bastards, *i.e.* squires, men of competent estate or freeholders, and four men who held their lands in

factory. To be a member was a testimony to the importance of the family represented.

The following occurrence shows that the Nicolsons possessed an independence recognised by the other clans. On one occasion when the Chief was engaged in a lively discussion with MacLeod of Raasay, one of MacLeod's servants entered the room and, imagining them to be quarrelling, drew his sword and mortally wounded MacNicol. To prevent a clan vendetta, a council was held to decide how the injured clan was to be appeased. It agreed that in accordance with an ancient precedent the meanest member of MacNicol's following should behead the Laird of Raasay. The man with this unfortunate reputation was Lomach, a basket-maker, who duly cut off MacLeod's head at Snizort.

Trotternish, in which Scorrybreck is situated, underwent an almost continual change of overlordship during the fourteenth, fifteenth and sixteenth centuries. Ian, Chief of the MacLeods, obtained a charter for it from King Robert II in 1360. Donald MacDonald of the Isles having

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogical Dept.
Nicholson Family File #2

married Mary Leslie, afterwards Countess of Ross, claimed it as part of her marriage portion in 1380. He was recognised as Earl of Ross in 1412 after the battle of Harlaw, and a period of intensified clan feud thereupon commenced.

Most of Skye was MacLeod's country when the MacDonalds took possession of Sleat and Uist, but for the greater part of the fifteenth century the MacLeods were under the rule of the Lords of the Isles. Alexander of the Isles, Earl of Ross, seems to have shown great partiality towards the MacLeods, as Neil MacLeod was his steward and Catriona his favourite mistress. The MacLeod chiefs, both of Harris and Lewis, were members of his Council and he granted the Dunvegan chief Trotternish as well as other districts.

After John, 4th and last Lord of the Isles, had had his lands and title forfeited in 1493, a Crown charter gave MacLeod two unciates [1] in Trotternish along with the office of bailie, in return for his holding in

[1] An unciate was land the yearly rent of which was equivalent to one ounce of silver. At the time of the old valuation

residence one ship of 26 oars and two of 16 oars for the King's service when required. In 1505 the Chief of Clanranald became Crown tenant of Trotternish. After his death the property reverted to the MacLeods, but in five years its rights were surrendered to Donald Gorm of Sleat.

In 1508 Donald Gorm Mor obtained a Crown charter for Sleat and Uist, and became Crown tenant for at least a part of Trotternish, which rekindled the old family feud. Rory Mor MacLeod's claims were finally adjusted judicially between him and Sir Donald MacDonald, 1st Baronet of Sleat, who was eventually awarded a charter for Trotternish.

All these changes would not make much practical difference to those who held land in Trotternish by frechold or by tack, unless they were included in the Saoi, *i.e.* those who were the fighters and defenders of the clans.

of the MacLeod estates in Skye it corresponded to £2, 13s. 4d. The size depended on the character and fertility of the soil. In Islay the unciate had an area of 1660 acres; in Skye it was in places over 8000 acres.

The pennyland was the twentieth part of an unciate.

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogical Dept.
Nicholson Family File #2

It is impossible to discover the actual status of the Nicolsons in the earlier centuries. They most likely had no overlord except those appointed directly by the Crown. But they may have come under the rule of the clan chief in whose possessions Trotternish lay, in which case they would be among the followers of a MacDonald or a MacLeod alternately.

Tenants in the islands did not have written leases or tacks until the seventeenth century when the MacDonalds had finally dispossessed the MacLeods of the lands of Trotternish. There are no documents in the charter chest at Dunvegan Castle dealing with Scorrybreck, and it is most unlikely the Nicolsons ever held their lands from the MacLeods. But we do know that from the seventeenth century they were tacksmen of the MacDonalds of Sleat.

Many tacks were granted after the Regulations for Chiefs came into force in 1616, which specified that land which they could not themselves cultivate was to be let. They were also to set up home

farms and make plantings about their houses.

The practice of wadsetting came later in which land was let on mortgage. The tenants paid the crown and church duties and they could subdivide or sublet the land, but they and their subtenants were liable to be displaced whenever the landlord wished to redeem the mortgage. This practice became commoner when the chiefs resorted to the cities and felt an increasing need of money.

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogical Dept.
Nicholson Family File #2

V

LATER YEARS IN TROTTERNISH

Compared with the MacDonalds and the MacLeods the Nicolsons were not a large or powerful clan in Skye. They cultivated the arts of peace rather than those of war. Two facts are worthy of notice. The family produced an unusually large number of ministers, and one of their chiefs actually held the living of Kilmuir. It is therefore to be expected that the occasions when they appear in history would not be frequent.

There is a reference to them during the reign of James IV when the royal protection was extended to Mulcoill Macnicholl, with others of Trouternes, against a fratricide and usurper, Gillespie Dubh, son of the 1st Chief of Sleat, who had become bailie and was evidently causing trouble.

James IV visited the islands on three

expeditions, though we are not told he came as far north as Skye. But James V led a formidable expedition in 1540 to overawe the rebellious chiefs and to bring to permanent order and good government the outlying parts of his kingdom, which had repeatedly refused to acknowledge their dependence on the Scottish crown.

A fleet of twelve ships was assembled and strongly armed. Cardinal Beaton, who brought with him five hundred men from Fife and Angus, and the Earls of Huntly and Arran with a thousand were among the commanders. Having come round the north by Orkney, they landed on Lewis and the Uists, and then crossed to Skye. After visiting Dunvegan and Duntulm they anchored in Loch Columcille, now called Portree Bay. Contrary to what is usually believed, Portree does not mean the king's harbour. Before this visit it was known as Port-righeadh—the harbour on the slope.

The main body of the expeditionary force landed just below Scorrybreck at a place afterwards named Creag-nam-mor-

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogical Dept.
Nicholson Family File #2

Shluagh, the rock of the great multitude. We are told "the rude natives flocked to the shore to gaze on the unusual apparition; and the mountain and island lords crowded round the royal pavilion to proffer their allegiance." We can imagine the wonder and awe of the islanders when they beheld the great ships, so much higher than their own birlinns, the cannon, the armour and apparel of the officers and all the royal pageantry. Fearing a repetition of their disregard of vows and allegiance, James insisted on many of the chieftains returning with him to Edinburgh as hostages for the good behaviour of the clans. Some he treated with such kindness as won not only their true loyalty but even their affection. A few of the more refractory were imprisoned until they were liberated at his death, two years later. From Trotternish John Moydertach, captain of Clanranald, Alexander of Glengarrie, and others of the following and kin of Donald Grumach of Sleat were seized. It was fortunate for the Nicolsons that they had been peaceful tillers of the soil and had taken no part

in the murderous clan warfare or the resistance to sovereign authority.

Besides its primary object, the expedition had other aims. It sought to knit the people into a new friendship with the throne and government. Hunting parties were organised when the Scorrybreck folk would mix more or less freely with the sailors and soldiers and courtiers. The expedition carried a hydrographer who made the first accurate survey of the northern coasts and isles.

It is worthy of note that from this time, in spite of James's strong measures, the island chiefs were with few exceptions loyal to the House of Stuart, though their constancy brought trouble or death to so many.

In 1581 James VI granted to John, Bishop of the Isles, the escheat of all goods belonging to several landholders, including Maconeill Maknicoll, "officiar" of Trotternish, and his brother Nicoll, who were thereupon dispossessed, declared rebels and denounced at the horn for remissness in paying the firmas and dues belonging to the Bishop and the Abbey of Icolmkill.

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogical Dept.
Nicholson Family File #2

Their parsimony was not a family failing. The Clan had a reputation for liberality and hospitality. Its motto was "Generositate." A cadet branch of the Scorrybreck family lived at Lonfearn from earliest times until the male line came to an end in 1905. They used to have a pot of porridge kept hot on the firestone, and barley bread on the table for any stranger who might be travelling between the north end of the island and Portree by the footpath which went past the house.

The Chiefs showed their piety and open-handedness by benefactions to the church whose ruins can yet be seen at the head of Loch Snizort. A small chapel on the south side of the building is still known as Nicolson's or MacNicol's aisle, and in it is the stone effigy of a warrior in conical helmet and long quilted coat who must have been a man of some consequence in his day.

This church lies alongside the ruins of an older building, the mother-church of Skye, founded by Columba. Until 1726 the parish of Snizort included Portree and the islands of Raasay and Rona.

Along with other tacksmen, the Nicolson Chiefs were delegated powers to hold inferior courts, dealing with small debts and matters of minor importance.

Rev. Donald Nicolson, 12th Chief, was one of the most outstanding men of his time and, indeed, in the whole history of the Clan. He was thrice married and had a family of twenty-three children. After the Restoration efforts were made to restore Episcopacy in the islands, and he was appointed minister of Kilmuir in 1663. Three years later he reported to the Privy Council that there were only six Non-conformists in the Isle of Skye. At the Revolution in 1689 almost all the clergy took the oath of allegiance. Rev. Donald Nicolson and Rev. Angus MacQueen of Sleat were the only two non-jurors, but they were allowed to remain in their livings for some years. We read that about this time "the proprietors and all the inhabitants of Skye were protestants except twelve who were Roman Catholics." Shortly before his death in 1698 Rev. Donald Nicolson retired, rather than conform to Presbyterianism.

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogical Dept.
Nicholson Family File #2

Under the command first of Montrose and later of Graham of Claverhouse, the islesmen formed a considerable part of the forces which fought to uphold the rule of the Stuart kings. Somerled MacNicol of Dresnyl was conspicuous among the friends and followers of Sir James MacDonald of Sleat throughout Montrose's campaign.

In the first Jacobite rising both the MacDonald and the MacLeod chiefs were implicated, the former being in command of a following belonging to several clans including MacKinnons, Nicolsons and MacQueens. In the second rising these chiefs, although in actual sympathy with the Young Chevalier, having learned discretion from their unfortunate and unhappy experience in the '15, now held themselves aloof from active participation but could not restrain their clansmen.

We know that some of the Nicolsons fought at Culloden with the MacDonalds who, dispossessed of the ancient place of honour on the right flank which had belonged to them since Bannockburn, were

among the first to leave the field not on account of want of courage but from pique. Most of them managed to escape the subsequent massacres. It is held by some, however, that the reason they took so small a share in the fighting was that after they had fired their first round they found themselves unable to advance owing to the ground in front of them being so boggy. There may be truth in this, for although they had not been given their position of honour at Killiecrankie, they did not hesitate on that occasion to throw themselves into the thickest of the fray.

Scorrybreck figures in the adventures of Prince Charlie, although it was not the house of the Chief but only a byre in which he took shelter. During his wanderings after Culloden as a fugitive, tracked everywhere by enemies thirsting for the reward offered for his capture, he crossed from Raasay to Skye and landed under the cliffs at Nicolson's Rock. From there the wet and weary party struggled up the craggy slopes until they reached what Boswell calls "a cow-house belonging to

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogical Dept.
Nicholson Family File #2

Mr. Niccolson of Scorbreck." Prince Charlie's Cave, situated to the northwards of where he landed, was for long thought to have been his hiding-place, but it was never tenanted by him.

During all these months of eluding his pursuers his presence was not intimated even to friends, except when necessary, partly to prevent additional risks, and partly to avoid their imprisonment or death if they were afterwards found to have aided or sheltered him. But an exception was made on this occasion, for the Chief, a trusted adherent of the Jacobite party, either visited him in the byre or provided means of comfort during his concealment there. The lock of his hair which the Prince cut off for the Scorrybreck ladies, and the glass which he drank from, are two of the few things which were preserved when the family left their old home, and they are still amongst the most treasured relics belonging to the present Chief.

The following evening the Prince set out for Strath, accompanied by one faithful follower, and two months later he managed

to arrive safely on board the French frigate awaiting him off Arisaig.

On the way home from her imprisonment in London or, more probably, immediately after her marriage in 1750, Flora Macdonald, the renowned heroine of the '45, was met in Portree by Nicolson of Scorrybreck and his lady. During her stay with them a large party of the neighbouring ladies and gentlemen was invited to the hospitable house to meet the distinguished visitor. Among the rest was Major Allan Macdonald, who had by a cunning device arrested Flora's friend, Donald MacLeod of Galtrigal, and was the cause of his imprisonment. When the Major entered the drawing-room and received the usual salutations of the company he held out his hand to Flora, whereupon she tartly expressed herself—"Yes, sir, I give you my hand, but not entirely with my heart. I wish to show all courtesy to the profession which you have disgraced by a low and base stratagem, utterly unworthy of the conduct of a soldier, a Highlander, and a gentleman!" For a moment

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogical Dept.
Nicholson Family File #2

or two the whole company was almost petrified.

At and after this time Prince Charlie had a confidential agent in the Highlands whom the English secret service officers were never able to locate. He was known as the P. of D. and is frequently mentioned in the instructions of the Prince to his agent Beeson. Writing in 1877 to the late Patrick Nicolson then in Cardiff, Charles Edward Stuart, well known as the Count d'Albanie and claimant to the throne of Britain, declared that the mystery as to the identity of the P. of D. which had long baffled him and his brother, John Sobieski Stuart, was now at last entirely cleared up. The cypher designation P. of D. evidently stood for Portree of Dartmouth, Portree where Scorrybreck is situate being the territorial title of John Nicolson, and Dartmouth being the place where he married and temporarily resided. This John Nicolson was one of the younger sons of Rev. Donald, 12th Chief. He is said to have fought in the first Jacobite rising. He settled in Devonshire and married Joanna Coke.

About the year 1870 a search was made in the ruins of Scorrybreck House for existing memorials of the times of the Stuarts. John had been in close touch with the Chief at the time, and probably may have entrusted secret and incriminating documents to his custody. A box was discovered hidden in the masonry of one of the walls. In the absence of the persons superintending the search, the ignorant labourers employed on the job broke open the box but found no coins nor anything they considered of value. It was full of papers and documents, which they used to light a fire for cooking their food. It is therefore impossible to say what historical records were lost, but they would undoubtedly have been of the greatest interest and value to all chroniclers.

In 1776 Sir Alexander MacDonald of Sleat, the Nicolsons' landlord, was raised to the peerage as Lord MacDonald of Slate, Co. Antrim. He was visited by Johnson and Boswell at Armadale Castle when they were on their famous tour of the Highlands. By an irregular marriage

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogical Dept.
Nicholson Family File #2

his son Godfrey split the clan into two branches, the elder son afterwards retaining the property of Thorpe in Yorkshire, the second son taking the Scottish estates and the Irish peerage.

The distress and emigration which left such a cloud of sadness in Skye took much of the gaiety from the spirit of the people. Dancing and music had come to be anathematised by almost all the clergy. "It is rare to hear a song sung now," said the minister of Duirinish, "and still rarer to hear the pipe or the violin." At a Highland banquet about 1790 a call was made for the bard to be brought to the upper end of the room, whereupon Nicolson of Scorrybreck exclaimed: "The bards are extinct." "No," quickly replied Alastair Buy M'Ivor, "but those who delighted to patronise them are gone."

One of the proverbs dealing with the Clan says: "Where there is a fiddle or a piper there you will find a Nicolson."

Malcolm, the 15th Chief, was one of the already diminishing number of those who showed their loyalty to the customs and

manners of an older age. He was always eager to foster the traditions of his race. For this and for his wide liberality he was greatly honoured, and his name has been handed down as an example of all a Chief ought to be.

The lands of Scorrybreck are associated with one of the legends of Skye folk-lore. The *crodh sith*, or fairy cattle, used to swim across from Raasay to enjoy the grazing of the succulent pastures on the slopes of Scorrybreck. If anyone chanced to observe them he hastened to lift some of the soil from a churchyard and throw it between them and the sea. This formed a sacred barrier which prevented the recall of the fairy owners from being heard. The cattle were unable to return until they had heard the signal, and so had to remain and were joined to the herds on the island, being regarded as a valuable addition to the farmers' stock. Unfortunately history does not relate how many were added to the Skye herds.

Not far from the house of the Chiefs stand the ruins of a church, surrounded

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogical Dept.
Nicholson Family File #2

by an ancient graveyard. Here, doubtless, would be got the consecrated earth which prevented the cattle from returning. We can say, however, with much greater confidence that, in that quiet spot now so desolate amid surroundings whose beauty remains ever fresh, many a Nicolson has found his last resting-place.

There is another tale about Scorrybreck, recorded as historical by Martin. An infant called Neil was left in one of the fields while his mother was working not far off. An eagle swooped down and carried him in his talons across to the other side of Portree Bay, where his cries attracted some folk herding sheep. They found him uninjured and carried him back to his mother. Ever afterwards the boy was nicknamed "Eagle."

VI

AFTER THE '45

ONE of the most important results of the Jacobite rising in 1745 was the complete breaking up of the clan system. The attitude of the Chief became in most cases totally altered. He no longer regarded himself as the father of his people, holding the land in trust for them. He now looked upon the clan territory as his personal property—as indeed it was in the eyes of the law—and he was ready to replace tenants by others who could pay a higher rent. He ceased to be a Chief: he became a landlord, and in not a few cases an absentee landlord.

The tacksman was, in Dr. Johnson's words, "a large taker or leaseholder of land, of which he keeps part as a domain in his own hand and lets part to the under-tenants." He was usually of high birth, being often a kinsman of the Chief,

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogical Dept.
Nicholson Family File #2

and his holding was hereditary. He also, like the Chief, underwent a change and became a mere farmer or factor, and was liable to be ousted by a richer man.

The legislation was incomplete and one-sided. It succeeded in forcing peace on the people, but did nothing to remove poverty or stimulate industry. It was said there was not enough work for more than half the population of the Highlands at wages of 8s. a week. This poverty was due partly to the indolence and stupidity of the people. Innovations of any kind were hated and feared. Drainage, the proper use of manures, the rotation of crops and even fencing were looked on with disfavour. But nature itself was not helpful. An excessive rainfall, swampy or stony fields and the height of much of the land were all against successful agriculture. Parts of the land, however, were well known for their fertility. Trotternish was the richest ground in the islands, the plain of Kilmuir being known as "the granary of Skye: and Martin states that near the village of Scorrybreck there was

a small tract of ground which yielded barley a hundredfold.

Neither turnips nor potatoes were grown. The potato was not introduced until 1743, and although for some time the crofters would have nothing to do with it, it was not long before it became one of their principal articles of diet. Before 1811 there were no roads laid in Skye. All traffic had had to use mere beaten tracks. Sheep and black cattle, almost the only source of trade with the mainland, brought little, for even the best animals which were sold came to be poor and undersized, and no breeding improvement could be expected.

The causes of emigration were not far to seek. Much of the land was over-populated, rents were raised, ambitious landlords preferred sheep to Highland tenantry. Many of the men joined the army. It is said that between the '45 and the battle of Waterloo fifty thousand men enlisted in the Highland regiments. Others departed to the Lowlands to look for work in Glasgow or on the east coast. These included Nicolsons, some of

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogical Dept.
Nicholson Family File #2

whom, the writer's grandfather among them, adopted the Lowland form of the name by inserting an "h," lest they should be stigmatised as "lazy Highlanders" and refused employment.

For many the only course which gave any prospect of relief was emigration. Between 1760 and 1783 thirty thousand are said to have left the Highlands and Islands for America, and the stream continued throughout the first half of the nineteenth century. But as a transfusion of blood will often bring new life to a disordered man, so by giving abundantly of its best blood to our colonies, Scotland has rendered priceless service to the British Empire.

While those emigrants of the name of MacDonald and MacLeod went for the most part to Canada or the United States, the Nicolsons seem to have been attracted mainly to Australia in the early nineteenth century, although a number of them had previously settled in Nova Scotia and its neighbouring islands.

In 1721 the tenants and wadsetters of

Trotternish petitioned MacDonald to lower their rents on account of extreme poverty, after a murrain had ruined their stock. In the years 1716 and 1720, 485 horses, 1027 cows and 4556 sheep died; and North Uist had suffered almost as severely. The request which was duly granted was signed by sixteen Macdonalds, four Nicolsons, one Martin, one MacLeod, four McQueens, one Maclean and one Beaton.

The island had a succession of bad seasons after the year 1770 and the problem of how to live had only one solution. The populous district of Scorrybreck was almost cleared of inhabitants, so it was not surprising that the Chief was left in a sad state.

Donald Nicolson was the last of the clan chiefs to hold a tack of Scorrybreck. After his death in 1825, John, his son, having seen so many of the tenants depart, bowed his head to the inevitable and decided to leave the island and the home of his fathers and seek his fortunes in lands across the sea. He went with some Skye cousins to North America on a fur

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogical Dept.
Nicholson Family File #2

venture. Then he joined the army and served in Nova Scotia, and later went to Tasmania as an officer in the Colonial Commissariat Department about 1841, where he became Assistant Commissary General. He married Marion Davidson, daughter of the first British settler in the district. After his marriage he left the army and took over the management of his wife's property at Camelford. He returned to Scotland on a long visit and spent some time in Skye. On hearing that his agent in Tasmania had mismanaged the estate and involved him in difficulties, he returned to find himself reduced from comparative wealth to a very serious financial position. In his struggle to right things his health failed and he died in 1867.

John Norman, his son and heir, succeeded to the burdened estate at the early age of thirteen, and by ability and hard work managed to achieve some measure of prosperity, although Camelford had to be sold in order to provide for his brothers and sisters. On his death in 1923 Norman

Alexander, his eldest son, became 19th Chief. He served in the Great War as Captain and O/C. of the 114th Howitzer Battery and, during a leave, visited Scorrybreck, taking back with him a stone from the ancestral home. He has a lively interest in all matters pertaining to the Clan.

After the departure of the family the house at Scorrybreck remained uninhabited. The tenants who followed the Nicolsons lived in the farm-house which had been built nearer to Portree about the end of the eighteenth century.

Close on twenty years ago the whole district was converted into small holdings. The house of the Chiefs was then in ruins, and until a few years ago one of the gables was all that was left of it; but even this has been pulled down by the crofter, whose holding includes the site and who needed the stones to build a shed. So now there is nothing to mark the spot but an insignificant heap of small stones and the grass-covered base of the garden wall.

A comparatively recent episode, with

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogical Dept.
Nicholson Family File #2

which only a small portion of the Clan was connected, shows under what conditions the crofters were living at the time. Several Nicolsons were implicated, two at least being imprisoned and fined for attacking the officers of the law, but their behaviour was not altogether discreditable. One of them, by no means a ringleader, was over eighty years old and died soon afterwards. Nothing was done to the many women who were amongst the fiercest of the combatants.

Throughout the nineteenth century evictions continued without ceasing. More and more land was reserved for landlords' sheep and deer. The people were deprived of their grazing grounds, while the deer destroyed their crops. The younger men, returning from the Clyde and Irish fishings or from jobs ashore, found their experiences in these other districts had put an end to their patience with the injustices the islanders had for so long endured. In 1882, in the district of Braes peopled mainly by Nicolsons, the dispossessed tenants offered to pay a higher rent than was being given

if they could get back the grazing, but their appeal was refused. Thereupon they allowed their sheep to stray everywhere and some even refused to pay rent for what they leased. Officials were sent to evict the leaders, but the summonses were burned and they had to retire beaten. Fifty policemen were drafted from Glasgow to cope with the situation. A pitched battle was fought with sticks and stones, used by both sides. For a long time the situation seemed likely to be perilous for everyone, but eventually the police gained open ground and the crofters dispersed. The prisoners were sentenced to pay heavy fines, for which friends and many others soon found the money.

By this time the whole island was roused to intense and defiant wrath. A Royal Commission was appointed to inquire into the crofters' grievances. When its report was published, a Member of Parliament declared that "it disclosed a state of misery, of wrongdoing and of patient longsuffering without parallel in the history of our country." It was only the age-long spirit

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogical Dept.
Nicholson Family File #2

of loyalty to the clan chiefs and the deep attachment to the land of their fathers which had prevented the people from rising in rebellion until life had become unbearable.

The Act which followed the Commissioners' report has brought peace and tranquillity to the island, giving, as it did, security of tenure and equitable rents and bringing in addition many other improvements which, as a rule, the people welcomed.

Changes in the conditions of life and a completely altered and widened outlook have brought about the expansion and the dispersion of every clan. No longer is it possible for a Chief to gather all his clansfolk round him. But the ancient spirit and loyalty of the men of old still survive: and the further from home a Highlander is, the more do his patriotic sentiments and his attachment to the name and haunts of his forefathers seem to increase in warmth.

The Clan Nicolson is now spread far and wide. The head resides in the antipodes:

the body, if one can so designate the largest unit, is still to be found inhabiting Skye, where there are districts almost entirely peopled by folk of the name; and the members are to be met with in most parts of the Empire and, it might almost be said, in most communities of Scots folk wherever they are to be found.

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogical Dept.
Nicholson Family File #2

PART II

THE TARTAN, THE BADGE AND THE CHIEFS' ARMS

The Tartan.

Martin, the oldest and most reliable early authority on tartans, states that each island or each district had its own distinctive tartan. The possessions of some mainland clans and of all the great island ones were widely scattered, and in such cases different tartans would be worn by men of the same name, to form the distinguishing mark not of a clan but of a district.

He writes: "Every isle differs from each other in their fancy of making plaids as to the stripes in breadth and colours. This humour is as different through the mainland of the Highlands in so far that they who have seen these places are able at the first view of a man's plaid to guess the place of his residence."

Clan tartans, in the sense we know them now, came into use after 1782 on the repeal of the Act of Parliament which had prohibited the wearing of the Highland dress. The clan system had by that time become disintegrated, the relationship between Chief and vassal greatly altered, and whilst there sprang up a great keenness to wear the ancient garb, there was sometimes confusion among the clansmen as to the accurate choice of the tartan which would

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogical Dept.
Nicholson Family File #2

show the clan they lineally belonged to, and many of the old patterns had been lost. Occasionally one of these ancient tartans is brought to light, as occurred lately during a slum demolition in Edinburgh when a sett, which had been known only in Sobieski Stuart's book and believed not to be authentic, was discovered in the lumber of a room.

There is nothing to show what tartan was worn in Trotternish or by the Nicolsons before the '45. We may presume that when many new patterns were being woven all over the country, it was decided to manufacture a dress and a hunting sett for the whole family of Nicolson, to be worn by bearers of the name or their descendants, independently of their place of abode, provided they came of the original stock.

At first the pattern does not seem to have been standardised and weavers introduced slight variations of their own. An old fragment in the possession of Miss Martin of Husabost shows the dark stripes in the large red squares broader than usual and without the pale blue stripe.

Logan states, in *McIan's Costumes of the Clans*, that he had never seen the Nicolson tartan, although he did not deny its existence, and he has thus led many to believe that it did not exist until quite modern days.

The two setts were known almost a century ago to Mr. Mackay of Portree, a leading authority at that time, and Mr. Peter McArthur of Glasgow

told the writer that patterns of both had been in the books of his firm from an even earlier date: so neither sett can be said to be modern.

The setts as worn to-day are as follows:—

Hunting.—Black 88, red 10, blue 88, black 4, green 4, black 4, green 4, black 4, blue 88, black 4, green 4, black 4, green 4, black 4, red 10, blue 88, red 10, green 88, black 4, yellow 4, black 4, white 4, black 4, green 88.

Dress.—Green 20, red 2, black 8, light blue 2, black 10, red 12, green 2, red 12, black 2, red 12, green 2, red 12.

The Badge.

One of the strangest uncertainties in connection with the Clan is that of the badge. As it was as much a distinguishing mark as the tartan, and probably a considerably older one, it is curious that statements differ as to its identity. Some assert that it is the trailing azalea which grows freely in Skye. So far as we know, the Macnaughtons are the only other clan which has this badge: but although there is said to be an ancient connection between them and the Nicolsons, it is too dubious to base any argument on in favour of a badge common to both. Of course we find it not unusual all over the country for unconnected clans to have the same badge.

Others state that it is the juniper: and if this were true it might point to a clan or territorial

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogical Dept.
Nicholson Family File #2

connection with the MacLeods of Harris who also have it for their badge. Possibly it points to an older connection with the Earls of Ross, the first Scottish superiors of Skye, who wore the juniper, the MacLeods and the Nicolsons acquiring it from this mutual source. Apparently the Nicolsons never wore the fraoch, or heather, the badge of the whole Clan Donald.

THE CHIEFS' ARMS.

The achievement of Arms of Norman Alexander Nicolson, Chief of the Clan, as granted by the Lord Lyon King of Arms is as follows:—

On a field or, a chevron between three hawk's heads erased, gules.
Crest.—A hawk's head erased, gules.
Motto above.—Sgorr-a-bhreac.
Motto below.—Generositate non ferocitate.
Badge.—A hawk's leg gules, belled and jessed or.

The coat of arms is the personal property of the individual to whom it has been granted and cannot be legally used by anyone else. The crest and the motto of a chief may be said to belong to the clan only by long and universal use.

A peaceful clan such as the Nicolsons would never have felt the need of a slogan, but if ever the day were to come when clans are again massed for warfare, an unthinkable possibility, the slogan would evidently be "Sgorr-a-bhreac."

CHIEFS OF THE CLAN

I. Gregall ?
II. Nicaill ?
III. Neailb ?
IV. Aigh ?
V. Nicaill ?
VI. Eoin ?
VII. Eogan ?
VIII. EOIN, who had at least two sons, Alexander and Nicol, and a daughter who married Lachlan, second son of Martin, progenitor of the Martins of Beallach and Duntulm, and the Martins of Marishadder.
IX. ALEXANDER, from whose second son Neil are descended the Nicolsons of Greenock.
X. DONALD.
XI. MALCOLM.
XII. DONALD, Minister of Kilmuir, who died 1698.
XIII. MALCOLM, married Margaret MacLeod, sister of Iain Garbh MacLeod of Raasay, famed as a poetess. Their younger son Angus was the progenitor of the Nicolsons of Rigg.

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogical Dept.
Nicholson Family File #2

XIV. JOHN, married Annie Maclean of Boreray.

XV. MALCOLM, died in 1813, aged 86, married Jessie Macdonald, aunt of Sir John Macpherson, Governor-General of India.

XVI. DONALD, married Margaret Macdonald. Her brothers were Lt.-Gen. Sir John, Adjutant-General of the Forces; Lt.-Gen. Alexander, C.B.; Col. Archibald, K.B., Staff Officer in the Peninsular War; and among Donald's cousins were Gen. John A. Macdonald, Medical Staff Corps; Maj.-Gen. Norman Macdonald, Sir James R. Martin and Lord Kingsburgh, Ld. Justice-Clerk and Brig.-Gen., T.A. A grand-nephew was Field-Marshal Sir Donald Stewart.

XVII. JOHN, left Scorrybreck in 1825 and settled in Tasmania. He died in 1867.

XVIII. JOHN NORMAN, lived in Tasmania and died there in 1928.

XIX. NORMAN ALEXANDER is resident in Tasmania. He fought in the Great War as Captain in the Australian forces.

The first seven Chiefs are of doubtful authenticity. Whether Sir Andrew Nicolassen was first Chief or not, there is no record of his immediate descendants.

FAMILY OF REV. DONALD NICOLSON
12TH CHIEF

Rev. Donald Nicolson married:—

(1) — Robertson.

(3) Margaret Morrison of Barvas.

(2) And another,

and had issue:—

1. MARGARET, married William Nicolson, a cousin in England.
2. MALCOLM, 13th Chief, from whom are descended the subsequent Chiefs, and the Nicolsons of Rigg.
3. ALEXANDER, from whom are descended the Nicolsons of Aird and the Nicolsons of Detroit.
4. DONALD, from whom are descended the Nicolsons of Ardmore.
5. PATRICK, from whom are descended the Nicolsons of Kiltarlity.
6. GEORGE, from whom are descended the Nicolsons of Nether Inverveddie.
7. JAMES.
8. RACHEL, married Ronald Macdonald of Culnacnock.
9. MARY, married Alex. MacQueen of Brunistat.

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogical Dept.
Nicholson Family File #2

10. NEIL, married Kate Macdonald, from whom are descended the Nicolsons of Philadelphia.
11. MARGARET, married Norman Macdonald of Totscor.
12. DONALD.
13. MARGARET, married Donald Macdonald of Scuddiboro.
14. A daughter, married Alex. Macdonald of Balranald.
15. JOHN, died young.
16. JANE, had a son, Alexander, by Lauchlan McKinnon of Corry.
17. WILLIAM.
18. JOHN, married Joanna Coke, in Devon.

And five others.

THE SCORRYBRECK FAMILY

NICOLSONS IN TASMANIA

I. JOHN NICOLSON, 17th Chief, m. Marion, daughter of Walter Davidson of Riccarton, Camelford and Meadow Banks, Campbell Town, Tasmania, with issue :—

(*a*1) John Norman Marshall, of whom hereafter.
(*a*2) Walter, d. unmarried, 1890.
(*a*3) Edward Reginald, d. 1928, solicitor in Corowa, N.S.W., m. Ida, daughter of John Watson of Corowa, with issue :—
  (*b*1) Noel, of Woolgat, N.S.W.
  (*b*2) Ian Donald.
  (*b*3) Grace Fairlie.
(*a*4) Annie Florence, m. Daniel Archer of Longford Hall, Longford, d. about 1891, with issue :—
  (*b*1) Daniel Launcelot, m. Jessie Headlam.
  (*b*2) John Nicolson, m. Julia Headlam.
  (*b*3) Alice, m. Harold Green.
  (*b*4) Gladys Fairlie, m. Monte Arthur.
  (*b*5) Agnes, m. Arthur O'Connor.
(*a*5) Susannah Mary, d. 1918.
(*a*6) Jessie Roberta, m. Thomas Dowling, with issue :—
  (*b*1) Marion, m. James Melrose, R.N., York, with issue :—
    (*c*1) Anne Jessica.

II. JOHN NORMAN MARSHALL NICOLSON, 18th Chief, m., firstly, Jessie Dod Finlay of Campbell Town, with issue :—

(*a*1) Norman Alexander, of whom hereafter.

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogical Dept.
Nicholson Family File #2

(*a*2) John Robert, m. Florence Margaret Tofft of Brookdale, Campbell Town, with issue :—
(*b*1) Jessie.
(*b*2) John Walter Norman.
(*b*3) Donald Tofft.
(*b*4) Ewan.
(*b*5) Graham.
(*a*3) Marion Anne, in Hobart.
(*a*4) Athol Dowling, m. Nancy Taylor of Warton, Tasmania, with issue :—
(*b*1) Alison Isabel Marion.

John Norman Marshall Nicolson, m., secondly, Margaret Finlay. He died in 1923.

III. Norman Alexander Nicolson, 19th Chief, of Scorrabreck, Campbell Town, m. Gladys, daughter of Hon. Carmichael Lyne of Heatherley, Newtown, Tasmania, with issue :—
(*a*1) Ian Norman Carmichael.
(*a*2) Allan Macdonald.

NICOLSONS OF GREENOCK

I. Neil Nicolson, son of Alexander, 9th Chief, had a son

II. John, who had a son

III. Samhairle, of Drummie, m. Margaret O'Donnell, had a son

IV. Alexander, m. a Maclean of Borera, had a son

V. Donald, m. Mary MacQueen, had a son

VI. Alexander, b. 1722, d. 1809, m. Catherine MacQueen, had a son

VII. Samuel, b. 1757, d. 1832, m. Elizabeth, daughter of Norman Nicolson (son of John, son of Neil, son of Donald, 12th Chief), and had issue :—

VIII. Norman, b. 1803, m. Marion Bethune, with issue :—
(*a*1) Neil.
(*a*2) Norman.
(*a*3) Maryanne.
(*a*4) Margaret, m. Samuel Cumming, with issue :—
(*b*1) Marion. (*b*2) Donald.
(*a*5) Samuel, as hereafter.

IX. Samuel, d. 1913, in Greenock, m. Jessie Macdougall, with issue :—
(*a*1) Marion Bethune.
(*a*2) Norman.
(*a*3) Mary Macdougall, m. Hugh M. Ferguson, with issue :—
(*b*1) Alexander. (*b*2) Jenny M. Nicolson.
(*a*4) John Thomson, m. Margaret Pickersgill, Port Elizabeth, with issue :—
(*b*1) Margaret. (*b*2) Jenny. (*b*3) Marion.
(*a*5) Dugald Macdougall, m. Jessie Campbell Duff, with issue :—
(*b*1) Samuel Norman. (*b*2) George Campbell.

NICOLSONS OF STRATH

I. Malcolm, 11th Chief, had a son

II. Angus, who had a son

III. Armiger, who had issue :—
(*a*1) Samuel, of whom hereafter.
(*a*2) Angus.
(*a*3) Donald.

IV. Samuel, had a son

V. Neil, who had a son

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogical Dept.
Nicholson Family File #2

VI. Malcolm, who had a son

VII. Alexander, m. Abigail, daughter of Peter Nicolson of Penefiler and Abigail Mackenzie of Applecross, with issue :—

(a1) Malcolm, of whom hereafter.
(a2) Roderick.
(a3) Alexander.
(a4) Peter, m. Sophia Bennett.
(a5) Rev. John of Stenscholl, d. 1837.
(a6) Samuel, m. Barbara Mackinnon, with issue :—
  (b1) John.
  (b2) Roderick.
  (b3) John.
  (b4) Alexander, m. Ann Macrae, and had eight children.
  (b5) Peter, who had seven children.
  (b6) Charles, who had three children.
  (b7) Angus.
  (b8) Margaret.
(a7) Rev. John of Stenscholl, d. 1837.
(a8) Abigail, m. Neil Maclure of Sleat, had eight children.

VIII. Malcolm of Husabost, d. 1852, m. Ann Grant of Ullinish, with issue :—

(a1) John, Doctor in Bombay Army.
(a2) Donald Grant, Barrister in Rangoon, d. 1869.
(a3) Alexander, Sheriff of Kirkcudbright and Greenock.
(a4) Margaret Bethune, d. 1899.
(a5) Margaret Jessie, d. 1887.
(a6) Janet Ann, m. Dr. N. Bethune of Toronto, with issue:—
  (b1) Angus.
  (b2) Rev. Malcolm.
  (b3) Margaret Alexandra.
  (b4) Flora.
  (b5) Louise, m. Duncan Paterson of London.
  (b6) Anne, m. Rev. D. Purves of Belfast.

NICOLSONS OF AIRD

I. Rev. Alexander Nicolson, second son of Rev. Donald, 12th Chief, Episcopal minister of Stenscholl and last of the old Episcopal church to officiate in Skye. He left Kilmuir before 1718 and became tacksman of Aird in Sleat. He married (1) Marion, daughter of John Macdonald of Castleton ; (2) Flora Macdonald, widow of Rev. Edmund MacQueen, Minister of Sleat, and was succeeded by Donald, son of his first wife.

II. Donald, tacksman of Aird, m. (1) Margaret, daughter of Rev. Arch. MacQueen of Snizort ; (2) Flora, daughter of Wm. Macdonald of Aird, Kilmuir, son of Sir Donald MacDonald of Sleat, and had issue :—

(a1) Marion, b. 1762.
(a2) Flora.
(a3) Margaret.
(a4) Isabella.
(a5) Annie, m. Murdoch Gillies, Armadale, and had issue :—
  (b1) James, m. Rachael, daughter of "An Gobha Beag," at Ardavasar, with issue.
  (b2) Flora, m. Angus Macdonald, with issue.
  (b3) Annie, m. John Macpherson of Eigg, with issue :—
    (c1) Mary, their seventh child, m. Alex. Nicolson, and had :—
      (d1) Mary Charteris, m. Donald Nicolson.
      (d2) Jessie.
      (d3) John Hugh.
      (d4) Annie Mary, m. Donald Macniven.
      (d5) Margaret, m. Lachlan Campbell.
      (d6) Christina Edgeworth, m. Angus Macdonald of Sleat.
      (d7) Alexander Neil, m. Jean MacDiarmid.
      (d8) Hugh.

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogical Dept.
Nicholson Family File #2

(*a*6) Alexander, of whom hereafter.
(*a*7) Archibald, b. 1773.
(*a*8) Malcolm, b. 1774.

III. Alexander, minister of Barra, d. 1846, m. Susanna Nicolson, daughter of Donald, 16th Chief, of Scorrybreck, with issue :—
(*a*1) Margaret, b. 1821, m. Angus Martin, minister of Snizort, with issue :—
(*b*1) Alexander George, d. 1907.
(*b*2) John Lachlan, d. 1877.
(*b*3) Susan Nicolson.
(*b*4) Samuel Macdonald, d. in Australia.
(*b*5) Martin, d. in India.
(*b*6) Donald Archibald, m. Ella Hutchins, went to British Columbia.
(*b*7) Mary Isabella.
(*b*8) Margaret Grace.
(*b*9) Nicol, of Glendale, m. Emily Pauline, daughter of Norman MacLeod, 23rd Chief, and had issue :—
(*c*1) Susan.
(*c*2) Emily Caroline.
(*c*3) Norman Magnus MacLeod.
(*a*2) Donald Norman, M.D., d. in Australia.
(*a*3) Archibald, of whom hereafter.
(*a*4) William, went to Australia, m. Charlotte Mackillop, with issue :—
(*b*1) Alexander.
(*a*5) Susan MacAllister.
(*a*6) Jessie, m. Donald, son of Rev. Colin Fraser, Kiltarlity.
(*a*7) Malcolm.
(*a*8) Caroline.

IV. Archibald, went to Australia, m. Anne MacIntyre, with issue :—
(*a*1) Susan.
(*a*2) Donald.
(*a*3) Duncan.
(*a*4) Alexander.
(*a*5) Annie.
(*a*6) Archibald.

NICOLSONS OF ARDMORE

I. Donald Nicolson, son of Rev. Donald, 12th Chief, tacksman of Stenscholl, m. Christina Martin of Flodigarry, granddaughter of Sir Donald MacDonald, 4th Bart. of Sleat, with issue :—
(*a*1) Patrick, of whom hereafter.
(*a*2) Malcolm, m. Jessie MacDonald, with issue :—
(*b*1) John, merchant in Stein, m. a daughter of MacLeod of Fernlea, Bracadale, with issue :—
(*c*1) A daughter, m. Lt. Donald McIver, Lochbay.
(*c*2) Jemima, m. Rev. Roderick Reid, of Waternish, Skye, and Lochs, Lewis, and had eleven children.
(*c*3) A daughter, m. Captain Lilia, with issue.
(*c*4) Anne, a noted genealogist.
(*b*2) James, Captain in army, died of wounds in Malta, 1812.
(*b*3) Catherine, m. Captain Martin, with issue.

II. Patrick of Ardmore, in Waternish, m. Catherine MacAllister of Skirinish, with issue :—
(*a*1) John.
(*a*2) Donald.
(*a*3) Flora, of whom hereafter.
(*a*4) Christina, m. Mr. Scott of Penang, with issue.
(*a*5) Catherine, m. Dr. Crawford of Penang, with issue.
(*a*6) Anne.
(*a*7) Ronald.

III. Flora, m. Major Allan Macdonald, son of Allan Macdonald of Belfinlay and Jean Mackinnon of Corry.

In 1833 Major Macdonald bought the estate of Waternish from Lord Glenelg. They had issue :—
(*a*1) Patrick, of whom hereafter.
(*a*2) Allan, d. in youth.

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogical Dept.
Nicholson Family File #2

(a3) Allan, who succeeded to the estates of Waternish and Ardmore.
(a4) Donald, d. 1854.

IV. Patrick Macdonald, m. Grace Bell of Scarden, Ireland, and had issue :—
(a1) Allan Reginald, of whom hereafter.
(a2) James, d. in America.

V. Allan Reginald, succeeded to the estates of Waternish and Ardmore, m. Edith Bayne, with issue :—
(a1) Allan Reginald, of whom hereafter.
(a2) Flora, m. Dr. Neville Dyce Sharp, with issue.
(a3) Donald Ranald, m. Mary Catherine Cookson of Limpsfield, Surrey.
(a4) Edith Margaret Belfinlay.

VI. Allan Reginald.

NICOLSONS OF KILTARLITY

I. Patrick Nicolson, son of Rev. Donald, 12th Chief, minister of Kiltarlity, d. 1761, m. Grizel Fraser of Craigscorrie, with issue :—
(a1) Alexander, of whom hereafter.
(a2) James, b. 1739, minister in Duirinish.
(a3) Malcolm, minister of Kiltarlity, d. 1791, m. Barbara Fraser, with issue :—
(b1) Simon, Surgeon, H.E.I.C.S.
(b2) Patrick, Lt.-Col. 27th Regt.
(b3) Grace, d. 1846.
(b4) Anne.
(b5) A daughter, m. Hugh Maclean, with issue.
(a4) Grizel, m. Rev. William Grant, Kilmonivaig, with issue :—
(b1) Peter.
(b2) Margaret.
(b3) Anna.
(b4) Robert.
(b5) Jean.
(b6) Arthur.
(b7) Grace, m. Miles MacInnes, with issue.

II. Alexander, b. 1724, minister of Thurso, m. (1) Mary Dunbar, with issue :—
(a1) Margaret, b. 1755.
(a2) Patrick, of whom hereafter.
(a3) James, M.D.
He later married (2) Mary Honeyman of Graemesay and had issue :—
(a4) Jessie, m. Alexander MacLeod of Lynegar, with issue.

III. Patrick, b. 1757, minister of Thurso, m. Mary Maxwell Dunbar of Westfield, and had issue :—
(a1) Alexander, of whom hereafter.
(a2) Malcolm, of whom hereafter.
(a3) Thomas, b. 1791.
(a4) Janet Dunbar, m. Dr. Featherstone, with issue.
(a5) Mary, m. Major Jackson.
(a6) William.
(a7) Isabella, m. Dr. Simon Nicolson, with issue.
(a8) Margaret, m. Lt.-Col. Western.
(a9) Elizabeth Moodie.

IV. Alexander, b. 1788, sold Shebster estate which his grandfather had acquired. Died without issue.

V. Malcolm, b. 1792, m. his cousin Jessie, daughter of James Moodie of Malsetter, and had one son. By a second marriage he had several children.

VI. Malcolm, a son, Army Staff-officer in Scinde.

NICOLSONS OF NETHER INVERVEDDIE

I. George Nicolson, son of Rev. Donald, 12th Chief, m. Rachael Macdonald, and had one son.

II. John, b. 1714, m. Jane Matthew, and had issue :—
(a1) Thomas, of whom hereafter.
(a2) John, m. Margaret Skinner, daughter of Rev. John Skinner of Longside, and had issue :—
(b1) Grace, b. 1780, m. John Mackie, St. Fergus, with issue :—

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogical Dept.
Nicholson Family File #2

(c1) John, b. 1804. (c2) Mary.
(b2) Jean.
(b3) Mary.
(b4) Margaret.
(b5) John.
(a3) William, m. Grace Skinner, his brother's sister-in-law.
(a4) George, m. Jean Stephen, with issue :—
(b1) Jean, b. 1796, m. John May.

III. Thomas, b. 1744, farmer in Smallburn, m. Janet Robertson of Collylaur, with issue :—
(a1) John, of whom hereafter.
(a2) Thomas, b. 1784, m. Margaret Tait of Faichfield, with issue :—
(b1) Margaret, b. 1812.
(b2) Janet.
(b3) Jean.
(b4) Christina.
(b5) Margaret.
(a3) Jean.
(a4) Janet.
(a5) James.
(a6) William, m. Catherine Simpson, with issue :—
(b1) George, b. 1828.
(b2) William, m. Grace Lawson Henderson, London, with issue :—
(c1) Catherine Jemima Mary, b. 1861, m. Dr. Ernest St. Clair, Rochester, with issue :—
(d1) Stella Grace Alice.
(d2) Lewis de Passe.
(c2) Rachael Amelia Suther, m. George Hoad of Barbadoes, with issue :—
(d1) George Harold Nicolson.
(d2) Grace Winifred.
(d3) William Ernest.
(d4) George Robert Leslie.
(c3) Robert Henderson, d. in Aberdeen.

(c4) Grace W. Margaret, m. H. F. Bowen of Barbadoes.
(c5) William James, m. W. J. Ballantyne of Aberdeen, with issue :—
(d1) Norah Irene.
(d2) William Cyril Augustus.
(b3) James, Dean of Brechin.
(b4) John.
(b5) Thomas, m. Georgina Gray of Peterhead, with issue :—
(c1) Catherine Anne.
(b6) Margaret.
(b7) David, M.D., C.B., LL.D., m. Edith Case of Farnham, with issue :—
(c1) Alice Margaret. (c3) Edith Haigh.
(c2) Maud Moorshead.

IV. John.

NICOLSONS OF RIGG

I. Angus Nicolson, younger son of Malcolm, 13th Chief, m. Mary MacLeod of Raasay, had a son

II. Murdoch, b. at Rigg, m. daughter of MacLeod of Cuidrach, with issue :—
(a1) Donald, of whom hereafter.
(a2) Angus, who had a son Malcolm.

III. Donald, m. Ann Martin, with issue :—
(a1) Armiger, of whom hereafter.
(a2) Donald, married in Glasgow, had two sons.
(a3) Samuel, m. Effie Matheson, with issue :—
(b1) Murdoch, went to Prince Edward Island.
(b2) Malcolm, b. 1803, m. Ann McIntosh, with issue:—
(c1) Samuel. (c6) Euphemia.
(c2) Donald. (c7) Mary, m. Farquhar Murchison of Portree.
(c3) John.
(c4) Alexander. (c8) Marion, m. — Macrae, in Snizort, with issue.
(c5) Christina.

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogical Dept.
Nicholson Family File #2

(*b*3) Margaret, m. Donald Matheson of Braes, with issue.

(*b*4) Flora, m. John Nicolson.

(*b*5) John (or Donald).

(*b*6) John, d. in Prince Edward Island, m. Mary Matheson, with issue :—

(*c*1) Sarah, m. John Tolmie, went to Canada.
(*c*2) Effie.
(*c*3) Catherine, m. Andrew Kennedy of Glengarry.
(*c*4) Mary.
(*c*5) Samuel, m. Catherine Macmillan.
(*c*6) Effie, m. Murdo Murchison.
(*c*7) Ann, m. Peter Ferguson.
(*c*8) Christina, m. John Smith. All these resided in Canada.

(*b*7) Christina, m. John MacInnes, of Cape Breton Is.

(*b*8) Ann, m. Donald Lamont of Uig, with issue :—

(*c*1) Samuel, m. Mary McIntosh.
(*c*2) Catherine, m. Murdo McInnes.
(*c*3) Marion, m. Alex. Nicolson.
(*c*4) *Euphemia, m. Samuel Nicolson, with issue :—

(*d*1) Bella. (*d*3) Annie.
(*d*2) Malcolm. (*d*4) Donald.

(*b*9) Donald, m. Ann MacLeod, with issue :—

(*c*1) Christina, m. Norman Beaton, went to Ontario.
(*c*2) Flora, m. Donald Maclean in Glengarry.
(*c*3) Effie, m. Angus Ferguson in Canada.
(*c*4) Norman.
(*c*5) Mary Ann, m. Kenneth Mackenzie of Glasgow.
(*c*6) Ann.
(*c*7) Samuel.
(*c*8) Roderick, in Canada.

(*a*4) Angus, had issue :—

(*b*1) Murdoch, went to Prince Edward Island.
(*b*2) Alexander.
(*b*3) John.
(*b*4) Catherine, married in Prince Edward Island.

(*a*5) Margaret, m. Donald Mackay, with issue.

IV. Armiger, b. at Uig, 1755, m. Margaret Mackenzie, with issue :—

(*a*1) Murdoch, of whom hereafter.

(*a*2) Donald, m. Isobel Lamont, with issue :—

(*b*1) Samuel, m. *Euphemia Lamont (*q.v.*), with issue.
(*b*2) Malcolm.
(*b*3) Mary, m. Andrew Gemmell.
(*b*4) John, m. Catherine Bruce, with issue :—

(*c*1) Isabel. (*c*4) Samuel James.
(*c*2) Norman. (*c*5) Christina Rachael.
(*c*3) Donald John.

(*b*5) Margaret.
(*b*6) Armiger, with issue :—

(*c*1) Isabel, M.A. (*c*2) Ann. (*c*3) Alexandra Ann.

(*b*7) Rachael, married in Dunbar.

(*a*3) Margaret, m. John Maclean, Uig, with issue.
(*a*4) Catherine, m. Donald Macdonald, with issue.
(*a*5) Rachael, m. Norman Macpherson, in Prince Edward Is.
(*a*6) Malcolm, m. Sarah Macdonald in Prince Edward Island, with issue :—

(*b*1) Angus. (*b*4) Donald.
(*b*2) Murdoch. (*b*5) Catherine.
(*b*3) Ann.

(*a*7) Samuel, m. Jane Matheson, in Prince Edward Island, with issue :—

(*b*1) Armchol. (*b*5) Margaret. (*b*8) Donald.
(*b*2) John. (*b*6) Margaret. (*b*9) Murdoch.
(*b*3) Ann. (*b*7) Neil. (*b*10) Janet.
(*b*4) John.

(*a*8) Ann.

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogical Dept.
Nicholson Family File #2

V. Murdoch, b. in Uig, 1796, m. Janet Maclean, with issue :—
(*a*1) Malcolm, married at Snizort, with issue :—
(*b*1) Janet. (*b*3) Murdoch. (*b*5) Marion.
(*b*2) Flora. (*b*4) Alexander.
(*a*2) Margaret.
(*a*3) Donald, went to Prince Edward Island, m. Janet Maclean, with issue :—
(*b*1) Janet Penelope. (*b*6) Margaret Jane.
(*b*2) Euphemia Ann. (*b*7) Ida Isabel.
(*b*3) Mary Ann. (*b*8) Donald Murdoch.
(*b*4) Catherine Eliza Gillies. (*b*9) Sarah Hannah.
(*b*5) Malcolm Angus.
(*a*4) Euphemia, m. Alexander Macleod.
(*a*5) John.
(*a*6) John, m. Margaret Carswell.
Murdoch Nicolson, after the death of Janet Maclean, married Isabel Bethune, and had :—
(*a*7) Ann, d. 1912.
(*a*8) Donald, of Kyleakin, m. Margaret MacLeod, with issue :—
(*b*1) Annie Bella MacLeod, m. Geo. H. Macdonald, Fortwilliam.
(*b*2) Isobel Bethune, d. 1907.
(*a*9) Armiger, d. 1917.
(*a*10) Janet, m. Thomas Hope, Dundee.

NICOLSONS OF DETROIT

I. Alexander Nicolson, son of Rev. Donald, 12th Chief, had a son

II. James, who went to Co. Down, Ireland, and is said to be an ancestor of Brig.-Gen. John Nicholson. He had a son

III. Joseph, m. Elizabeth Blackwood of Belfast, with issue :—
(*a*1) Thomas, of whom hereafter.
(*a*2) Robert.
(*a*3) John.

IV. Thomas, m. Jane Small of Kilkeel, Co. Down, with issue.

V. Joseph, b. 1826, who went to Detroit, U.S.A., and had :—
(*a*1) John. (*a*3) James.
(*a*2) Frances. (*a*4) Margaret Louise.

NICOLSONS OF PHILADELPHIA

I. Neil Nicolson, son of Rev. Donald, 12th Chief, m. Kate Macdonald, with issue :—
(*a*1) John, of whom hereafter.
(*a*2) Alexander, m. Janet McNaughton, with issue :—
(*b*1) Donald. (*b*3) John. (*b*5) Sarah.
(*b*2) Malcolm. (*b*4) Alexander. And six others.

II. John, d. 1807, a friend of Benjamin Franklin. He had a son

III. John, d. 1799, m. Ann —, with issue.

IV. John, d. 1833, m. Eliza —, with issue.

V. James Bartram, b. 1820, with issue.

VI. John P., of Philadelphia, Lt.-Col.

NICOLSONS OF EDINBANE

I. Angus Nicolson, of a Scorrybreck cadet branch, tutor at Edinbane, m. Flora, daughter of Norman Macdonald of Edinbane, d. 1800, descendant of the Lords of the Isles, and Alexandrina McLean of North Uist, with issue :—
(*a*1) Margaret, m. James Smith, and had one son.
(*a*2) Norman, of whom hereafter.
(*a*3) James, engineer in Coatbridge.
(*a*4) Alexander, m., with issue :—
(*b*1) James.
(*b*2) Thomas.
(*b*3) A daughter.

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogical Dept.
Nicholson Family File #2

(*b*4) Flora, m. Alex. MacLaurin, had two sons and two daughters.
(*b*5) Isobel.
(*b*6) Mary.
(*b*7) Jean, m. John W. Drysdale, with issue.
(*a*5) Alexandrina.

II. Norman Nicholson, b. 1814, m. Isabella Clark, in Alexandria, and had :—
(*a*1) James, of whom hereafter.
(*a*2) John, banker in Edinburgh, m. Christina Ann, daughter of John Gibb, farmer, Dairsie, and had :—
(*b*1) Rev. Norman, m. M. Ethelwyn Callender, with issue :—
(*c*1) E. A. Mary, m. Dr. Paul Keen, Swaziland, with issue :—
(*d*1) Pauline Eliz. (*d*2) Margaret Helen.
(*c*2) John Callender, F.R.C.S.E.
(*c*3) Norman Osborne, B.A.
(*b*2) John Gibb, M.B.
(*b*3) Christina Ann.
(*b*4) Peter Gibb.
(*a*3) Norman, died at Callao.
(*a*4) Matthew, m. Jemima Thorburn, with issue :—
(*b*1) Mary.
(*b*2) Isobel Clark, m. Major Chas. Mackenzie.
(*b*3) Eliz. Helen, m. John McNicoll.
(*b*4) Major Norman, C.A., m. Frances, daughter of Sir Arch. Salvidge of Liverpool, with issue :—
(*c*1) Angus. (*c*2) Matthew Archibald.
(*b*5) Jemima, M.A.
(*a*5) Flora, m. William Gibson, Grangemouth.
(*a*6) Alexander, m. Marian Gardiner.

III. James, m. Isabella Buchanan, in Glasgow, and had :—
(*a*1) James Norman, of whom hereafter.
(*a*2) Peter Buchanan, m. Agnes Stevenson, with issue :—
(*b*1) James. (*b*2) John. (*b*3) Flora.

(*a*3) Jane, m. A. M. Carstairs, C.A., with issue :—
(*b*1) Lindley. (*b*2) James. (*b*3) Isabel.
(*a*4) John Gibb, Director, I.C.I., m. Jessie Ada Forgan, with issue :—
(*b*1) Ian Hungerford. (*b*3) Elizabeth.
(*b*2) James Gordon.
(*a*5) Arthur David, m. Linda Clark, with issue :—
(*b*1) Roy. (*b*2) Sheila.
(*a*6) Clark, M.D., m. Doris Tutts, with issue :—
(*b*1) Civil. (*b*2) Flora.
(*a*7) Ella, m. H. C. Pateson, Chorley, with issue :—
(*b*1) Isobel, m. William Rose, and has :—
(*c*1) Isobel Ann. (*c*2) Kristine.
(*b*2) Eileen.
(*b*3) Jean.

IV. James Norman, m. Janet Stevenson, with issue :—
(*a*1) Margaret Stevenson.
(*a*2) Florence Isobel.
(*a*3) Janet May, m. Guthrie Reid, with issue :—
(*b*1) Sheila.
(*a*4) Norman, of whom hereafter.
(*a*5) Kathleen Jean.
(*a*6) Donald.

V. Norman, m. Greta Riddell, with issue :—
(*a*1) Robin.

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogical Dept.
Nicholson Family File #2

BRANCH CONNECTED WITH THE MACCRIMMONS

Malcolm Nicolson of Fasach, Glendale, m. Euphemia MacCrimmon, great-great-granddaughter of Padruig Mor MacCrimmon, the most famous of all pipers. They had :—

(*a*1) Hector, d. 1880.

(*a*2) Iain Beg, m. Janet, daughter of John Ban MacLeod of Lusta, who had :—

(*b*1) Mary, m. John Russell, who emigrated to Canada, and had one daughter and three sons.

(*b*2) Marion, m. Thomas Maltman, and had one daughter.

(*b*3) Jessie.

(*b*4) John, Colour-Sergeant in Royal Scots, m. Edith M. Simpson and had one son John.

(*b*5) Neil, piper in the Royal Scots.

(*a*3) Murdo of Glenmore, Skye, m. Christina Wood, and had :—

(*b*1) Malcolm, m. Kate Murchison, who had a daughter and a son Murdo.

(*b*2) John, m. — Fraser. Went to Queensland, and had three daughters.

(*b*3) Jessie, m. George Curran. Went to Canada, and had six children.

(*b*4) Effie, m. Norman MacRaild of Glendale, and had :—

(*c*1) Norman. (*c*2) Christina. (*c*3) Marion.

(*b*5) Mary, m. Herbert Iron of Scarborough, and has :—

(*c*1) Donald (*c*3) Sheila. (*c*5) Effie.
(*c*2) Allan. (*c*4) Dorothy.

(*b*6) Annie, m. — Munro of Perth, and has :—

(*c*1) Murdo. (*c*2) Christina.

(*b*7) Donald of Coll, m. Mary Galbraith.

(*a*4) Donald of Glendale, d. 1918, m. Margaret, daughter of Duncan MacNab of Usabost, and had :—

(*b*1) Effie, m. Sgt. Ward, now in Pretoria.

(*b*2) Margaret, m. Burns Pike in South Africa, and has three sons and two daughters.

(*b*3) John, m. Winifred Millan, and has :—

(*c*1) Ian. (*c*2) Donald.

(*b*4) Malcolm, Sgt.-Major in Seaforth Highlanders, m. Catherine Macpherson of Braes, and went to Canada.

(*b*5) Duncan, South African gold miner, m. Elizabeth Barber, and had :—

(*c*1) Donald. (*c*2) Joyce.

(*b*6) Alexander, died in infancy.

(*b*7) Donald Alexander.

(*a*5) Catherine, d. 1880.

(*a*6) Ann, m. Murdo MacInnes of Roag.

(*a*7) Marion, m. Norman MacCaskill of Ullinis in 1858, and had :—

(*b*) Eight children, the seventh of whom Euphemia, m. Murdo Nicolson of Glenmore in 1905, and had :—

(*c*1) Mary.
(*c*2) Archibald, a rancher in Canada.
(*c*3) Sarah, a nurse.
(*c*4) Norman, farmer in Coll.
(*c*5) Margaret, m. George Rosie of Aberdeen.

(*a*8) Euphemia, m. Samuel Thorburn of Holmisdale, and had one son and four grandchildren.

(*a*9) Iain Mor, m. Margaret Shaw, and had :—

(*b*1) Margaret, m. John Bruce of Glenhinisdale, who have one son and one daughter.

(*b*2) Mary, m. William Dobbie of Haddington, who have four sons and three daughters.

(*b*3) Catherine, m. William Morrison of Larbert.

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogical Dept.
Nicholson Family File #2

(*b*4) Marian, m. John Cruickshank of Nairn, and had four sons and two daughters.
(*b*5) Alexander.

Euphemia MacCrimmon, who married Malcolm Nicolson, had a brother Donald whose daughter Rachel married Alexander Robertson and had, with other children :—

1. Flora Robertson, m. Neil Nicolson of Lower Breakish, who had :—
   (*a*1) Alexander, m. Jane MacCrimmon of Breakish.
   (*a*2) Jane, m. Alexander Mackinnon, had a daughter and a son.
   (*a*3) Ann, m. Donald Grant, with issue.
   (*a*4) John, married, with issue.

SHERIFF NICOLSON

No account of the Skye families would be adequate without more than a passing reference to one member who, in his day and generation, stood for all that was typical of a Highlander and who was recognised as a poet of distinction, a notable scholar and a perfervid lover of the Isle of his birth.

Sheriff Alexander Nicolson was the son of Malcolm Nicolson, proprietor of Husabost, a member of the Strath branch of the Clan. Here the future Sheriff was born in 1827. He gained high honours at Edinburgh University, where he acted for a time as deputy to Sir William Hamilton the philosopher, and as assistant to another professor. He intended to enter the Church but gave up the idea, as he said "the officers' uniform in that excellent body is painfully tight."

After working for some time at journalism he entered on the study of Law and was called to the Bar in 1860. But the great expectations of a brilliant career there which he had raised in his friends were not fulfilled. His best work was done as a member of the Commissions appointed to inquire into the state of the Highlands and the troubles of the crofters. While a member of the Scottish Education Commission he visited

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogical Dept.
Nicholson Family File #2

all the Western Islands and gained a first-hand knowledge of the conditions of life there.

In 1872 he was made Sheriff-Substitute of Kirkcudbrightshire and held a similar post at Greenock in 1885. His legal duties became less congenial to him than literary work and he retired in 1889.

He published a scholarly and comprehensive collection of Gaelic proverbs, wrote many poems chiefly in praise of Skye, translated some of the old Gaelic epics, and was sub-editor of the *Encyclopædia Britannica.*

By his brilliance, his wit, and his friendliness he won a notable place in the society of the Capital, and indeed wherever he went. During his later years and for long after his death, the thought of Skye and the thought of the Sheriff were always coupled in the minds even of those who had no direct acquaintance with either the island or the man.

FAMILIES ON THE MAINLAND

ALTHOUGH their connection with the Nicolsons of Skye cannot be definitely established, it is believed that a group of lawyers who lived in Edinburgh at the beginning of the seventeenth century were descendants of a family or families who had come from the north-west of Scotland.

The Nicolsons of Lasswade, of Carnock, of Tillicoultry and of Cockburnspath have this Edinburgh ancestry: and the Nicolsons of Kemnay and of Glenbervie, belonging to Aberdeen, can also be said to have a probable Skye origin.

A short record of these families may therefore suitably find a place in any account of the Clan as a whole.

Those of the name who are to be found in Galloway are descended from the original Vikings, or from the Skye family at a later date. Robert Nicolson who died at Blackshaw, Dumfries, in 1678, left a son Matthew, who migrated to Liverpool where he was in business as a merchant. He seems to have been the first in his family to add the "h" to the surname. A large number of his descendants are living in Liverpool and Manchester.

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogical Dept.
Nicholson Family File #2

Nicolsons of that Ilk and Lasswade.

The Nicolsons of that Ilk and Lasswade trace their descent from James Nicolson, a lawyer in Edinburgh who married Janet Swinton, member of an ancient Border family. He died in 1580 and left, according to "Burke," two sons, (1) John, an advocate who acquired the lands of Lasswade in 1592, and (2) James, Bishop of Dunkeld.

John's eldest son was created a Baronet of Nova Scotia in 1629. Another son was Thomas of Cockburnspath.

(The "Fasti of the Church of Scotland" states that the Bishop of Dunkeld was the son of Thomas Nicolson of Cupar and Margaret Philip.) He was Moderator of the General Assembly in 1595 and 1606, minister of Meigle, Bishop in 1607, married Jane Ramsay of Banff, and had three children: (1) James, an advocate whose descendant became 8th Baronet; (2) Margaret; (3) Bessie. James's son, Rev. James, was minister of Tingwall in Shetland, in 1662, and his descendants have held properties in the islands for close on three centuries.

The present holder of the title is Sir Arthur J. F. W. Nicolson, 10th Baronet, who succeeded his father in 1917 and owns Brough Lodge, Fetlar, and Grimister House, Lerwick.

Nicolsons of Carnock and Tillicoultry.

The descent of this family is from John Nicolson, lawyer in Edinburgh, whose son John was created Baronet of Carnock in 1687. His eldest son Thomas married a daughter of the Earl of Linlithgow. Their daughter Margaret married Sir Thomas Nicolson, 1st Baronet of Glenbervie. Sir John's younger son was Sir John of Tillicoultry. The 3rd Glenbervie baronet married a daughter of Lord Napier and their son inherited both titles, but died at the age of eighteen. The Napier title went to his maternal aunt. Carnock was left to his sisters, and the baronetcy passed to his kinsman Thomas of Tillicoultry, who afterwards sold Tillicoultry and went to Holland. Sir David, his grandson, died in 1808, and the title passed to his cousin, General Sir Wm. Nicolson, whose only child became Rear-Admiral F. Erskine Nicolson and 10th Baronet. His son Arthur, born in 1849, was a distinguished diplomatist, ambassador at Petrograd during the war, and was made Baron Carnock in 1916.

The present holder of the title is his son Frederick Archibald, born 1888, whose younger brother is Hon. Harold Nicolson, C.M.G., of Sissinghurst Castle, Kent, diplomatist and M.P.

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogical Dept.
Nicholson Family File #2

NICOLSONS OF KEMNAY AND GLENBERVIE.

The Nicolsons of Kemnay are descended from George Nicolson, merchant in Aberdeen. He was M.P. in 1617 and Provost in 1628. His son Thomas of Pitmedden, Lord Advocate in 1649, acquired the estate of Cluny and had three sons: (1) Sir George of Cluny; (2) Thomas, who became 1st Vicar Apostolic in Scotland in 1692; (3) James, laird of Trabroun, whose grandson James succeeded his kinsman Sir James Nicolson as 4th Baronet.

Sir George of Cluny, an advocate, was raised to the Bench as Lord Kemnay in 1711. He held Kemnay from 1682 to 1688, Balcaskie in Fife from 1689 to 1698, when it was sold to Sir Robert Anstruther, and ten years later he bought Upsetlington in the Merse.

Thomas, his eldest son, was created 1st Baronet of Glenbervie in 1700 and married Margaret, daughter and co-heir of Sir Thomas Nicolson, 2nd Baronet of Carnock. Their second daughter was the wife of William, Marquis of Lothian. Sir William, brother of Thomas, became 2nd Baronet. He died in 1766, and though he left twenty-two children the baronetcy soon lapsed.

Joan, 4th of Glenbervie, married Rev. P. Wilson, but resumed her name Nicolson on succession.

Anne Wilson, her daughter, married Dr. R. Badenach and adopted the name Badenach-

Nicolson. The present representative of the family is Arthur Badenach-Nicolson, 8th of Glenbervie, who owns Glenbervie House, Fordoun.

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogical Dept.
Nicholson Family File #2

THE NICHOLSONS OF CUMBERLAND

The Nicholsons of Cumberland may also be said to be a branch of the Clan, as sons of the group of Vikings who settled in that district about the same time as their kinsfolk commenced to reside in the Hebrides. Like their northern relatives they do not figure in history to any great extent, but many of them have held distinguished positions in the civil service and in the army.

Three prominent men in England to-day hail from Cumberland. Sir Charles Archibald Nicholson, Bt., of Luddenham, is descended from a Cockermouth family; Sir John Norris Nicholson, Bt., of Kensington, comes from Kirkoswald, and Col. the Rt. Hon. William Graham Nicholson, P.C., traces his descent from John Nicholson of Great Corby.

Special mention should be made of two of the most illustrious descendants of the Cumberland Norsemen—Hon. William Nicholson of Australia, and Brigadier-General John Nicholson.

William Nicholson.

William, son of Miles Nicholson, a Cumberland farmer, was born at Lamplugh in 1816. He emigrated to Australia and set up business as a wholesale grocer in Melbourne in 1841. By sheer force of intellect, energy and character he rapidly rose to fame. In 1848 he was made a member of the city council and two years later became Mayor. In 1852 he was elected to the Legislative Council of Victoria. He has been called "the Father of the Ballot," since he fought successfully for the Bill which declared that "any electoral Act should be based on the principle of voting by ballot."

During a visit to England in 1856, where the Ballot had not yet been adopted, he was acclaimed as a great legislator and an address, signed by Cobden, John Bright and many others, was presented to him.

He became Premier of Victoria in 1859 and did much to settle the land question by proposing blocks of land for free selection. His views were embodied in the Land Act which was passed after great controversy. His activities were many. He founded the Bank of Victoria, and was widely known as promoter of the Benefit Building Society system. Shortly before his death he was Chairman of the Melbourne Chamber of Commerce.

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogical Dept.
Nicholson Family File #2

BRIGADIER-GENERAL JOHN NICHOLSON.

John Nicholson was the son of a Dublin doctor whose ancestors had migrated from Cumberland to Ulster in 1589, and whose father lived in Co. Down. He was descended also from the Scorrybreck Nicolsons through a grandson of the 12th Chief.

John went to India in 1838 as a cadet in the Bengal infantry. After the Sikh war he was appointed assistant to the Resident at Lahore, and distinguished himself in the Sikh rebellion a year or two later. Lord Gough attached him to his staff and he was made a deputy commissioner of the Punjab, where he established law and order among the savage tribes in a truly wonderful way.

During the Mutiny he did more than any other man to keep Britain's hold of the Punjab intact, combining boldness with forethought, and energy with sound judgment. After leading the attack at Delhi, and gaining entrance into the city, he was shot in the back. As he was being carried to hospital in a dying condition an officer, known later as Lord Roberts, came to offer help and many years afterwards wrote: "Friends and comrades had been killed beside me; but I never felt as I felt then—to lose Nicholson seemed to me at that moment to lose everything." Lord Canning expressed the universal grief at his loss when he said that "a tower of strength had fallen."

Such was his influence on the natives that even during his lifetime "Nikkal Seyn" was worshipped as a god in Hazara, where the cult still persists.

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogical Dept.
Nicholson Family File #2

BIBLIOGRAPHY

Anderson . . .	Early Sources of Scottish History.
Cameron . . .	History and Traditions of Skye.
M'Culloch . . .	The Misty Isle of Skye.
Macdonald, Lady .	The House of the Isles.
Macdonald, A. & A. J.	The Clan Donald.
Mackenzie . . .	Skye, Iochdar and Trotternish.
Mackie	History of Scotland.
Martin	Historical Description of the Western Isles.
MacLeod . . .	The Clan MacLeod.
MacLeod . . .	The Island Clans through Six Centuries.
Mawer	The Vikings.
Nicolson . . .	History of Skye.
O'Hart	Irish Pedigrees.
Scottish Notes and Queries, 1927-28.	
Skene	Highlanders of Scotland.
Trotter . . .	Life of John Nicholson.
Logan	McIan's Costumes of the Clans.

John the 3rd of Merchiston was killed at Sauchieburn in 1488 in the entourage of James III: his grandson was killed at Flodden in 1513, his great-grandson at Pinkie in 1547. After that, the family returned to the financial sphere in which it had gained such eminence. Sir Archibald the 7th of Merchiston (1534–1608) was made Master of the Mint at a time when it fell to him to treat with the English concerning the currency at the union of the crowns. He travelled to London for this purpose in 1604, where his financial knowledge caused astonishment. All his life he was active in the affairs of mining for the metals from which the currency was minted.

Such was the father of John Napier of Merchiston (1550–1617), the inventor of logarithms. He was also an advanced agriculturalist. He experimented with manures, and invented a hydraulic screw and revolving axle to clear coal-pits of water. He designed military weapons. He composed anti-Catholic treatises. In 1614 his treatise on logarithms, which opened a new epoch in the history of science, was published.

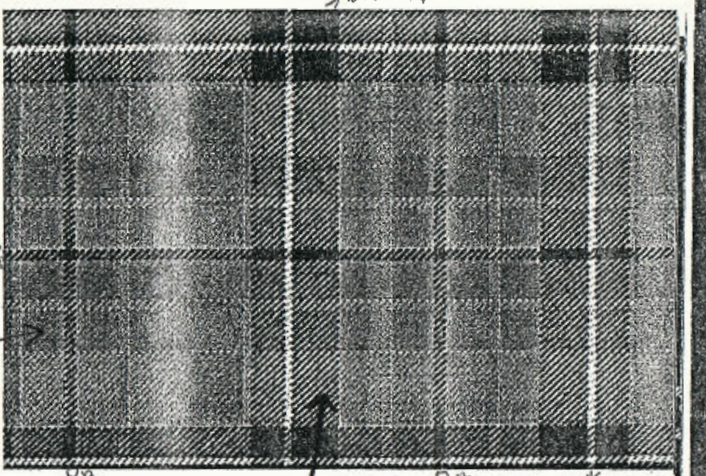
He had trained his son in the study of agricultural improvement. But he was the brother-in-law of Montrose and he supported him until his death in 1645, the great year of his victories. So did his son John, who became the 2nd Lord Napier and died in exile in 1658. Thereafter the family achieved phenomenal distinction as soldiers. During the Napoleonic wars there were no less than five Napiers who became generals, besides a Field Marshal and an Admiral. One of these, General Sir William Napier, was the historian of the Peninsular war, while his younger contemporary, Mark Napier, will always be remembered as the biographer of Montrose.

Nicolson

Tradition, reinforced by the Gaelic genealogy of 1450, gives one branch the Nicolsons or MacNicols an extremely ancient origin in the lands between Assynt and Durness on the north coast. Their ownership, however, passed to the MacLeods of Lewis with a MacNicol heiress. Another tradition gives a different branch an equally ancient past in the Hebrides, where MacNicol of Portree was said to have been one of the sixteen members of the Council of the Lordship of the Isles before it was abolished in 1493. Here the earliest historical references to the name begin in Skye in 1507, and the Nicolsons of Scorrybreck become established from that time as a line of chiefs.

One of the most notable of these was Donald of Scorrybreck, who became Episcopalian parson of Kilmuir after the Restoration of 1660 and continued in his office until well after the Revolution of 1688. It was not until 1696, in fact, that he retired rather than conform to the new Calvinist order. His career was paralleled by that of Thomas Nicolson, who was converted to the Catholic Church in 1682 and was already working in the Scottish mission in 1688. He was imprisoned, but then allowed to leave the country. In 1695 he was

Bright Peach background
Inter woven with med. aqua
→ Black



Nicolson

appointed Scotland's first Vicar Apostolic, and although he was arrested on landing in the country, he was again released. So he was able to make the tour of 1700 which enabled him to write such a valuable account of life in the Hebrides at that time.

It was the turn of a Presbyterian when Donald MacNicol from Argyll made his precious collection of Ossianic ballads, before his appointment in 1766 as Minister of Lismore. A few years later Samuel Johnson made his Hebridean tour, and although he was correct in his judgment of MacPherson's bogus *Ossian*, he also made approbrious comments on Gaelic literature which incensed MacNicol. The result was his *Remarks on Dr Samuel Johnson's Journey to the Hebrides*. This tradition has been kept alive since by Alexander Nicolson, who was born in Skye in 1827 and compiled a collection of Gaelic proverbs which is a treasury of ancient wisdom and manners. A hundred years later another Alexander Nicolson published a *History of Skye* which integrates the traditional poetry of the island with exceptional skill.

The last chief of Scorrybreck emigrated to Australia, where the genuine line continues, although a bogus line from the Lowlands has since been established.

Scottish Clans & Tartans
by Ian Grimble

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogical Dept.
Nicholson Family File #2

The Clans & Tartans of Scotland
by Robert Bain

MACNICOL *or* NICHOLSON

CREST BADGE : *A hawk's head erased, gules.*
MOTTO : *Sgorra Bhreac*
GAELIC NAME : *MacNeacail.*

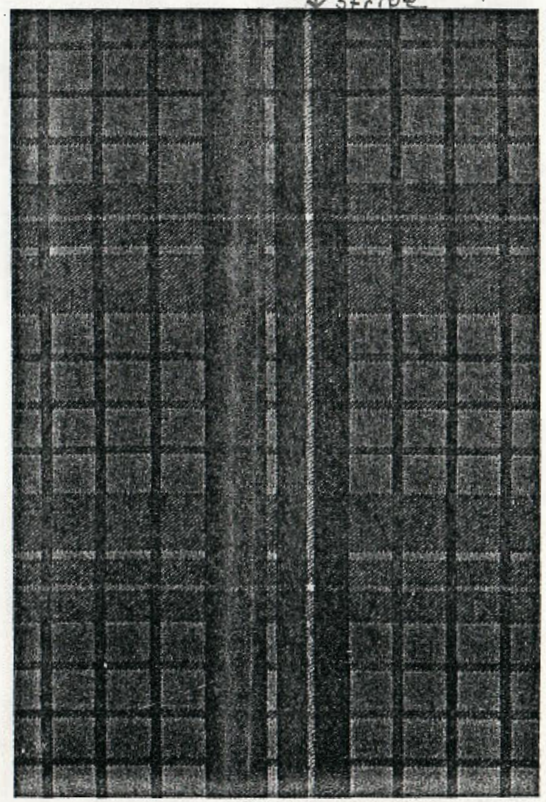
IN the old Statistical Account, the Rev. William MacKenzie, in his description of the parish of Assynt, writes : " Tradition and even documents declare that it was a forest of the ancient Thanes of Sutherland. One of these Prince Thanes gave it in vassalage to one Mackrycul, who in ancient times held the coast of Coygach, that part of it at the place presently called Ullapool." Mackrycul has been identified as the Gregall mentioned in the genealogy of the MacNicols in the MS. of 1450, and on the marriage of Torquil MacLeod to the daughter of the last of the MacNicol chiefs, the lands of Assynt passed to the MacLeods.

When Assynt passed to MacLeod, the Clan MacNicol appear to have emigrated to Skye, where the MacLeods had extensive possessions, and the lands of Scorrybreck near Portree were in possession of MacNicols or Nicolsons for several centuries. The clan played an important part in the history of Skye and from time to time their names appear in local records. The Rev. Donald Nicolson, who was chief of the Scorrybreck family at the end of the 17th century, was minister of Troternish for over thirty years. He was a strong Episcopalian, and resigned his charge in 1696 only because of his opposition to Presbyterianism which had become the established church. Norman, the last chief of Scorrybreck, emigrated to New Zealand.

There was also a strong branch of the MacNicols resident in Argyllshire.

Bright Red background
Dark-green stripes
Lt. blue stripe

MACNICOL



ORIGIN OF NAME: *Gaelic MacNeacail (son of Nicol, conquering people).*
PLANT BADGE: *Trailing azalea.*

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogical Dept.
Nicholson Family File #2

Scottish Gen. Mag. Vol. 21
at Salt Lake

SCOTTISH RECORDS PRIMARILY FOR THE PERIOD 1770-1780 CONCERNING DUNCAN, DANIEL OR ARCHIBALD NICOLSON OR McNICOL

By C. B. HARMAN NICHOLSON

The following list of persons by the name of Duncan, Daniel or Archibald Nicolson or McNicol, is compiled from parochial registers, estate papers and printed works, and concerns primarily the period 1770-1780, although names and dates outwith appear. The records were surveyed with professional help between 1970 and 1973, and this article, with further notes on the Nicolsons and McNicols, together with some statistical information, has been presented to the Scottish Genealogy Society for preservation in their library.

DUNCAN MCNICOL

As Child in Birth Records

Parish	*Child's Birthdate*	*Father*	*Mother*
Argyllshire			
Inverary	1730	Archibald	Anne Campbell
	1735	Archibald	Anne Campbell
Craignish	1773	Duncan	Everick Nic Kay
Glenorchy/Inishail	1774	John	Catherine MacVean
	1778	Archibald	Mary Fletcher
	1779	John	—
Kilfinan	1776	John	Florence Tosh
Strachur	1771	Patrick	—
Lanarkshire			
Glasgow	1775	Angus	Catherine McLaren
Perthshire			
Killin	1775	Nicol	Elizabeth (McNicols)

Other Records

Duncan McNicol (b. 1782) and Duncan McNicol (b. 1787) were sons of Rev. Donald McNicol and Lillias Campbell, of Lismore. (Scott's *Fasti Eccles. Scot.*)

Duncan McNicol, of Gartavick, was heir to Archibald, of Barmore, 1805. (*Argyllshire Sasines*).

Duncan Nicolson was son of Archibald Nicolson (b. 1826) and Anne MacIntyre of Barra, who emigrated to Australia. (*Scottish Notes and Queries*).

DUNCAN MCNICOL

As Father in Birth Records

Parish	*Child's Birthdate*	*Child*	*Wife*
Argyllshire			
Glenorchy/Inishail	1772	Catherine	Mary Henderson
	1773	Nicolina	Jean Campbell
Craignish	1773	Duncan	Everick Nic Kay
Dunbartonshire			
Bonhill	1776	Agnes	Jean Lindsay
Lanarkshire			
Glasgow	1779	Catherine	Jean Lindsay
Perthshire			
Alyth	1770	George	—
	1779	George	—
Killin	1766	Sarah	Mary Campbell
	1772	John	Mary Campbell
	1775	Archibald	Mary Campbell
	1771	Nicol	Mary (McNicols)
	1776	Mary	Mary (McNicols)
	1789	John	Sarah (McNicols)
Renfrewshire			
Eastwood	1770	Allan	Agnes Glen
	1775	Jean	Agnes Glen
	1777	Dorothy	Agnes Glen
	1772	Elizabeth	Katharine Black
	1774	Jean	Katharine Black

Other Records

Duncan MacNicoll, shoemaker in Inverary, 1760-1833, and his wife, Janet Mac Kellar, 1771-1827, had daughter Sarah, 1800-1831, wife of Duncan Munro (*Tombstone Inscription, Inverary, Argyllshire*).

Duncan McNicol of Soccoch, Glenorchy, had financial transaction with John Mc Nicol of Tyndrom (Perthshire), 1763-1770. (*Breadalbane Muniments*).

Capt. Duncan McNicol of Argyllshire emigrated to Anson County, North Carolina in 1774. Family included Patrick, Annabell, Elizabeth, two other children and wife. Brother was Donald, a minister. Duncan died 1780. (*Loyalist Papers*).

Capt. Duncan McNicol was husband of Jean Campbell and father of Peter and Elizabeth, his heirs, 1782. (*Argyllshire Sasines*)

Duncan McNicol emigrated to Glengarry, Canada, 1820 ca. (*The Scots Overseas*)

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogical Dept.
Nicholson Family File #2

DANIEL MCNICOL

As Child in Birth Records

Parish	Child's Birthdate	Father	Mother
Lanarkshire			
Glasgow	1760	Donald	Mary Brodie
Stirlingshire			
Drymen	1767	John	Helen McMurrich
	1776	Alexander	Mary Buchanan
	1785	Robert	Margaret Salmon

Other Records

Daniel Nicolson was heir to his father, John, merchant in Glasgow, 1751. (*Services of Heirs*)

Daniel McNicol, who emigrated to Richmond, Virginia, was son of Daniel McNicol (b. 1813) and Mary Adam of Campsie, Stirlingshire. (*Dictionary of Scottish Emigrants*).

DANIEL MCNICOL

As Father in Birth Records

Parish	Child's Birthdate	Child	Wife
Lanarkshire			
Glasgow	1770	Marie	Agnes White
Gorbals	1772	James	Elizabeth Ray
Stirlingshire			
Drymen	1784	Robert	Janet McGrigor
Aberdeenshire			
Old Machar	1780	Alexander (Nicolson)	Janet Swap
Renfrewshire			
Greenock	1788	Margaret	Janet McKellar
Abbey (Paisley)	1777	Nichol (Nicholson)	Mary Sinclair
Bute			
Kilmory	1774	James	—

Other Records

Daniel Nicolson, merchant in Glasgow, was debtor to MacKinnon in Strath, Skye, 1750. (*Lord MacDonald Papers*)

Daniel McNicol, acquired lands in Nethermoss of Muckhart in 1790. His second wife, Janet Thomson and his children, John, William, Peter, Helen, Janet, Margaret and Mary, succeeded to above lands 1807-1814. (*Perthshire Sasines*, 1781-1820).

Daniel McNicol (b. 1813) and Mary Adam of Campsie, Stirlingshire were parents of Daniel who emigrated to Richmond, Virginia. (*Dictionary of Scottish Emigrants*)

Daniel McNiccol, of Slates, acquiring land in Newtown of Elderslie (Paisley), 1819. (*Renfrewshire Sasines*).

Daniel Nicolson, merchant, of Ardrossan, Ayrshire and Hamilton, Larnarkshire, was father of James, his heir, 1820. (*Services of Heirs*).

ARCHIBALD MCNICOL

As Father in Birth Records

Parish	Child's Birthdate	Child	Wife
Argyllshire			
Inverary	1730	Duncan	Anne Campbell
	1735	Duncan	Anne Campbell
	1750	John	Margaret McKellar
	1755	James	Margaret McKellar
	1757	Giles (f.)	— McKellar
	1756	Mary	Kathrine McFfarlane
	1758	Nicol	Katrin McIlvoile
	1772	Helen	Katharine Bell
	1776	Alexander	Katharine Bell
Glenorchy/Inishail	1778	Duncan	Mary Fletcher
	1779	Girsell (f.)	Mary Fletcher
Kilmadan	1776	Isobel	Cathrine Black
Strachur	1775	Sarah	—
	1775	Nicol	—
Lanarkshire			
Glasgow	1772	John	Marion Buchanan
	1774	Jean	Marion Buchanan
	1776	Ann	Marion Buchanan
	1777	Andrew (Nicolson)	Margaret Duff

Renfrewshire			
Greenock	1772	James	Mary McAlester
Perthshire			
Killin	1776	John	Janet McNaughton
	1768	James	Janet McNaughton
	1770	Margaret	Janet McNaughton
	1772	Anne	Janet McNaughton
	1773	Mary	Janet McNaughton
	1778	Mary	Janet McNaughton
	1779	Mary	Janet McNaughton
	1779	Donald	Janet McNaughton
	1783	Christian (f)	Janet McNaughton
	1770	Nicol	Isabell Campbell
	1773	Alexander	Isabell Campbell
Inverness-shire			
Inverness	1772	Marjory	Anne Chisolm
Bute			
Kilmory	1777	Mary	Elizabeth McDougal

Other Records

Archibald MacNickoll and John MacNicolas were included in muster rolls of Earl of Argyll's Regiment, 1691. (Prebble's *Glencoe*)

Archibald Nicolson was a tenant in Skye in 1778 and 1801 and was dispossessed in 1807. (*Lord MacDonald Papers*)

Archibald McNicol paid rent in Weem, Perthshire in 1780 and had account with John McNicol of Tyndrom, Perthshire, 1763-1770. (*Breadalbane Muniments*).

Archibald McNicol, of Barmore, was father of Duncan, of Gartavick, his heir, 1805. (*Argyllshire Sasines*).

Archibald Nicolson (b. 1826) and Anne MacIntyre, of Barra, emigrated to Australia and had sons, Duncan and Archibald. (*Scottish Notes and Queries*).

ARCHIBALD MCNICOL

As Child in Birth Records

Parish	*Child's Birthdate*	*Father*	*Mother*
Argyllshire			
Inverary	1771	John	Elizabeth Buchanan
	1773	John	Ann MacPhail
	1773	Nicoll	Katharine MacArthur
	1778	Alexander	Tivvy McTavish
Glenorchy/Inishail	1780	Nicol	— McVean

Perthshire			
Killin	1775	Duncan	Mary Campbell
Stirlingshire			
Drymen	1780	Alexander	Mary Lenny
Bute			
Kilmory	1779	Peter	—

Other Records

Archibald McNicol (b. 1773), was son of Donald (b. 1735) and Katherine (b. 1742), of Glenorchy. (Passengers on "Jupiter", 1775).

Archibald Nicolson (b. 1773), was son of Donald Nicolson and Margaret McQueen of Aird, Skye, (*Scottish Notes and Queries*).

Archibald McNicol (b. 1783) was the son of Rev. Donald McNicol and Lillias Campbell, of Lismore. (Scott's *Fasti Eccles. Scot*).

Archibald McNicol, his brother and sister, Malcolm and Agnes, and his mother, Agnes Munro, were heirs of Malcolm McNicol, in Johnston, 1811. (*Renfrewshire Sasines*).

Archibald Nicolson (b. 1826) was son of Alexander Nicolson and Susan Nicolson, of Barra. (*Clergymen of Church of Scotland*).

EXTRACT FROM THE SPEECH OF THE PRESIDENT OF THE ST. ANDREW SOCIETY OF PHILADELPHIA ON 31st MAY 1973

We were organized 226 years ago and it is an established historical fact that the St. Andrew's Society of Philadelphia is the oldest charitable organization in continuous existence in North America. There is in the United States an older St. Andrew's Society than we are, the St. Andrew's Society of Charleston, South Carolina. They were organized in 1729 but they were not organized for strictly charitable purposes and also their membership requirements do not say that you be of Scottish birth or Scottish ancestry, and also in their original plan of organizaton there were certain social aspects included.

We are the original St. Andrew's Society in the entire world organized for charitable purposes only. In fact the matter is there is only one older Scottish organization in the entire world and that is the Royal Scottish Corporation which was organized in the 17th century during the reign of Charles I and the organization is still functioning and doing a very good job. We correspond back and forth. The reigning Monarch is always the Honorary President of that organization.

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogical Dept.
Nicholson Family File #2

Extract from Volume 8, No. 2
Spring 1981 Quarterly
Journal of the Clan Campbell Society, USA

Sept Enligtenment - Clan Mac Nichol

by CAPTAIN ROBERT B. NICHOL

All Rights Reserved by the Author

I read somewhere a long time ago that the name NICHOL, with all its various prefixes, suffixes and alternate spellings, was the twenty-first most common name in the United States. That would make the MACNIC(H)OL sept a very numerous one within Clan Campbell, were it not for two unfortunate facts: a great many people - especially Americans - bearing one of the many forms of the surname have no Scottish heritage whatever, and those who ARE of Scottish descent (and have traced their genealogies) are as likely to attach themselves to Clan MacLeod as to Clan Campbell. As a matter of fact, since (let's admit it) the Campbells have enjoyed quite an unsavory, Machiavellian reputation among the other Scots for so long, I would bet money that Clan MacLeod has attracted many more than its fair share of MACNICOLs (more about this later). Personally, I have felt no regrets over assuming my rightful position beside my Argyll kinsmen; this article, inspired by the Clan Campbell Society's call for 'sept enligtenment,' is dedicated to those many Patrick MACNICOLs who persist in thinking they're MacLeods.

A Genealogical Nightmare

For American genealogists, NICOL presents a special research problem because of the many sources of the name, and the ease with which the spelling can be changed, either by error or through ignorance. Since NICOL is by far the most common form of the name, those surnames lack the "s" have been doomed to a lifetime of correcting the inevitable misspellings and mispronunciations. Imagine, then, the effect the same error can have in written records. More than once, I have checked the index references under NICHOLS only to find that one of them was NICHOL, and after all - and this even occurs in books by genealogists, who certainly should have known better. I have also seen an early passenger list of Scottish emigrants in which the father was MAC NICHOL while the children were MCNICOL, unfortunately due to a lack of attention to detail on the part of the immigration official. It pays to check for NICKLE, NUCCOL, NICKOL, etc., if the name is not found under the conventional spellings NICOL or NICHOL.

Deliberate changes to the name have also been fairly common in the U.S. "Mac" and "Mc-" prefixes have been dropped in the name of conformity, as have suffixes such as "aides", "ayev", "etti", etc.; NICKLAUS, NICKOLE and other forms have been Anglicized. I have found one instance of a NICHOLL who spelled his children's surname NICHOL, and I suspect that at least a few with the NICHOL surname have added the "s" just to relieve themselves of the burden of correcting others.

Clan history and all that set aside for the moment, how can it be determined whether an American NICOL surname is Scottish in the first place? The obvious solution is genealogical research, which could take years. If one lacks the time, money or patience needed to find his roots, a certain amount of logic, applied to known facts and tempered by a few rational assumptions, might be a satisfactory substitute for a full-blown family tree. First, it is important to be reasonably certain that the name has not been altered from obviously non-Scottish form such as NICKLAUS. This should not be difficult, since the other ethnic groups commonly found with names derived from the NICOLAS root (Scandinavian, Greek, French, Italian, etc.) usually promote their own cultural pride as readily as any true Scot would.

Second, if your name is "Mac" or MCNICOL in one of its many forms, assume it's Scottish and use your energies in more worthwhile pursuits; any non-Scot named MacNicol must have quite a story to tell! NICHOL, on the other hand, is more

difficult to classify in any of its variations. In his **SURNAMES OF SCOTLAND**, George Black warns us that modern spellings of the name originated with the Norman French, and that one NICOL line is actually nothing more than a common Norman misspelling of "Lincoln". Nevertheless, most of the early references to the various NICOL surnames cited by Black are Scottish in origin, so if your grandfather told you that your NICOL branch is Scottish, it most likely is.

The Gaelic form, NEACAIL, is an important clue to the origins of derivative Scottish surnames. Though it may be of the same Indo-European origin as NICHOLAS, it predates the Norman invasion and doubtless took on the Latin/Norman spellings in early Medieval times. NEACAIL and NICHOLAS are at best only distant cousins, linguistically speaking, being related in much the same way that the national names "Erin" and "Iran" are, from an extremely ancient Indo-European root. For this reason, it is my opinion that the NICOL surnames bearing the final "s" are much less likely to be Scottish. Except in the rare instances in which NICHOLS may be a contraction of NICHOLSON, or in which the "s" was added deliberately as discussed earlier, NICHOLS is almost certainly an alternate form of the non-Gaelic NICHOLAS.

A Sampling of American NICOL Variations

NICCOL	NICKLE	NUCKLE	MCNICOL
NICCOLS	NICKOL	NUCKOL	MCNICLE
NICHEL	NICOL	NUCKALL	
NICHOL	NICOLL	NUKOL	NICHELSON
NICHOLS	NIKKEL		NICHOLSON
NICKEL		MACNICHOL	NICOLSON
NICKELL	NICOL	MACNICOL	NICOL'SON
NICKEL	NUCKALL	MCNICOL	

History and Tradition

What little can be said about the history of Clan MACNICOL comes from a handful of traditions and a very little smattering of facts. It is apparent from the variety and dispersal of sources on the subject either that there has been more than one Clan MACNICOL in Scottish history, or that the clan was "broken" (lost its hereditary chief and lands) and scattered a very long time ago. I subscribe to the latter theory.

The most frequently repeated story explaining the origin of the clan is based upon an early northern Scottish tradition, supported by the important **MANUSCRIPT OF 1450**, also known as the **GAELIC GENEALOGY**: an individual named MACKRYCUL (or RICUL, or GRECALL) who lived with kinsmen in the forest of Coigach, north of what is now Ullapool in western Ross, subdued a party of cattle-thieves returning from a Sutherland raid. The ruler of Sutherland was so pleased with MACKRYCUL and his men that he bestowed upon them the lands in the district in which they already lived (and which they must have pretty much controlled already; but this "good deed" version makes a nice story!). This MACKRYCUL was the first chief of what was to become Clan MACNICOL, through a linguistic transmutation that is beyond me. As the story goes, the male line of chiefs died out around 1300, and the surviving female married Torquil MacLeod on the powerful MacLeods of Lewis, who remained preeminent in the former MACNICOL territory from that time on.

It is unlikely that this union with the MacLeods is the reason that we find NICOLSONs on the Isle of Skye, even if the MACKRYCUL story is essentially true. Many accounts attempt this linkage, although evidence shows that the Skye branch is probably as ancient as that of Ross-shire, predating Torquil MacLeod's wedding by at least two centuries. The chief of the Skye NICOLSONs, "the" MACNICOL of Scorrybreck, was established on lands near Portree as early as 1050, and his line is well-documented from that time to the present (the current chief emigrated to Australia a while back, though). Furthermore, Torquil MacLeod didn't meet MACNICOL's daughter by accident; it is probably safe to assume that the marriage was just one instance of a long series of cordial relations between the island chiefs and the coastal tribes. The Scorrybreck clan might have originated in Ross, and could easily have spread to Skye, but it would have to have been at a much earlier time. The idea that there is some connection between the two is supported by the fact that, except in reference to the Skye chiefship, the surname is given as NIC(H)OLSON in both dis-

tricts to this day.

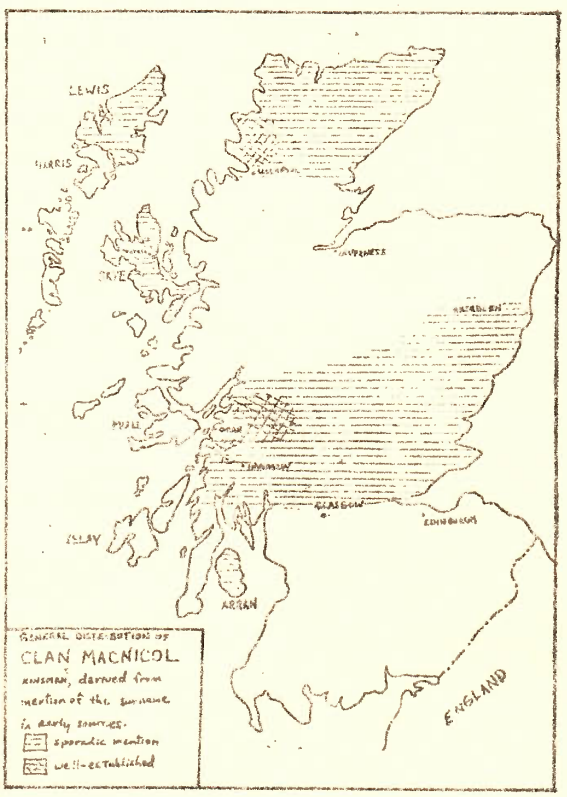
How, then, do the authorities account for the MACNIC(H)OLs of Argyll? Most don't even try, although they generally make some statement to the effect that there is a strong branch of the clan in that shire. There are two traditions that suggest that this NICOL line is completely unrelated to the Ross-Skye ones, but neither has any adherents, judging from available sources. The first in the Argyll MACNICOL line came from the House of Argyll, originating with one of the early Colin Campbells whose given name, a recognixed derivative of NICOLAS, was often converted to NICOL. The other (cited by Black in SURNAMES OF SCOTLAND - I could find it nowhere else) asserts that the Glenorchy MACNICOLs are descended from a Nicol M'Phee (Mac Fie) who lived in the 16th century. I would give this tale no more notice than the other were it not for my friend, fellow North Carolinian, Campbell Society member and dedicated genealogist, William A. Mitchell, Jr., who has used the M'Phee version to explain the Argyll MACNICHOLs in a collection of "sept enlightenment" sketches of his own that have been forwarded for publication in the JOURNAL.

While these two "spontaneous generation" stories offer simple solutions to a difficult question, corrobration of either is completely lacking. It is possible that both are fabrications spawned by the 19th-century romantics in the same spirit as that famous pseudo-Scottish hoax, the VESTIARIUM SCOTICUM. At any rate, although such tantalizing oral traditions certainly need to be taken into account in an essay of this sort, there does not appear to be a single good reason to believe in them. (Can anyone out there offer one?)

Far more believable, I think, would be a scenario taking place over a long period, say between 800 and 1200 A.D., in which a "broken" Clan MACNICOL reestablished itself in smaller branches scattered throughout the Isles and along the western coast of the Highlands, as far north as Lewis and Caithness and as far south as Arran and the Lorne-Lochawe-Glenorchy districts of Argyllshire. This would explain why there were already MACNICOL kinsmen on Skye when the MacLeod-MACNICOL union took place. The prima facie case for such a dispersal is strong (after all, MACNOCOLs were widely dispersed by about 1250), and is supported by evidence that at least some members of the clan were seafarers. If the MACNICOLs really were in good stead with the island chiefs from early times - and there is no reason to doubt it, considering their long coexistence - the ancient connection between the rulers of Argyll and the South Isles would certainly admit the settlement of MACNICOLs along the firth of Lorne. In my opinion, this line of reasoning accounts for the known facts in a very satisfactory manner, and without resorting to the great leaps of faith required by the other hypotheses.

Clan Allegiances and Tartans

If one believes or has established that his NICOL line is Scottish, and he desires to join a clan organization, the next step is to determine to which clan his forebears most likely lent their support. Again, genealogy is the most reli-



able means; but while the search is in progress (as is my own), an informed guess is certainly good enough, especially since a MACNICOL can't lose money by buying the "wrong" tartan (more on this in a moment).

A NIC(H)OLSON should consider his line a sept of Clan MacLeod of MacLeod (Harris and Dunvegan), for although there may be other Nicholsons, those of Skye carry the Chief's authority. Sir Ian Moncreiffe, as well as several other experts, include NIC(H)OLL and NICOL in this sept, as well, although I suspect that some of these may belong to MacLeod of Lewis, descendants of the Ross-shire clan that followed Torquil MacLeod.

A person named (MAC)NICHOL of MACNICOL should certainly ally himself with Clan Campbell unless proof leads him elsewhere. This is especially true of southern Americans, as a perusal of Scottish immigrant lists from southeastern coastal states show quite clearly that a majority of those with these surnames who came to America from Argyll, especially Glenorchy.

As for tartans, two setts are pretty universally recognized as pertaining to Clan MACNICOL. the predominantly green or muted one, usually referred to as "hunting MACNICOL", is pictured in example #101 of the pamphlet THE GUIDE TO SCOTTISH TARTANS. This illustration gives a good idea of the pattern, but in the examples I have actually seen the greens and blues were much darker. The red or "dress MACNICOL" tartan is quite different from the hunting set', and is the one most frequently shown in the tartan books. The exact arrangement of colors in this set has never been fully established, so several patterns exist; my research has led me to suspect that McIan's totally imaginary 1846 illustration of a MACNICOL maiden (kindly reproduced for us in that marvelous Knopf reprint this year!) may be one source of the confusion. At any rate, it seems to me that a MACNICOL tartan being actually worn in Argyll, such as that in the photograph on page 406 of the March, 1968 issue of NATIONAL GEOGRAPHIC magazine, makes as good an example as any. For a closer look at that set (though the color reproduction is poorer), see page 250 of Robert Bain's THE CLANS AND TARTANS OF SCOTLAND. Both setts are worn by Scottish MACNICOLs of whatever sept, but I cannot make any sort of informed statement about the age of either pattern. I have been told that one of the red NICOL tartans "from an early collection' in the museum at Fort William is given as "MacLeod and MACNICOL"; if anyone is headed that way, I would love to know which pattern it is, and how old.

In conclusion, I must emphasize that I am strictly a beginner when it comes to the subjects of Scottish history and Scottish genealogy, and that I have limited in this particular effort not only by inexperience, but also by a lack of primary – i.e. Scottish – sources. There may be errors or inconsistencies in some of the statements I have made; if so, I would appreciate any further light that anyone can shed on the subject of Clan MACNICOL. The fact that I was able to write this article at all is due largely to the assistance rendered by the Genealogy Committee of the Clan Campbell Society (U.S.A.). I especially made use of the authoritative information on tartans provided by J. Charles Thompson, and the personal interest and resources of William A. Mitchell, Jr. (I hope I am forgiven for not believing the M'Phee legend!)

SELECTED BIBLIOGRAPHY

Adam, Frank, THE CLANS, SEPTS AND REGIMENTS OF THE SCOTTISH HIGHLANDS (7th ed.). Edinburgh: W. & A.K. Johnston & G.W. Bacon, Ltd., 1965.

Bain, Robert, THE CLANS AND TARTANS OF SCOTLAND. London: Collins, 1948.

Black, George F., Ph.D., THE SURNAMES OF SCOTLAND. New York: New York Public Library, 1946.

Grimble, Ian, SCOTTISH CLANS AND TARTANS. New York: Tudor publishing Co., 1973.

Innes, Sir Thomas, THE TARTANS OF THE CLANS AND FAMILIES OF SCOTLAND (7th ed.). Edinburgh: W. & A. K.K. Johnston & G.E. Bacon, Ltd., 1964.

MacLeish, Kenneth, "The Highlands of Scotland". NATIONAL GEOGRAPHIC, Vol. 133, No. 3 (March, 1968). pp. 398-435.

Mclan, R.R.; and Logan, James, THE CLANS OF THE SCOTTISH HIGHLANDS (reprint). New York: Alfred A. Knopf, 1980.

Moncreiffe, Sir Ian; and Pottinger, Don, Unicorn Pursuivant of Arms, CLAN MAP: SCOTLAND OF OLD. Edinburgh: John Bartholomew and son, Ltd.

of Cawdor and Lochdochart, circa 1439.

Burke's LANDED GENTRY (1863) includes an entry under MCKERLIE. The book, LANDS AND THEIR OWNERS IN GALLOWAY, by John M'Kerlie (1870), v. 454, v, 351, includes entries under MCKERLIE of WIGSTOWNSHIRE.

MacNICHOL

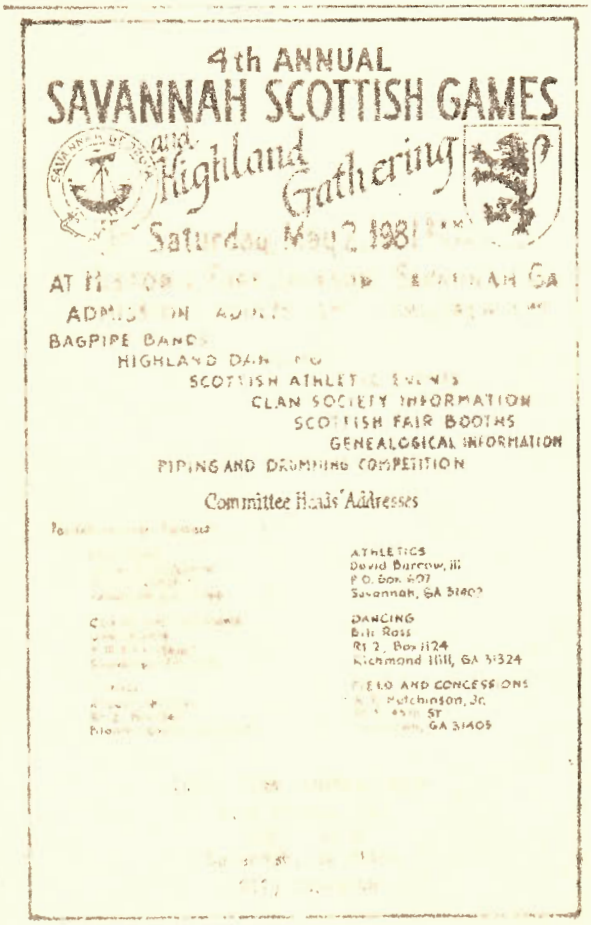
There are numerous variations of the surname MacNICHOL, including Mac NICOLL, MacNICKLE, NICOLSON, and NICOLSON, among others. The surname derives from the Middle Gaelic "M'NIC-AIL" (son of Nicol), from the Latin NICOLAS.

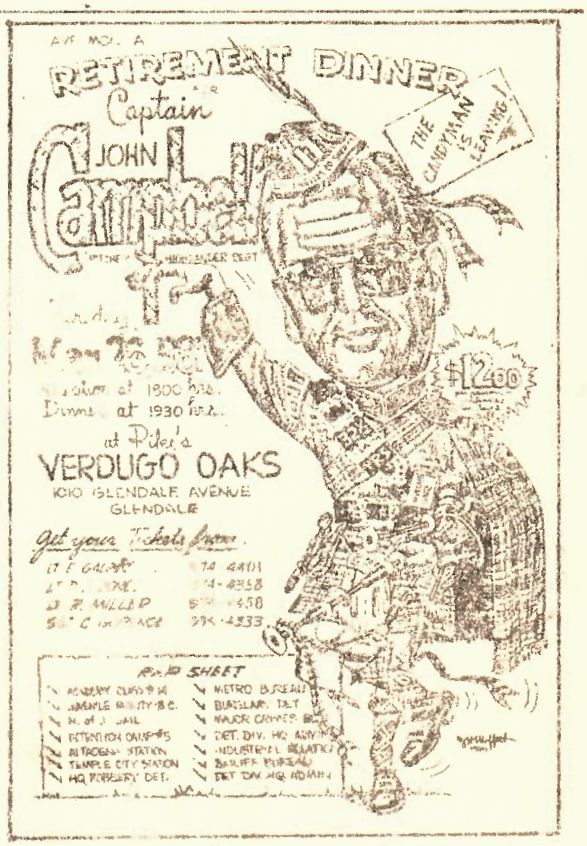
A small sept of the MacNicholas in Western Scotland are now [illegible] name of [illegible].

The [illegible] Grenorchy, according to tradition, originated from Nicol M'PHEE, who left Lochaber in the 16th Century. They are thus properly considered M'PHEEs.

MacNicoll of Portree, Isle of Skye, was a member of the council of Mac-Donald, Lord of the Isles, at Finlaggan Island, Isley.

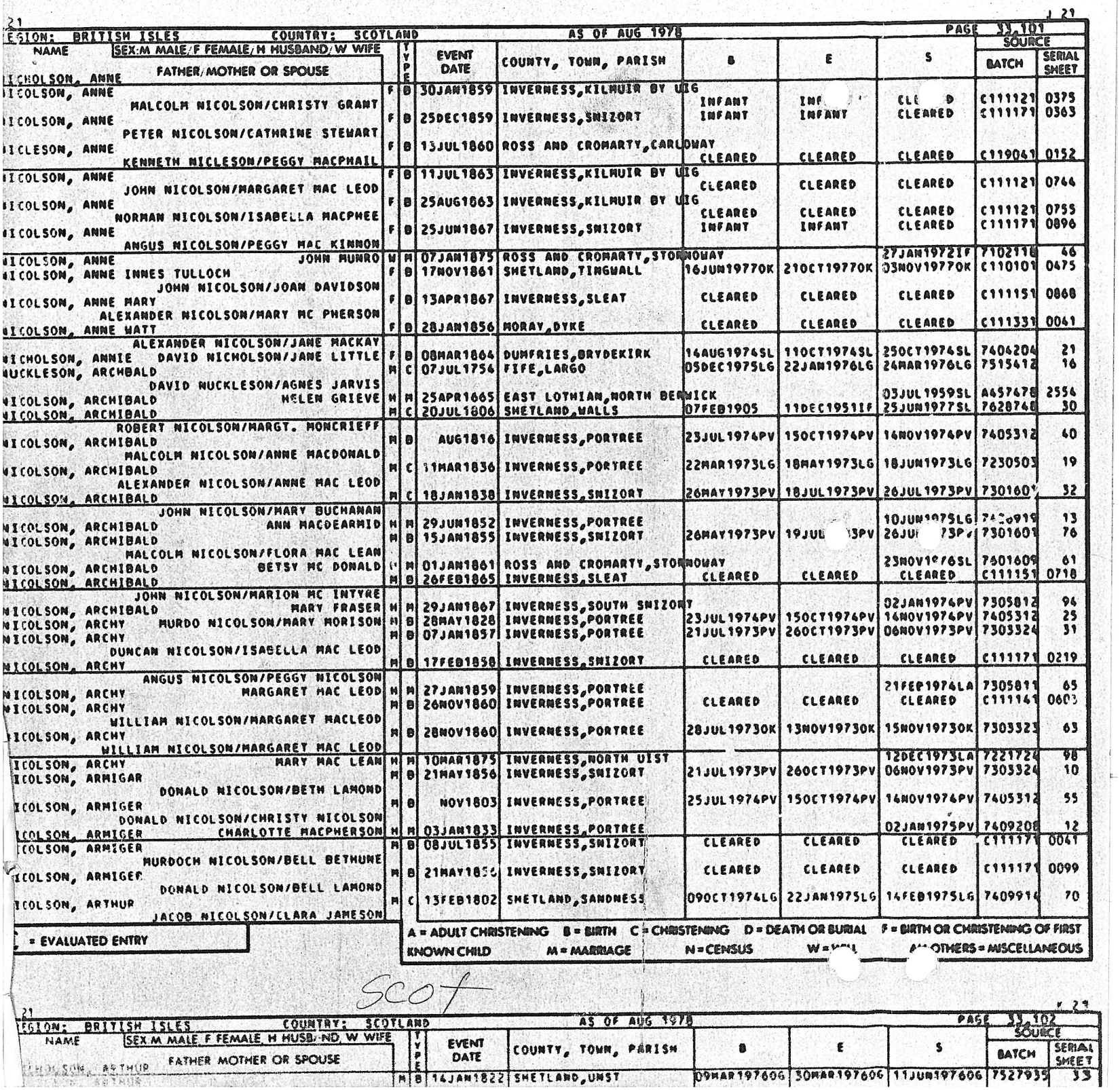
The book, SCOTTISH FAMILY HISTORIES, lists numerous entries for families of this and related surnames. The reader should see entries under NICOLL, Arran; NICOL (of BALLOGIE, of BORLUM, of NETHERWOOD); NICOLSON (of BALCASKIE, of CARNOCK, of COCKBURNESPATH, of GLENBERUIE, of HOULL, of KILTARLITY, of that Ilk & LASSWADE, of LOCHEND, of NETHER INVERVEDDIE, of EHEBSTER, and of TILLICOULTRY); NICOLSON (of ARISAIG), with "The Account Book of Magdalen NICHOLSON, Widow of Sir Gilbert Elliot of Stobs, 1671-1693", by A.O. Curle, in Trans. Hawick Archael. Society (1905).





HOW TO RETIRE IN STYLE!

This super [illegible] announces the retirement of John (Bill) Campbell after 30 years with the Los Angeles County Sheriff's Department. It's regrettable that so much of the [illegible] talent will be lost to the current reducing [illegible] our available [illegible].



21 — REGION: BRITISH ISLES — COUNTRY: SCOTLAND — AS OF AUG 1978 — PAGE 33,101

NAME / SEX: M MALE, F FEMALE, H HUSBAND, W WIFE / FATHER, MOTHER OR SPOUSE	TYPE	EVENT DATE	COUNTY, TOWN, PARISH	B	E	S	SOURCE BATCH	SOURCE SERIAL SHEET
NICHOLSON, ANNE	F B	30JAN1859	INVERNESS,KILMUIR BY UIG	INFANT	INF D	CLE D	C111121	0375
NICOLSON, ANNE MALCOLM NICOLSON/CHRISTY GRANT	F B	25DEC1859	INVERNESS,SNIZORT	INFANT	INFANT	CLEARED	C111171	0363
NICLESON, ANNE PETER NICOLSON/CATHRINE STEWART	F B	13JUL1860	ROSS AND CROMARTY,CARLOWAY	CLEARED	CLEARED	CLEARED	C119041	0152
NICOLSON, ANNE KENNETH NICLESON/PEGGY MACPHAIL	F B	11JUL1863	INVERNESS,KILMUIR BY UIG	CLEARED	CLEARED	CLEARED	C111121	0744
NICOLSON, ANNE JOHN NICOLSON/MARGARET MAC LEOD	F B	25AUG1863	INVERNESS,KILMUIR BY UIG	CLEARED	CLEARED	CLEARED	C111121	0755
NICOLSON, ANNE NORMAN NICOLSON/ISABELLA MACPHEE	F B	25JUN1867	INVERNESS,SNIZORT	INFANT	INFANT	CLEARED	C111171	0896
NICOLSON, ANNE JOHN MUNRO ANGUS NICOLSON/PEGGY MAC KINNON	W M	07JAN1875	ROSS AND CROMARTY,STORNOWAY			27JAN1972IF	7102116	46
NICOLSON, ANNE INNES TULLOCH JOHN NICOLSON/JOAN DAVIDSON	F B	17NOV1861	SHETLAND,TINGWALL	16JUN1977OK	21OCT1977OK	03NOV1977OK	C110101	0475
NICOLSON, ANNE MARY ALEXANDER NICOLSON/MARY MC PHERSON	F B	13APR1867	INVERNESS,SLEAT	CLEARED	CLEARED	CLEARED	C111151	0868
NICOLSON, ANNE WATT ALEXANDER NICOLSON/JANE MACKAY	F B	28JAN1856	MORAY,DYKE	CLEARED	CLEARED	CLEARED	C111331	0041
NICHOLSON, ANNIE DAVID NICHOLSON/JANE LITTLE	F B	08MAR1864	DUMFRIES,BRYDEKIRK	14AUG1974SL	11OCT1974SL	25OCT1974SL	7404204	21
NUCKLESON, ARCHBALD DAVID NUCKLESON/AGNES JARVIS	M C	07JUL1754	FIFE,LARGO	05DEC1975LG	22JAN1976LG	24MAR1976LG	7515412	16
NICOLSON, ARCHIBALD HELEN GRIEVE	M M	25APR1665	EAST LOTHIAN,NORTH BERWICK			03JUL1959SL	A457478	2556
NICOLSON, ARCHIBALD ROBERT NICOLSON/MARGT. MONCRIEFF	M C	20JUL1806	SHETLAND,WALLS	07FEB1905	11DEC1951IF	25JUN1977SL	7628740	30
NICOLSON, ARCHIBALD MALCOLM NICOLSON/ANNE MACDONALD	M B	AUG1816	INVERNESS,PORTREE	23JUL1974PV	15OCT1974PV	14NOV1974PV	7405312	40
NICOLSON, ARCHIBALD ALEXANDER NICOLSON/ANNE MAC LEOD	M C	11MAR1836	INVERNESS,PORTREE	22MAR1973LG	18MAY1973LG	18JUN1973LG	7230503	19
NICOLSON, ARCHIBALD JOHN NICOLSON/MARY BUCHANAN	M C	18JAN1838	INVERNESS,SNIZORT	26MAY1973PV	18JUL1973PV	26JUL1973PV	7301601	32
NICOLSON, ARCHIBALD ANN MACDEARMID	M M	29JUN1852	INVERNESS,PORTREE			10JUN1975LG	7420919	13
NICOLSON, ARCHIBALD MALCOLM NICOLSON/FLORA MAC LEAN	M B	15JAN1855	INVERNESS,SNIZORT	26MAY1973PV	19JUL 73PV	26JUL 73PV	7301601	76
NICOLSON, ARCHIBALD BETSY MC DONALD	M M	01JAN1861	ROSS AND CROMARTY,STORNOWAY			23NOV1976SL	7401609	61
NICOLSON, ARCHIBALD JOHN NICOLSON/MARION MC INTYRE	M B	26FEB1865	INVERNESS,SLEAT	CLEARED	CLEARED	CLEARED	C111151	0718
NICOLSON, ARCHIBALD MARY FRASER	M M	29JAN1867	INVERNESS,SOUTH SNIZORT			02JAN1974PV	7305812	94
NICOLSON, ARCHY MURDO NICOLSON/MARY MORISON	M B	28MAY1828	INVERNESS,PORTREE	23JUL1974PV	15OCT1974PV	14NOV1974PV	7405312	25
NICOLSON, ARCHY DUNCAN NICOLSON/ISABELLA MAC LEOD	M B	07JAN1857	INVERNESS,PORTREE	21JUL1973PV	26OCT1973PV	06NOV1973PV	7303324	31
NICOLSON, ARCHY ANGUS NICOLSON/PEGGY NICOLSON	M B	17FEB1858	INVERNESS,SNIZORT	CLEARED	CLEARED	CLEARED	C111171	0219
NICOLSON, ARCHY MARGARET MAC LEOD	M M	27JAN1859	INVERNESS,PORTREE			21FEB1974LA	7305811	65
NICOLSON, ARCHY WILLIAM NICOLSON/MARGARET MACLEOD	M B	26NOV1860	INVERNESS,PORTREE	CLEARED	CLEARED	CLEARED	C111141	0603
NICOLSON, ARCHY WILLIAM NICOLSON/MARGARET MAC LEOD	M B	28NOV1860	INVERNESS,PORTREE	28JUL1973OK	13NOV1973OK	15NOV1973OK	7303323	63
NICOLSON, ARCHY MARY MAC LEAN	M M	10MAR1875	INVERNESS,NORTH UIST			12DEC1973LA	7221726	98
NICOLSON, ARMIGAR DONALD NICOLSON/BETH LAMOND	M B	21MAY1856	INVERNESS,SNIZORT	21JUL1973PV	26OCT1973PV	06NOV1973PV	7303324	10
NICOLSON, ARMIGER DONALD NICOLSON/CHRISTY NICOLSON	M B	NOV1803	INVERNESS,PORTREE	25JUL1974PV	15OCT1974PV	14NOV1974PV	7405312	55
NICOLSON, ARMIGER CHARLOTTE MACPHERSON	M M	03JAN1833	INVERNESS,PORTREE			02JAN1975PV	7409205	12
NICOLSON, ARMIGER MURDOCH NICOLSON/BELL BETHUNE	M B	08JUL1855	INVERNESS,SNIZORT	CLEARED	CLEARED	CLEARED	C111171	0041
NICOLSON, ARMIGER DONALD NICOLSON/BELL LAMOND	M B	21MAY1856	INVERNESS,SNIZORT	CLEARED	CLEARED	CLEARED	C111171	0099
NICOLSON, ARTHUR JACOB NICOLSON/CLARA JAMESON	M C	13FEB1802	SHETLAND,SANDNESS	09OCT1974LG	22JAN1975LG	14FEB1975LG	7409914	70

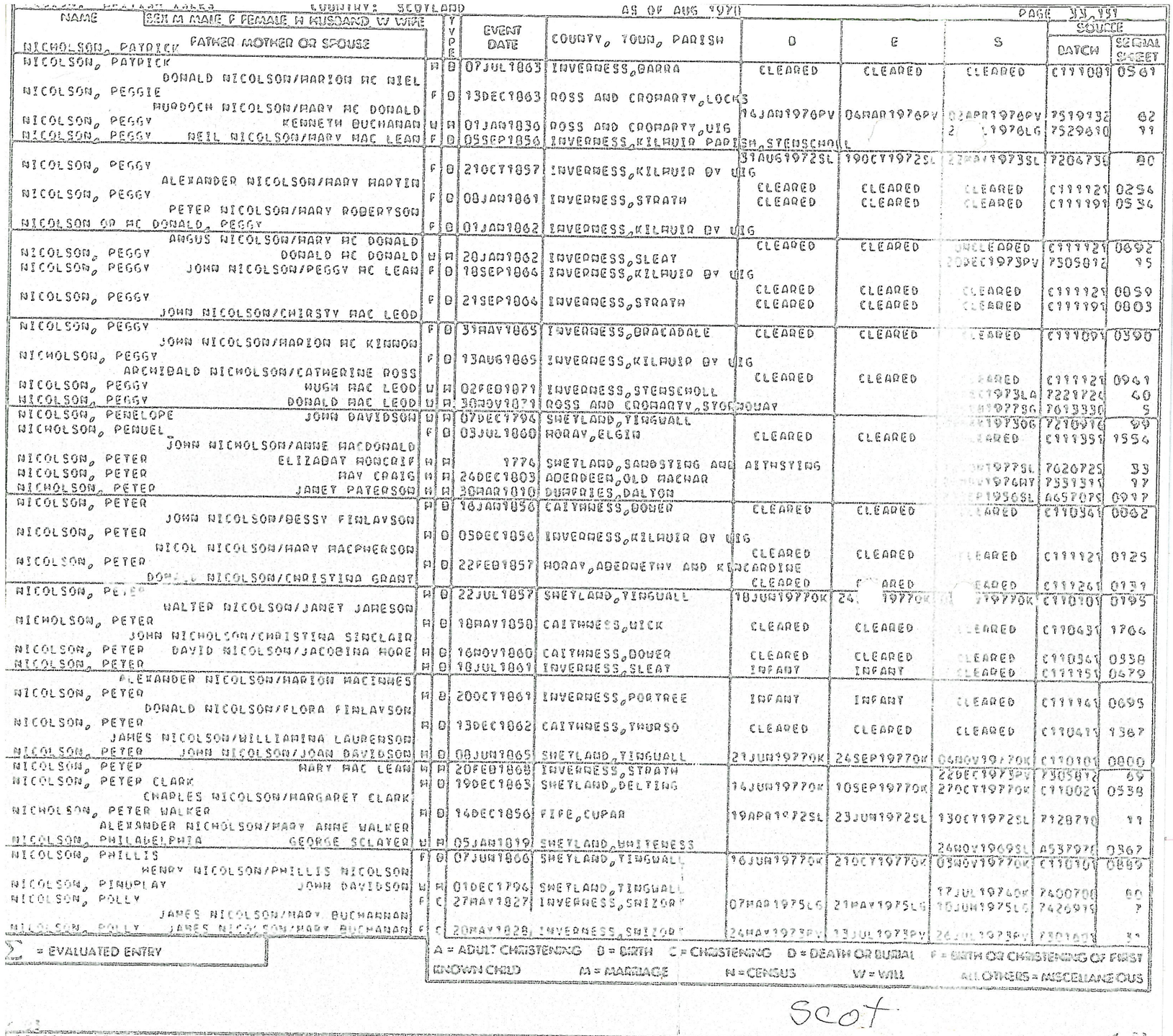
* = EVALUATED ENTRY

A = ADULT CHRISTENING B = BIRTH C = CHRISTENING D = DEATH OR BURIAL F = BIRTH OR CHRISTENING OF FIRST KNOWN CHILD M = MARRIAGE N = CENSUS W = WILL ALL OTHERS = MISCELLANEOUS

Scot

21 — REGION: BRITISH ISLES — COUNTRY: SCOTLAND — AS OF AUG 1978 — PAGE 33,102

NAME / SEX M MALE F FEMALE H HUSBAND W WIFE / FATHER MOTHER OR SPOUSE	TYPE	EVENT DATE	COUNTY, TOWN, PARISH	B	E	S	SOURCE BATCH	SOURCE SERIAL SHEET
NICOLSON, ARTHUR	M B	14JAN1822	SHETLAND,UNST	09MAR1976OG	30MAR1976OG	11JUN1976OG	7527939	33



REGION: BRITISH ISLES COUNTRY: SCOTLAND AS OF AUG 1978 PAGE 33,151

NAME (SEX M MALE F FEMALE H HUSBAND W WIFE) / FATHER MOTHER OR SPOUSE		TYPE	EVENT DATE	COUNTY, TOWN, PARISH	D	E	S	SOURCE BATCH	SOURCE SERIAL SHEET
NICOLSON, PATRICK									
NICOLSON, PATRICK	W	B	07JUL1863	INVERNESS, BARRA	CLEARED	CLEARED	CLEARED	C111081	0561
DONALD NICOLSON/MARION MC NIEL									
NICOLSON, PEGGIE	F	B	13DEC1863	ROSS AND CROMARTY, LOCHS					
MURDOCH NICOLSON/MARY MC DONALD					16JAN1976PV	06MAR1976PV	02APR1976PV	7519932	62
NICOLSON, PEGGY	W	M	01JAN1830	ROSS AND CROMARTY, UIG			2 1976LG	7529810	11
KENNETH BUCHANAN									
NICOLSON, PEGGY	F	B	05SEP1856	INVERNESS, KILMUIR PARISH, STENSCHOLL					
NEIL NICOLSON/MARY MAC LEAN					31AUG1972SL	19OCT1972SL	22MAY1973SL	7206736	80
NICOLSON, PEGGY	F	B	21OCT1857	INVERNESS, KILMUIR BY UIG					
ALEXANDER NICOLSON/MARY MARTIN					CLEARED	CLEARED	CLEARED	C111121	0256
NICOLSON, PEGGY	F	C	08JAN1861	INVERNESS, STRATH	CLEARED	CLEARED	CLEARED	C111191	0536
PETER NICOLSON/MARY ROBERTSON									
NICOLSON OR MC DONALD, PEGGY	F	B	01JAN1862	INVERNESS, KILMUIR BY UIG					
ANGUS NICOLSON/MARY MC DONALD					CLEARED	CLEARED	UNCLEARED	C111121	0692
NICOLSON, PEGGY	W	M	20JAN1862	INVERNESS, SLEAT			20DEC1973PV	7505812	95
DONALD MC DONALD									
NICOLSON, PEGGY	F	B	18SEP1864	INVERNESS, KILMUIR BY UIG					
JOHN NICOLSON/PEGGY MC LEAN					CLEARED	CLEARED	CLEARED	C111121	0059
NICOLSON, PEGGY	F	B	21SEP1864	INVERNESS, STRATH	CLEARED	CLEARED	CLEARED	C111191	0803
JOHN NICOLSON/CHIRSTY MAC LEOD									
NICOLSON, PEGGY	F	B	31MAY1865	INVERNESS, BRACADALE	CLEARED	CLEARED	CLEARED	C111091	0590
JOHN NICOLSON/MARION MC KINNON									
NICHOLSON, PEGGY	F	B	13AUG1865	INVERNESS, KILMUIR BY UIG					
ARCHIBALD NICHOLSON/CATHERINE ROSS					CLEARED	CLEARED	CLEARED	C111121	0941
NICOLSON, PEGGY	W	M	02FEB1871	INVERNESS, STENSCHOLL			SEP1973LA	7221726	40
HUGH MAC LEOD									
NICOLSON, PEGGY	W	M	30NOV1871	ROSS AND CROMARTY, STOCKOWAY			07SEP1978G	7613990	5
DONALD MAC LEOD									
NICOLSON, PENELOPE	W	M	07DEC1794	SHETLAND, YINGUALL			29NOV1973PV	7210916	99
JOHN DAVIDSON									
NICHOLSON, PENUEL	F	B	03JUL1800	MORAY, ELGIN	CLEARED	CLEARED	CLEARED	C111391	1554
JOHN NICHOLSON/ANNE MACDONALD									
NICOLSON, PETER	M	M	1776	SHETLAND, SANDSTING AND	AITHSTING		30NOV1973SL	7620725	33
ELIZADAY MONCRIF									
NICOLSON, PETER	M	M	26DEC1803	ABERDEEN, OLD MACHAR			09NOV1976MT	7539391	77
MAY CRAIG									
NICHOLSON, PETER	M	M	30MAR1810	DUMFRIES, DALTON			15SEP1950SL	A657075	0917
JANEY PATERSON									
NICOLSON, PETER	M	B	16JAN1856	CAITHNESS, DOWER	CLEARED	CLEARED	CLEARED	C110961	0062
JOHN NICOLSON/BESSY FINLAYSON									
NICOLSON, PETER	M	B	05DEC1856	INVERNESS, KILMUIR BY UIG					
NICOL NICOLSON/MARY MACPHERSON					CLEARED	CLEARED	CLEARED	C111121	0125
NICOLSON, PETER	M	B	22FEB1857	MORAY, ABERNETHY AND KI	NEARDINE				
DONALD NICOLSON/CHRISTINA GRANT					CLEARED	CLEARED	CLEARED	C111261	0139
NICOLSON, PETER	M	B	22JUL1857	SHETLAND, YINGUALL	18JUN1977OK	24 1977OK	1977OK	C110101	0195
WALTER NICOLSON/JANET JAMESON									
NICHOLSON, PETER	M	B	18MAY1858	CAITHNESS, WICK	CLEARED	CLEARED	CLEARED	C110431	1706
JOHN NICHOLSON/CHRISTINA SINCLAIR									
NICOLSON, PETER	M	C	16NOV1860	CAITHNESS, DOWER	CLEARED	CLEARED	CLEARED	C110961	0130
DAVID NICOLSON/JACOBINA MORE									
NICOLSON, PETER	M	B	18JUL1861	INVERNESS, SLEAT	INFANT	INFANT	CLEARED	C111151	0479
ALEXANDER NICOLSON/MARION MACINNES									
NICOLSON, PETER	M	B	20OCT1861	INVERNESS, PORTREE	INFANT	INFANT	CLEARED	C111141	0695
DONALD NICOLSON/FLORA FINLAYSON									
NICOLSON, PETER	M	B	13DEC1862	CAITHNESS, THURSO	CLEARED	CLEARED	CLEARED	C110411	1387
JAMES NICOLSON/WILLIAMINA LAURENSON									
NICOLSON, PETER	M	B	08JUN1865	SHETLAND, YINGUALL	21JUN1977OK	24SEP1977OK	06NOV1977OK	C110101	0800
JOHN NICOLSON/JOAN DAVIDSON									
NICOLSON, PETER	M	B	20FEB1868	INVERNESS, STRATH			22DEC1973PV	7505812	69
MARY MAC LEAN									
NICOLSON, PETER CLARK	M	B	19DEC1863	SHETLAND, DELTING	16JUN1977OK	10SEP1977OK	27OCT1977OK	C110021	0538
CHARLES NICOLSON/MARGAREY CLARK									
NICHOLSON, PETER WALKER	M	B	14DEC1856	FIFE, CUPAR	19APR1972SL	23JUN1972SL	13OCT1972SL	7128770	11
ALEXANDER NICHOLSON/MARY ANNE WALKER									
NICOLSON, PHILADELPHIA	W	M	05JAN1819	SHETLAND, WHITENESS			24NOV1969SL	A537975	0967
GEORGE SCLATER									
NICOLSON, PHILLIS	F	B	07JUN1866	SHETLAND, YINGUALL	16JUN1977OK	21OCT1977OK	03NOV1977OK	C110101	0800
HENRY NICOLSON/PHILLIS NICOLSON									
NICOLSON, PINDLAY	W	M	01DEC1796	SHETLAND, YINGUALL			17JUL1974OK	7400700	80
JOHN DAVIDSON									
NICOLSON, POLLY	F	C	27MAY1827	INVERNESS, SNIZORT	07MAR1975LG	21MAY1975LG	18JUN1975LG	7426919	7
JAMES NICOLSON/MARY BUCHANAN									
NICOLSON, POLLY	F	C	20MAY1828	INVERNESS, SNIZORT	24MAY1977PV	13JUL1977PV	26JUL1977SV	7701613	11
JAMES NICOLSON/MARY BUCHANAN									

Σ = EVALUATED ENTRY

A = ADULT CHRISTENING B = BIRTH C = CHRISTENING D = DEATH OR BURIAL F = BIRTH OR CHRISTENING OF FIRST KNOWN CHILD M = MARRIAGE N = CENSUS W = WILL ALL OTHERS = MISCELLANEOUS

Scot

REGION: BRITISH ISLES COUNTRY: SCOTLAND AS OF AUG 1978 PAGE 33,152

NAME (SEX M MALE F FEMALE H HUSBAND W WIFE) / FATHER MOTHER OR SPOUSE		TYPE	EVENT DATE	COUNTY, TOWN, PARISH	D	E	S	SOURCE BATCH	SOURCE SERIAL SHEET
NICHOLSON, RACHEL									
NICOLSON, RACHEL	W	M	06JAN1817	CAITHNESS, DUNNE			1974ALA	7404510	93
WILLIAM CALDER									
NICOLSON, RACHEL	F	B	JUL1817	INVERNESS, PORTREE	25JUL1974PV	11OCT1974PV	1974PV	7403392	89
MALCOM NICOLSON/MARYON MACDONALD									
NICOLSON, RACHEL	W	M	28JAN1829	INVERNESS, PORTREE			1973PV	7402108	18
MARIO MATHESON									
NICOLSON, RACHEL			19DEC1845	INVERNESS, PORTREE					
JOHN MACDONALD									

GLENORCHY AND INISHAIL (512)

Genealogical Society Holdings

BIRTHS: (102370) 1753-1854.

MARRIAGES: (102370) 1765-1854.

DEATHS: (102370) 1765-1820.

Original Registers-Edinburgh

BIRTHS: GLENORCHY, (1) 1753-1821; (2) 1820-54. INISHAIL, (1) 1765-1821; (2) 1820-54.

MARRIAGES: GLENORCHY, (1) 1765-1821; (2) 1820-54. INISHAIL, (1) 1766-1820; (2) 1820-54.

DEATHS: GLENORCHY & INISHAIL, 1765-1820.

Condition of Original Registers:

BIRTHS: GLENORCHY - Duplicate of entries Oct 1765-Apr 1767. Mothers' names not recorded until Dec 1765; usually omitted 1781-91 inclusively, and sometimes after latter date.
INISHAIL - The flyleaf contains irregular entries 1786-1805, with two dated 1749 and 1756. Record very defective 1778-87 inclusively, and 1812-13.

MARRIAGES: GLENORCHY - Only one entry for 1767, and one for 1814. Blank (except four entries) Mar 1796-June 1801. There are occasional references to irregular marriages, and entries of sums collected at marriages, among the Mortcloth Dues.
INISHAIL - Only six entries prior to Apr 1777, and generally defective throughout; but there are references made to the registers of Glenorchy and Kilchrenan for entries of marriages applicable to Inishail at various dates after 1771.

DEATHS: GLENORCHY- Mortcloth Dues intermixed with other matters.
INISHAIL - No entries.

INVERARAY & GLENARAY (513)

Genealogical Society Holdings

BIRTHS: (102371) 1653-88, 1699-1761; (102372) 1761-1854.

MARRIAGES: (102371) 1651-66, 1699-1761; (102372) 1761-1854.

DEATHS: No entries.

Original Registers-Edinburgh

BIRTHS: (1) 1653-88; (2) 1699-1761; (3) 1761-90; (4) 1790-1819; (5) 1820-54.

MARRIAGES: (1) 1651-66; (2) 1699-1761; (3) 1761-1790; (4) 1790-1819; (5) 1819-54.

DEATHS: No entries.

Condition of Original Registers:

BIRTHS: Blank Apr 1659-Feb 1661 and Dec 1662-May 1666, except three entries for 1664. Page on Nov 1667 is mutilated and 17 entries partially destroyed. No entries June 1683-Nov 1684. Blank Dec 1688-Sep 1699, Dec 1707-Feb 1709 and Oct 1713-Jan 1719. Imperfect page for Mar 1784. Separate record for Glenarary, Aug 1702-Apr 1745. Blank Nov 1709-Oct 1711 and Mar 1714-Jan 1720. One record for the united parish after 1745.

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogical Dept.
Nicholson Family File #2

MACLEOD, Mrs NEIL A.
Early History of Glengarry and its Settlers. In *The Scottish Genealogist*, vol xviii. 1971.

MACLEOD, RODERICK CHARLES
MacLeod Pioneer Family of Prince Edward Island. In *The Clan MacLeod Magazine*, No. 22. 1957.

MACMILLAN, SOMERLED
Passenger List of Emigrants to Canada 1802. In *The Clan MacMillan Magazine*, vol. i. No. 4. 1964.

MACNUTT, W. S.
The Making of the Maritime Provinces, 1713-1784. Ottawa, 1965.

MACQUEEN, MALCOLM A.
Skye Pioneers and 'The Island'. Winnipeg. N.D. (c. 1930).

MACQUEEN, MALCOLM A.
Hebridean Pioneers. Winnipeg, 1958.

McKILLOP, DONALD M.
Annals of Megantic County. Lynn, Mass., 1902. Reprinted Inverness, Quebec, 1962.

[McLAVERTY, JOHN]
One Hundred Years of History, 1836-1936: St. Andrew's Society Toronto. Toronto, 1936.

MARTELL, J. S.
Immigration to and Emigration from Nova Scotia, 1815-1838. Halifax, N.S., 1942.

MARTIN, ARCHER
The Hudson Bay Company's Land Tenures, and the Occupation of Assiniboia by Lord Selkirk's Settlers. London, 1898.

MARTIN, CHESTER
Red River Settlement: Papers in the Canadian Archives Relating to the Pioneers. Ottawa, 1910.

MARTIN, CHESTER
Lord Selkirk's Work in Canada. Ottawa, 1916.

MORSE, SUSAN L.
Immigration to Nova Scotia, 1839-1851. (University Thesis). Dalhousie, N.B. 1946.

MORTON, W. L.
Manitoba: A History. Toronto, 1957.

PARLEY, KAY
They Cast a Long Shadow: The Story of Moffat, Saskatchewan. Moffat, 1973.

Scot. Gen. vol 21
Bibliography of Scot. Em.

PATTERSON, FRANK H.
A History of Tatamogouche, Nova Scotia. Halifax, N.S., 1917.

PATTERSON, GEORGE
Memoir of Rev. James MacGregor. Edinburgh, 1859.

PATTERSON, GEORGE
History of Pictou County. Montreal, 1877.

POPE, J.
Memoirs of the Right Honourable Sir John Alexander Macdonald. 2 vols. Ottawa, N.D.

RICH, E. E.
Montreal and the Fur Trade. Montreal, 1966.

ROGERS, ARTHUR W.
Some MacLeods of Queen's County, Nova Scotia. In *the Clan MacLeod Magazine*, No. 32. 1967.

ROTHNEY, G. O.
Newfoundland: A History. Montreal, 1966.

ROY, JAMES A.
The Scot and Canada. Toronto, 1947.

SAGE, WALTER
Sir James Douglas and British Columbia. Toronto, 1930.

SNELL, J. F.
History of McDonald College of McGill University, 1904-1955. Montreal, 1963.

VERNON, C. W.
Cape Breton, Canada, at the Beginning of the Twentieth Century. Toronto, 1903.

WALKER, JAMES H.
A Scotsman in Canada. London, 1935.

WALLACE, W. STEWART (Ed.)
John McLean's Notes of a Twenty-Five Years' Service in the Hudson's Bay Territory. Toronto, 1934.

YOUNG, JAMES M.
Reminiscences of the Early History of Galt and the Settlement of Dumfries. Toronto, 1879.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

BANKS, CHARLES EDWARD
The Planters of the Commonwealth: A Study of the Emigrants and Emigration in Colonial Times, 1620-1640. Boston, 1930. Re-issued Baltimore, 1961.

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogical Dept.
Nicholson Family File #2

BLACK, GEORGE FRASER
Scotland's Mark on America. New York, 1921.

BROCK, R. A.
Official Records of Robert Dinwiddie. 2 vols. Richmond, Va., 1883.

BROMWELL, WILLIAM J.
History of Immigration to the United States, 1819-1855. Redfield, 1856.

BRYDEN, JAMES A.
The Scots in Wisconsin. In *Proceedings of the State Historical Society of Wisconsin.* 1901.

CAMPBELL, COLIN
The 71st Highlanders in Massachusetts, 1776-1780. In the *New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* vols. cxii-cxiii. 1958-59.

CAROON, ROBERT G.
Arms and the Clans: Milwaukee Scots in the Civil War. In the *Historical Messenger,* vol. 25. 1969.

CASSON, HERBERT NEWTON
The Sons of Old Scotland in America. In *Munsey's Magazine,* vol. xxxiv. 1906.

CLARK, THOMAS D.
Frontier America. New York, 1959.

COULTER, E. MERTON, and SAYE, ALBERT B. (Eds.)
A List of the Early Settlers of Georgia. Athens, Ga. 1949.

DUNAWAY, WAYLAND F.
The Scots-Irish of Colonial Pennsylvania. Raleigh, 1941.

ERICKSON, C. J.
Who were the English and Scots Emigrants to the United States in the late nineteenth century? In D. V. Glass and Roger Revelle, *Population and Social Change.* London, 1972.

FIELDS, S. HELEN
Covenanters and the Work of Rev. John Cuthbertson. In the *National Genealogical Quarterly,* vol. xxi. 1933.

FINLEY, JOHN H.
The Coming of the Scot. New York and London, 1940.

FOSKETT, R.
Some Scottish Episcopalians in the North American Colonies, 1675-1750. In *Records of the Scottish Church History Society,* vol. xiv. 1962.

FOTHERGILL, GERALD
A List of Emigrant Ministers to America, 1690-1811. London, 1904.

FREEMAN, WALLACE R.
Scotch Emigrants to New York, 1774-75. In *Niagra Frontier Genealogical Magazine,* vol. iv. 1941-42.

GILLESPIE, JOHN DOUGLAS
Governor James Glen and The Cherokee Indians. In *The Scottish Genealogist,* vol. x. 1964.

GRAHAM, JAMES R.
The Planting of The Presbyterian Church in Northern Virginia. Winchester, Va., 1904.

GREER, GEORGE CABELL
Early Virginia Immigrants, 1623-1666. Richmond, 1912. Re-issued Baltimore, 1973.

INNES, J. H.
Some Early Scottish Settlers in New York: Alexander Lindesay of the Glen. In *Scottish Notes and Queries,* 3rd series, vol. v. 1927-28.

KING, HELEN L.
Scottish Links with Kansas. In *The Scottish Genealogist,* vol. xvii. 1970.

LAVENDER, D.
Land of Giants. New York, 1958.

LEWIS, BESSIE
The Scottish Settlement of Darien, Georgia, 1736-1742. In *The Rampant Lion* vols. ix-x. 1973-74.

HOTTEN, JOHN CAMDEN
The Original Lists of Persons of Quality . . . who went from Great Britain to the American Plantations, 1600-1700. London. 1874. (Reprinted, Baltimore 1974).

INSH, GEORGE PRATT
The "Caroline Merchant": Advice of Arrival. In *The Scottish Historical Review* vol. xxv. 1928.

McBEAN, WILLIAM M.
Biographical Register of the Saint Andrew's Society of the State of New York 1756-1806. New York, 1922.

MACBEAN, WILLIAM M.
Register of Saint Andrew's Society of the State of New York. Second series, Part I, 1807-1831. New York, 1922.

MACBEAN, WILLIAM M.
Register of Saint Andrew's Society of the State of New York. Second series, Part II, 1832-1856. New York, 1922.

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogical Dept.
Nicholson Family File #2

MACBEAN, WILLIAM M.
Register of Saint Andrew's Society of the State of New York. Third series, 1857-1906. New York, 1923.

MARK, IRVING
Agrarian Conflicts in Colonial New York, 1711-1775. New York, 1940.

MEYER, DUANE
The Highland Scots of North Carolina, 1732-1776, Chapel Hill, 1961.

MORRISON, GEORGE AUSTIN, jr.
History of Saint Andrew's Society of the State of New York, 1756-1906. New York, 1906.

NEWSOME, A. R.
Records of Emigrants from Scotland to North Carolina, 1774-75. Raleigh, N.C., 1962.

PATCH, GUTHRIE SHAW
They Took the High Road: Romances of the Shaws of Scotland and America. Richmond, Va., 1946.

PATTEN, JENNIE M.
The Argyle Patent and Accompanying Documents. Reprint. Baltimore, 1965.

PRYDE, GEORGE S.
Scottish Colonisation in New York. In New York History, vol. xvi, 1935.

PRYDE, GEORGE S.
The Scottish Universities and the Colleges of Colonial America. Glasgow, 1957.

RILEY, E. M.
The Journal of John Harrower. Colonial Williamsburg, 1965.

SALTOW, J. H.
Scottish Traders in Virginia. In *Economic History Review,* vol. xii (2nd series). 1960.

SCHARF, J. THOMAS
History of Maryland from the Earliest Period to the Present Day. Baltimore, 1879.

SCOT, GEORGE (of Pitlochie)
The Model of Government of the Province of New Jersey in America. Edinburgh 1685.

SHAW, NORMAN MACKINTOSH
Jacobites Transported to Virginia. In *Scottish Notes and Queries,* 3rd series, vol. iv. 1926. (See also subsequent notes indexed there under Jacobites.)

SINCLAIR, JOHN C.
The Gaelic Element in North Carolina. In *University of North Carolina Magazine.* vol. x. 1860.

SMITH, ABBOT EMERSON
Colonists in Bondage: White Servitude and Convict Labour in America, 1607-1776. Chapel Hill, N.C., 1947.

STEWART, CHARLES H.
The Service of British Regiments in Canada and North America. Ottáwa, 1962.

TAYLOR, P. A. M.
Expectations Westward. Edinburgh, 1965.

UNITED STATES INFORMATION SERVICE
Scottish Contributions to the Making of America. 3rd edit. Glasgow, 1953.

WERTENBAKER, T. J.
Early Scottish Contributions to the United States. Glasgow, 1945.

WHITEHEAD, W. A.
Contributions to the Early History of Perth Amboy. New York, 1856.

WHYTE, DONALD
Scottish Stonemasons in Texas. In *The Scottish Genealogist,* vol. xiii. 1966.

WHYTE, DONALD
American Links with The Ettrick Shepherd. In *The Scottish Genealogist,* vol. xiii. 1966. (*Addenda* in vol. xiii. 1966).

WHYTE, DONALD
A Dictionary of Scottish Emigrants to the U.S.A. Baltimore, 1972.

WHYTE, DONALD
Sidelights on Colonial Georgia: Letters by Patrick Houstoun to Sir John Clerk of Pennycuik. In *The Genealogy Club of America Magazine,* vol. 4. 1973.

WRIGHT, R.
A Memoir of General James Oglethorpe, One of the Earliest Reformers of Prison Discipline in England, and the Founder of Georgia, in America. London, 1867.

AUSTRALIA

BARNARD, M. F.
Macquarie's World. Melbourne, 1961.

BARNARD, MARJORIE
A History of Australia. Sydney, 1962.

BATESON, C.
The Convict Ships, 1787-1868. Glasgow, 1959.

Nicholson Information from N.C. Gen. Journal

1964

Robert Jr.-Northampton Co. quit rent. pg 19-400 acres-1750/56.

John-1777 petition to divid Edgecomb county.

Josiah-410 acres-Nash Co. 1782 tax list.& Malachi-& Edward-320 acfes,

N.C. Rev. papers-1805-P ofA-Robert Sanders of Warren Co. NC to Osborn P. Nicholson of Wake Co. folder 216.

Peter-2/26/1831 Robeson Co. sale-estate of Norman McLeod Pg 20.

Christopher- wit. to will of Thomas Kent 2/13/1679-Berkeley Precince Court.

1962

NC inventories 1677-1784-Samuel (Perq)1728,Nathanial-1737

Inventory of Estate 1774/79 Halifax Co. Lemuel 1775. Thos. 1778
Pg. 307-reliquishment of ad. by Ann Nicholson, admin. of estate of Thomas Nicholson to her brother's in law. John and Joseph Nicholson.1779-sale of Es.

Martha Nicholson m. Lewis Sheppard 1796 Caswell Co.

1958

George-postmaster 1816-at Nicholson's House.

David Nicholson m. Rhode Whitehead-Edgecombe 1761

George Nicholson Jr. m. Jane Pope-Granville 1775

John Nicholson m Penelope Mann-Edgecombe 1770

[illegible]l Nicholson m. Lidia Dickhouse-Rowan 1768

1966

Colonial "census"-pg. 186 Mar. 15, 1743-Thos of Pasquotank 7-1; George of Edgecomb Nov. 10, 1743 7-0.

1965

Christopher wit. will of Thos. Lepper at Berkeley Pre. Ct. Feb. 13, 1679.

1956

Michael and Martha Nickolson 1/25/1795- will Caswell Co.

1960

No Nicholson's mentioned.

1955

Robert bought land 1754 in Johnston Co.

1961

Alexd. owned 100 50 acres in Moore Co. 1815; Daniel 425 212.50; John 100 150.

Nathaniel-3, Nathaniel-3, James-9 1771 tax list Bute Co.

1963

NC Land Grants Bk 1 1693-1720; pg 116 File No. 83-Nathanl-Perq. Prct 6/20/1703. pg. 125 file no. 61-Christopher-? prct. 3/30/1704.

N.C. inv. and sales-John-Bladen 1761; Wm.-Pitt 1762.

1957

(the Nicholson's of Perq. seem to be Quakers) Deborah m. Josiah Boag 11/3/1732.

Mary Hill M. Thomas Nicholson 2/4/1733 Perq.

[illegible]ry Nicholson m. Joseph Robson 7/4/1734 Perq.

1959

James & son Nathaiel 1755 Tax list Granville Co.; Benjamin and son Samuel;

Rebecca Nicholson m. Joshua Turner 1775 Bute Co.

Nicholson Information found in NC Journal

1979

query-Sarah W. Nicholson b. 1792 NC m. Robert H. Scott of S.C.

1978

Rev. War Papers Stokes Co.-23, Nicholson, John of New Jersey, Stokes County Court of Pleas & Quarter Sessions, Dec. Term 1843. Draft statement of John Hill, Clerk of Court,... "that it has been given in evidence...that Caty Nicholson a Pensioner of the U.S. died on the 9th day of July 1843, leaving surviving her the following seven children to wit: John, Mises, Anderson, Mary who enter married with John Walker, Elizabeth who enter married with Amasa Beeson, Rebecker who enter married with Mathias Clampitt, Hannah who enter married with Jehue Idol, all of lawful age. Sworn to by /s/ Anderson Nichols

Barshebe m. Nathan Cobb 1788 Halifax; Polly M. Balaam Berryman 1788 Halifax

Calvin H. of Maury Co. Tenn. att. for Allen Raimey July 14, 1826.

Rev. War Claim-Edward. He served with the Commission of the Peace in Nash Co., Isaac-Capt of the NC Loyal Militia Morgan Dist.

1977

12 Sept. 1838, Upon oath of Anderson Nicholson, John Nicholson, who was a Rev War Pensioner, died 2 Aug. 1836 leaving widow Catharine.

James Adolphus, son of J.J. and R.J. Nicholson, aged 2 years, 10 mo. and 25 da. June 1, 1859, died in Iredell Co.

Silas-Pitt Co. 1845, listed as to be married Nov. 13.

1976

Query-Josiah Owen m. Lucy Nicholson Feb. 3, 1790 Rowan Co.

1975

[illegible]g in 1850 Darlington Dist. S.C. Duncan Nicholson 60 b. N.C.?
[illegible]harine 35; Duncan 23; James 21; Margaret 19; Jas McDonald 14. all b. N.C.?

There were no McSwain's mentioned in the above books.

(1238) (farmer)

1850 Chatham Co. NC Census: Daniel Nicholson 80 b. Scotland; Christian 69 b.NC; Christian(f) 30 b.NC; Ann? L. 28 b. NC; John 21 b.NC:(1243) Malcom Nicholson 37 Blacksmith b.N.C.; Nancy 39 b.NC; Martha A. 12 b.N.C.; Arch. 9 b.NC; Mary 8 b.N.C.; Margaret 5 b.NC; Flora 1 b.NC.

1980 NC

1818 Orange Co. Tax-James (Lofton's Crk)

Bladen Co. Log Book-9/11/1753; John lives there.

Odds and Ends

1. John Nicholson's estate adm. by John Nicholsnn, 1811/20 Screven Co. Ga
2. John Nicholson alive 10/27/1809.
3. Thomas Nicholson 1830 census of Screven Co., Ga.
4. Harris Nicholson Union Co., SC (wit-, deed) 2/21/1785.
5. H. Nicholson wit. deed 10/24/1808 Jones Co., Ga.
6. Jos. Nicholson of Wilkes Co., Ga. 1798 & wit Deed 5/25/1790.
7. Sarah Nicholson b. 1792 NC m. Robert Scott of SC.
8. John Nicholson of New Jersey now of Stokes Co., NC.
9. Caty Nicholson died July 1843, 7 ch.: John, Moses, Anderson, Mary, m. John Walker, Elizabeth m. Amosa Beeson, Rebecker m. Mathis Clampitt, Hannah m. Jehue Idol.
10. Bershebe Nicholson m. Nathan Cobb Halifax NC. 1788.
11. Calvin H. Nicholson a Maury Co., NC Att. July 14, 1826.
12. Edward Nicholson captured and parolled by Cornwallis. Was JP of Nash Co., NC. Wants to be re-Instated 1793.
13. Isaac Nicholson, Capt. of NC Loyal Militia, Morgan Dist. 6/3/1782.
14. Mary Ann Nicholson b. 12/1/1834 Her parents were members of Harmony Pres. Church, Richmond Co., NC
15. Polly Nicholson m. Balaam Berryman of Halifax NC 1788.
16. 1850c Dalington Dist, SC-Duncan 60; Catherine 35; Duncan 23; James 21; Margaret 19; Jas. McDonald 14.
17. Joseph C. Nicholson adm of will in Mecklinburg Co., NC 1849.
18. Capt. John Nicholson Stokes Co., NC rev. Pension Dec. 1820.
20. Joseph C. Nichlson, will adm, M. Nicholson, Joseph C.-heirs. Meck. C-o. NC 2/3/1790.
21. Lucy (Lucretia) Nicholson m. Josiah Owen 2/3/1790 Rowan Co., NC
22. Christopher Nicholson of Pasquotand Co., NC 1800 estate sold.
23. Upon oath of Anderson Nicholson, John Nicholson who was a Rev. Pensioner, died 8/2/1836-widow Catherine. 9/12/1838 Stokes Co., NC.
24. James Adolphus Nicholson, son of J.J. & R.J. Nicholson, died 6/1/1859, age 2 yrs. 10 mo. 25 da., Iredell Co., NC.
25. Silas Nicholson Pitt Co., NC marriage license-10/13/1845.
26. Samuel & Margaret Nicholson of Green Co., Ga. 10/10/1816.

27. Harold Nicolson was pure Scottish from Skye. His forbears were called McNicol. They were stanch Jocobites and were exiled then changed their name to Nicolson.

28. 1648-first settlers of New England-Edmund & Francis of Marblehead.

29. 1713-William & Elizabeth Nicholson of Boston.

30. 1792-Spanish land grant in MS to Henry(Enique)of Homochitto & to James (Jamie) of Homochitto.

31. 1810 land Grant in MS to Henry & William in Wilkinson Co.

32. 1816 land grant in MS to Henry, James, Samuel, & William also to John in Madison C-o.

33. Issac R. Nicholson, a Georgian, practiced law in N. Ala. and Copiah Co. 1829.

34. 1830- Rev. James milton Nicholson of Kemper Co., was born in Clark Co. Ala. He was the son of Theophilus, a native of NC. Theophilus was the son of Josiah. His brothers were Theodore L., Joshia, and James Jr. who He married Middleton E. Wiggins. Their children wer Thomas, Howard & James III.

35. 1850 Wayne Co., MS census-Daniel 42 SC; Elizabeth 32 SC; Alexander 14 MS; Catherine 12 MS; Elizabeth 10 MS; Mary A. 10 MS.

36. 1/1/1859 Jasper Co., MS will-Elizabeth & Daniel Nicholson, her husband Daniel, Sandy, ? Nicholson died.

37. Henry Moor murdered James N. Nicholson 1859.MS

38. A.B. Nicholson-preacher for Episcopal Church, Pearl River. 1859.

39. James Nicholson-Private land claim.

40. America Nicholson-1850 slave schedule Issapuena Co., MS.

41. Isaac W. Nicholson 1837 census of Kemper Co. died cal860. wf-Martha son Flavellous G. dau. Sarah R. Hamilton, Martha A-nn, Louisianna, & Lucy T.

42. 1850 Wayne MS census-Elijah 22; Mary M. 20, Daniel 1.

43. Daniel Nicholson 1800 Chesterfield Co., 00211/012IO

44. 1795 Richmond Co., NC-Roderick, Catherine, Peter, Daniel, Roderick, McQuaig, Flora.

45. Edmund Nicholson of Marblehead, 1648, died 1660; widow-Elizabeth. Prosecuted as a Quaker. Children-C-hristopher 22, Joseph 20, Samuel 16, John 14, El-zabeth 11, Thomas 7.

46. Mrs. Eliza J. Nicholson 1896 wrote under alias "Pearl Rivers" for the N.O. Picayune. Dau. of Capt. J.W. Married George Nicholson 1878. 2 sons.

47. Felix Edward Nicholson b. April 26, 1882 son of Nathaniel Adkin & Virginia May (Davis) Nicholson Grandfather-John. b. NC who came to Murry Co., TN.

48. 1790 NC census-Christopher of Pasquotank 1 M; Elisha of Guilford 2M 2F; George of Granville; George of Mecklenburg 1M; Griffith of Currituck 3M 1F; James Franklin 4M 4F; John of Pasquotank 1M 1F; John of Edgecomb 7M 10F; John of Martin 5M 1F; John of Mecklenburg; John of Mecklenburg 3M 5F; Joseph of Halifax 5M 2F; Joseph of Nash 2M 3F; Lemuel of Halifax 1M 3F; Lemuel of Halifax 1M 3F; Lucy of Rowan 4M 3F; Malakiah of Edgecomb 5M 4F; Nicholas of Perquimans 5M 4F; Peter of Richmond 3M 2F; Risder of Carteret 2M 4F; Robert of Perquimans 2M 1F; Roger of Richmond 2M 2F; Rorry of Richmond 4M 3F; Samuel of Perquimans 1M; Thomas of Pasquotank 1M; Thomas of Martin 1M 4F.;

49. Ga. land lottery-John, Joseph, George, James, John 1827.

50 Nicholson's of MS in Confederate Army.

A.B.	Co. F &G 4 Cav.	Chaplin
A.H.	Co.I 20 Cav.	Private
A.J.	Co.I 20 Cav.	Private
A.L.	Co.A 37 Inf.	2 Lieu.
A.L.	conscript	
Alexader L.	Co. A 46 Inf.	Sg. & 2 Lieu.
Alexander W.	Co. F 3 Cav. Res.	Corp.
A.M.	Co.E 35 Inf.	Private
A.W.	Co.A 35 Inf.	Private
C.	Co.E 10 Cav.	Private
Dan	Co.C 3 St. Troopers	Cav. Private
Daniel	Co.A 40 Inf.	Private
David L.	Co.A 2 Inf.	Private
Elijah	Co.A 46 Inf.	Private
F.G.	Co.F 1 cav.	Private
H.G.	Co. C&A 32 Inf.	Private
H.B.	Co.H 10 Cav.	Private
H.B.	Co.C Ham's Regt Cav.	Private
Henry C.	Co.K 10 Cav	Private
Henry J/D	Co.E 35 Inf.	Private
J.A.	Co.K 41 Inf.	Private
Jacob	Co.C 38 Cav. Private	
James A.	Co. C Jeff Davis Legion Cav.	
James A.	Co. A. Perrins Batt'n State Cav.	
James A.	Co.I 24 Inf.	
J. (H?)	Co.E 35 Inf.	
Josiah J.	Co.B 35 Perrins' Cav.	
J.M.	Co.E 1 (Johnson's) Inf.	
J.M.	Co. A 5 Inf. State Troopers	
J.N.	CoI 20 Inf.	
John/J.W.	Co. C. Jeff Davis Legion Cav.	
John A.	Co. C Jeff Davis Legion Cav.	
John G.	Co. C 13 Inf & 24 Inf.	
John W.	Co. D 1 light Att'ry	
Joseph E.	24 MS Inf.	Sgt. & 2 Lieu.
Josiah	Co.B 11 (Perrin"s Cav.)	
J.W.	Co.C Jeff Davis Legion Cav.	
J.W.	Co.G 3 Inf. State Troopers	
Lee/Leonidas	Co.A 2 Inf.	
Nathaniel N.	Co. G&K 7 Cav.	
Peter	Co. G. 6 Cav.	
Peter	Co.E&D 5 Inf.(state Troopers)3 Lieu.	
P.W.	Co.D 1 Cav. Res.	
R.G.	Co.A 33 Inf.	
S.C.	Co. K 8 Cav.	

Tandy S.	CoD&F 23 Inf.
Theodore	Co.B 11(Perrin's) Cav.
Thomas	Co.K 10 Cav.
Thomas J.	Co. A 2 Inf.
Thomas P.	Co. A 4 Battl'n Cav.
T.L.	CoI 5 Inf state troopers
William H.	Co. E 9 Inf musician
William M.	Co.H 37 Inf.
William S.	Co G. 9 Cav.
Z.E.	Co.D 28 Cav.

51. Early Americans
Edmund-Imigrated from Bootle Parish to Portsmouth, RI 1620-1650.
John-of Lancaster, bound to Mr. Thomas Tyler, going to New England for 7 years, 1699, age 20.
George-age 27, Merchant, from London to Grenades as a settler 1774.
Simon-Husbandman from Middlesex to Maryland, indented servant, age 41, Jan. 1774.
Immigrants from England-Jane 1652; Eliz 1637; Alex. 1650; Ralph 1650; Phillip 1651; Ja. 1653; Wm. 1652; Jane 1655; Wm. 1655; Robert-of Scarsborough, had Robert & John died 1676; William-of Yarmouth, 1641, fined for disrespect ot religion, son Willlam; Garret-aboard the Constance bound for Va. oct. 24, 1635.; Ralph-passenger which passed from the Port of London to Va. Jan. 1634.; Samuel-d. 1685, from England to N.J., m. 1675 Ann;Joseph (1669-1702), m. 1695 Hannah Wood; Samuel 1698-1750 m. 1722 Sarah Burrough; Abel-1761-1829, m. 1786 to Mary Ellis; Samuel 1793-1885 m. 1826 to Rebecca M. Hopkins; Job.-d. 1722 m. Jane Siddon; James 1717-1808 m. Ann Cooper; John Slddon 1757-1843 m. Sarah Mickle;

52. Rev. War Soldiers from NC
Isaac-1777 served 3 years.
Jno 20 July 1777 served 9 Mo.
Isaac 16 Apr. 1779 Served 18 Mo Sergt, Maj. Dec. 1781.
John, Isaac, John,Jeremiah,-received claims.
John-2nd Major Currituck Co. 1775.
Robert-c. May 21, 1819 10th NC.

53. Comm. James m. 1763 to Francis Witter.
Joseph of Maryland 1719-1787 m. Hannah Smith
Seth 1737-1807 of Harwick Comm. m. Isabele Eldridge Dyer.
Leuit. Wright of SC m. 1764 to Mary Douglass.
Col. John of NY d. 1811.
Nathan of Maryland-1779, promoted to Captain.

54. William-Irish Quaker Batchlor, Goods siezed for tithe 1680 Penn.

55. John-came to Maryland 1675, son of John of Scotland.

56. Jessie-Rev. war Pvt. Va. Cont. Line Oct. 16, 1787 granted 100 acres.

57. William-Rev. War 200 acres, prvt., St. Line Apr. 23, 1783.

58. William Elliott d. Mecklenburg Co., NC Mar. 16, 1780-deed to lands between William Elliott and Joseph Nicholson of Mechlenburg. Joseph married a sister (Lilly) of Capt. James Jack and the dau. of Patrick Jack.

59. Officials of Mecklenberg Co., NC 1775-1785
George; Joseph-tavern keeper; John-road overseer 1781;

60. Lillis Jack m. Joseph Nicholson, 6 children, moved to Ga.
Desc. found on Ga. Records.

61. James & Benjamin moved to Granville, NC 1753 from Surrey Co., Va.
sons of James NicHOLSon & Elizabeth Gray, James m. Annie Davis.

62. Dr. Plum Nicholson m. Estelle Hunter, NC, ch. -Bernice, Margaret.

63. Va, marriages.
John m. 1 Feb. 1775 to Elizabeth Wittington, Accomack Co.
Michael m. May 5, 1762 to Mildred Cheeseman, Sussex Co.
John m. 8 Dec. 1753 to Susannah Williams, Goochland Co.
John m 24 Oct. 1790 to Phoebe Jenkins, Culpepper Co.
Benjamin m. 4 Dec. 1792 to Elizabeth Shakeliard, Culpepper Co.
Robert m. 6 Sept. 1799 to Elizabeth Smith, Sussex Co.
Harris m. 28 Dec. 1784 to Mary Hargrave, Surry Co.
Chasmon m. 10 Dec. 1795 to Martha Jones, Southhampton Co.
Harris m. 10 Nov. 1774 to Polly Edmunds, Southhampton Co.
James m. 24 Sept 1774 to Lydia Crawson, Norfolk Co.
Joshua m. 8 Oct. 1744 to Mary Kirby, Shouthampton Co.
Etheldred m. 26 Nov. 1798 to Susan Nicholson, Southhampton Co.
Harris m. 16 Nov. 1769 to Susanna Briggs, Sussex Co.
John m. 5 Nov. 1776 to Lucy Edmunds, Southhampton.
Robert m. 28 Feb. 1794 to Polly Butts, Southhampton Co.
Flood m. 16 Jan. 1777 to Mary Land, Sussex Co.
Harris m. 16 Apr. 1795 to Amelia Gray, Sussex.Co.
John m 7 May 1763 to Elizabeth Andrews, Sussex Co.
Thomas m. 7 Mar. 1796 to Lucy Kitchens, Sussex Co.

63. Anne m. Thomas Whithenberry June 1785, Charleston, SC
Jean m. James McCuiston Sept. 11, 1792 Guilford, NC
John m. Rachel Lovis Feb. 4, 1796 Mecklenberg, NC
Joseph C. m. Margaret I. Brown Oct. 4, 1837 Mecklenberg, NC
Mary m. Thomas McCuistion Sept. 19, 1786 Guilford.NC
Parmela M. John Newby Feb. 13, 1823 Mecklinberg, NC
William m. Mary Huddleston Aug. 26, 1822 Mecklinberg NC

64. 1750/6-Robert Nicholson, Jr of Meherrln River, North Hamption, 400@.

65. John Nicholson of 1777 Nash Co., NC

66. Joshia Nicholson of 1782 Nash Co., NC paid tax on 410 acres.

67. Marachi of 1782 Nash Co. NC

68. Edward Nicholson paid 1782 tax on 320@.

69, Capt. Nicholson of 1782 Nash Co., NC.

70. Osborn Pope Nicholson of 1805/06 Wake Co., NC

71. Peter Nicholson of 1831 Robeson Co., NC

72. Alexd. Nicholson of 1815 Moore Co., NC

73.Daniel Nicholson of 1815 Moore Co. NC (2)

74. John Nicholson of 1815 Moore Co. NC

75. Will of Archibald Nicholson, Aug. 8, 1821, Orange Co., NC
Dau.-Dilcey Davis Nicholson, Caty Davis Nicholson, Nancy Nicholson, Sukey Maras. Grandson-Antony. James, dau. Sarah Nicholson & Son-in-law James.

76. 1850 TN-Nicholson, D. 60 Scotland; Nancy 25 NC; Archibald 18 TN.

77. F.R. Nicholson-J.P. of Green Co., MS 6/10/1816.

78. Robert Davis m. Mary Nicholson June 3, 1801 Adams Co., MS

79. 1850c Marshall Co., MS-John Nicholson 75 Scotland; Elizabeth 29 NC; Sarah 24 NC; Mary 21 NC.

Candis Nicholson 33 NC-living with Sanders Taylor 68 NC; Peter 17 MS; James 13 MS; Sarah Ann 12 MS; Washington 10 MS.

80. 1850 Ala. Census Index-A.S. Tusc 158; Alex B. coos. 063; C. Choc. 157; Ciera Sumt. 287; David Dek. 333; David H. Fran. 111; E.H. Clar. 253; Eliza Lawr. 401; J.H. Bald. 084; James Dek. 342; James Dek. 343; James More. 080; James MacD. 204; James A. Lawr. 441; Jane Dek. 342; Joseph Wilc. 360; L.M. Dek. 372; R.W. Perr. 311; Tyrissa Fran. 112; W.J. Dek. 342; William Choc. 182; William Lawr. 405; William R. Dek. 360; William S. Sumt. 330.

81. 1850 DeKalb Co. Ala.-David Nicholson 19 SC student living with John Miller family.

W.J. Nicholson 24 SC; Susannah 22 SC; Marshall D. 2 Ala.; Warren P. 1.

James Nicholson 57 SC; Lavina 54 SC; Thomas J. 17 Geo.; Mary J. 6 Geo.

Jane Nicholson 28 Geo; Jack 12 Ala; James M. 10; William H. 8; Sarah S. 6; Margaret 4; John M. 1; all b. Ala.

James Nicholson 28 SC; Mary A. 23 TN; Martha J. 1 Ala.

Wm. R. Nicholson 49 SC; Jane 47 SC; Margaret 26 SC; Martha J. 23 SC; Warren B. 22 SC; Charles 20 SC; Mary 19 Ala.; Ervin 18 TN; Rubin 19 Ala.; Virgil 14 Ala.; Pnistty 15 Ala; Emily 11 Ala.; Marshall 9 Ala; Elihue 8 Ala.

82. War of 1812-MS Territory.
Peter Nicholson, Private, 1st Regt. of MS Vol.
John Nicholson, Private, 7th Regt. Perkins' Battalion of MS. Mil.
Wesley Nicholson, Private, " "
Samuel Nicholson, Ensign, Col. Claiborn's Regt. of MS Vol.

83. 1820c of MS.

Archibald Wayne	1-2-0-0-0-1/0-1-0-1-0
James Wilkinson	0-1-0-3-1-0/1-0-1-0-0
Samuel Wilkinson	0-0-0-2-1-0/1-1-1-0-0
William F. "	1-1-0-0-1-0/0-0-0-0-0

84. 1830c of MS

Alexander Perry	1-0-1-0-0-0/3-0-1-0-0
Anguish Hancock	2-0-1-0-0-0/0-0-0-1-0
Archibald Wayne	1-1-1-1-0-0/0-0-0-1-0
Isaac R. Copiah	3-1-1-1-0-0/2-2-1-1-0
John Monroe	0-1-1-0-0-0/6-1-1-0-0
John Hancock	0-0-0-0-1-0/0-0-0-0-1
John Wayne	1-0-1-0-0-0/0-0-0-0-0
Margaret Perry	0-1-2-0-0-0/0-1-0-1-0
Roderick "	1-0-1-0-0-0/1-0-1-0-0

85. 1850c-Chatham Co., NC.

Daniel Nicholson	80	Scot.	Malcom Nicholson	37	NC Blacksmith
Christian	69	NC	Nancy	39	"
Christian f	30	"	Martha A.	12	"
Ann?	28	"	Arch.	9	"
John	21	"	Mary	8	"
			Margaret	5	"
			Flora	1	"

86. 1830 Morgan Co., Ala.
Elijah Nicholson 1-1-1-1-+ 1 M 60/70...1-1-2-1-0-1

87. Nicholson's who fought in the war of 1812 in NC.
Wallis-3rd Regt. First Co. Halifax Regt.
James-First Co. of 1st Regt. Currituck Regt.
James-of Cabarrus Co.
John, Capt.-4th Regt. 1st Co. Bladen Regt.
Samuel-of Currituck Co- 1st Regt.
Thomas, Lieu.-3rd Regt. 2nd Co. Halifax Regt.
Guilford- " "
James-1st. Regt. Buncombe Co.
John-2nd Regt. Moore Co.
John-1st Regt. Guilford Co.
Nathaniel-1st Regt. Franklin Co.
Peter-1st Regt. Robeson Co.
Jos.-1st. Regt. Randolph Co.

88. Will of John Nicholson, Edgecombe Co., NC; Jan. 18, 1799. Feb Ct. 1799. Bro.-Absalom; mentions Malichi Nicholson; wife-Penelope; son-Timothy M.; daus-Matilda, Sarah M.; Penelope, Martha, Mary, Fereby, Elizabeth, Ann & Latitia Crowell. EX:son-in-law Samuel Crowell. Wit: John Nicholson Jr., Duncan Cain.

89. Will of Penelope Nicholson, Jan. 24, 1820. Aug. Ct. 1820. BK. E, P. 238. Estate divided between Penelope Whitfield, Martha Jenkins, Pheriba Shelton, Polly Jelks, Elizabeth Philips, Nancy Bellamy, Heirs of Letitia Crowell, Salley M. Philips, Timothy M. Nicholson. Ex: son-in-law Matthew Philips. Wit: Cornelius Forman.(Edgecombe Co., NC)

90. Will of Elizabeth Andrews, Edgecombe Co., NC Oct. 21, 1820 Nov. Ct. 1820. Dau. Elizabeth, Mary, & Sarah. Dau. Sarah, Son & EX: Benjamin Nicholson. Wit: Sam'l Tanner, Pamela Nicholson, James Gray.

91. Will of Carity Benton, Apr. 5, 1818. Aug. Ct. 1818, Bk. E p. 22 mentions dau. Salley Nicholson, and dec'd dau. Elizabeth Nicholson (Edgecombe Co. NC)

92. Edgecomb Co., NC Deeds. 18
DB 11-559; Elizabeth Nicholson was the dau. of Absalom Benton. Feb. 12, 0
DB 11-475; Quit-claim jointly Allen Knight, Kindred Knight, Timothy M. Nicholson, James Benton, Charity Benton. Aug. 22, 1803.
DB 12-69; "Timothy Nicholson of Nash Co."

93. Probate Records of SC vol. 2 by Holcomb.
Jan. 1774-proved the last will & testament of Francis Nicholson decd by the oath of Christopher Holson at the same time qualified Mary Nicholson Executrix to said will.

Aug. 1799-James Nicholson, Esq. & Att. at law, of Charleston, suriety of the estate of William Goldtrap. pg. 275.

Mr. John Owen of St. Michael's Parish, Merchant, admr. of Joseph Nicholson, late of the City of London, merchant, 5 Dec. 1783. pg. 304. Vol. 3..
Aug. 1765-Citation granted to John McNickol of St. Mathews parish to admr. on the estate & effect of George NcNichol late of the parish afsd. planter, his father as next of kin to be published in the said parish Church & ret-urned certified. 3rd Sept. 1765.

Citation granted to Peter Manigault Esq. of Chas. town to admr. on the estate & effects of Archibald Stobo late of St Paul's parish, planter decd. in trust and as a attorney of Sarah Nickleson and Isaac King of London merchts. principal creditors of the said decd. to be published in the said parish church and returned certified. 16 May 1765.

94. Abs. of the wills of the state of SC 1670-1740.
John Nicholson, his mark, Berkeley Co. , planter. wife-Elizabeth. son-John under 17 years and unmarried. Dau.-Elizabeth under 17 and unmarried. Bro.-Robert & James Nicholson. Mentions-Anthony Bonneau as EX. and guardian of children. pg. 349 (1730)

Jno. Nicholson-wit. to the 1736/7 will of Duncan MacGreggor. pg. 15.

95. 1809 census of Madison Co., Ala. MS Terr.
John Nicholson 1 m-21; 2 m+21; 2 f-21; 1 f+21.

96. Reg. of App. and Permissions in Madison Co., Ala.
John Nicholson; no. 195; Flint Rlver; Range 1-E-3; 32o@; Feb. 7, 1809.

97. 1850 Victoria Co., TX...Thomas Nicholson 78 Scot...liv. with Preston R. & Mary Ann Rose (23 MS) their dau. Catherlne 3 MS.

57

Nicholson info. found in the Ga. Gen. Mag. 1963+

1. Thomas Nicholson-1830 census of Screven Co., Ga.
2. James Nicholson-wit. to the 1821 Henry Co., Ga. deed of John Turner, Sr
3. Deed-Jasper Co.,Ga. 1808 of Allen Green of Baldwin Co. "Lot 157, orlglonally granted (Laris?) Nicholson" in Randolph Co.
4. Neamon C. Nicholson m. Patsy Edmondson on Jan. 31, 1843 Forsyth Co., Ga
5. Pickens Co., SC Bk. A. pg. 46-Hannah Nicholson owned 100@ on waters of Little River joinlng lands of John Holden andothers...dated June 2, 1843...Benjamin Nicholson applicant vizt. Isaac Nicholson of Missoure...-Jacob Nicholson of Arkansas...
6. Stephen Nicholson owned land in Pickens Co., SC 1n 1853.
7. Harris Nicholson-1805-Registered for Washington Co., Ga. drawing.
8. John Nicholson-1790 Burke Co. tax defaulter.
9. Thomas Nichelion wit. to the 1759 Savannah deed of Peter Blyth.
10. Chatam Co. deeds pg. 292-John Nicholson of Savannah, merchant, to Davis Murdock, shopkeeper of Savannah, Bill of sale for a slave dated Jan. 11, 1782. wit.-Wm. Cross.
11. H. Nicholson wit. to the 1804 deed of Absalome Cobb of Hancock Co, Ga.
12. Greene Co., Ga. decedent-Sam'l J. Nicholson; Admrs.-Margaret Nicholson; Adv. date-Nov. 10, 1816; Date of sale-Dec. 23, 1816.
13. James Nicholson m. Polly Stone Oct. 7, 1813 Clarke Co., Ga.
14. James Nicholson Est.-John Nicholson & James Gamble Adms. Screven Co. Ga. pg. 82/84 Court. Min. Bk. I 1811-1829.
15. 1809 Screven Co., Ga.-John Nicholson mentioned.
16. 1830 census of Screven Co., Ga.-Thomas Nicholson-no whites listed.
17. Harris Nicholson-wit. to the 1785 Union Co. SC deed of Thomas Young.
18. John Nicholson and others to divide the estates of Thomas & Michail Burres. Pg. 26 Screven Co. Records Ord. Min. Bk. I.
19. Nicholas Streayles and others to App. Est. of John Nicholson. Pg. 82 Ord. Min. Bk. I Screven Co., Ga.
20. Benjamin Nicholson-1791 Washington Co., Ga. Bounty Grant.
21. H. Nicholson-wit. to the 1808 deed Of William Nunn-Jones Co. Ga.
22. Diedon 4 Dec. 1840, Mrs. Georgianna Nicholson, consort of Benjamin F. Nicholson, 1n her 28th year, was adoped early in life by her grandmother and spent several years in Charleston where she attended the best schools.
23. Died March 29, 1841 at his residence near Edgefield Courthouse, Maj. Benjamin Nicholson, in his 31st year. Left several small children.
24. 1971 query-wanted info. pertaining to Duncan Nicholson, born Scotland in 1776. Wife-Mary b. NC 1790. Listed in the 1810 census of Moore Co., NC. Bought land in Houston Co. Ga. in 1829. In 1830-40-50 Stewart Co., Ga. In 1860 census of Pike Co., Ala. Died intestate near Brundidge, Pike Co., Ala. in 1861. Leon S. Hollingsworth (Gen.) 236 Greenwood Circle, Decatur, Ga. 30030.
25. Benjamin Nicholson wit. to the 1788 deed, Columbia Co., Ga., of Charles Crawford.
26. Records of Long Creek Baptist Church of Ogeehee, Ga. 1786 Warren Co.,-Benjm. Nlcholson, dec'd.
27. A.L. Nicholson m. Emily Coleman 21 April 1841 (Edgefield Advertiser)
28. Screven Co., Ga. will Vol. I pg. 20-John Nicholson.
29. Joshua Nicholson m. Rachel O'Barr Aug. 23, 1831 in Hall Co., Ga.

60

Tennessee Nicholson's

1. 1840c-Haywood CO. Tn-Nathaniel & Wright Nicholson.
2. Calvin H. Nicholson m. in Bedford Co., TN to Miss Mary B. Jones, Oct, 6, 1829.
3. 1973 query-Porter Nicholson & wf- Mancy Eliz. Hudspeth.
4. Obed & Wm. Nicholson-1850c of Shelby Co., TN.
5. 1974 query-Joshia Owen, b. cal760, m. Lucy(Lucretia) Nicholson in Rowan Co., NC. Feb. 3, 1790.
6. 1974 query-Eliz. Nicholson, b. 1792 Va. m. Sept. 13, 1813 Brunswick Co., Va. to Jos. Wesson & mov4d to Shelby Co., TN.
7. Grantor-John Casey, Grantee-Samuel Nicholson; 1814 Clarborne Co., TN.
8. C.H. Nicholson m. Jenneth H. Taylor Aug. 11, 1859 in Lawrence Co., TN.
9. 1840c-Davidson Co., TN-William, Elijah, & Elisha Nicholson.
10. 1976 query-Wright W. Bonds, Jr. m. Sarah Jane Nicholson July 19, 1837 in Lawrence Co., Ala.
11. Donald McNichols m. Betsey Bradley 23 Sept. 1806 in Wilson Co., TN.
12. 1840c Polk Co., TN-Lucretia Nicholson.
13. Green Cook m. Polly Nicholson 11 Apr. 1814 in Wilson Co., TN.
14. Charles Nicholson m. Susan Johnson 10 July 1816 in Wilson Co., TN.
15. 1840c-Roan Co., TN-George, Joseph Nicholson.
16. Lemuel Nicholson m. Levina Young 25 Nov. 1820 Wilson Co., Tn.
17. Walter Caldwell m. Ablgail Nicholson 11 Apr. 1821. in Wilson Co., TN.
18. Gibson Co., TN-1836 tax-Obed & Joseph Nicholson.
19. 1777 payroll-Fort Blackmore, Va.-Benj. Nicholson.
20. 1840c-Robertson Co-, TN-E.H., Green, & James Nicholson.
21. William Cox m. Nancy Nicholson 27 Sept. 1818 in Blount Co., TN.
22. 1840c-Hardeman Co. TN-James Nicholson
23. 1840c-Knox Co., TN-Eady Nicholson.
24. 1979 query-Elizsbeth Nicholson b. 1820 TN m. R.N.H. Howell.
25. 1804 Davidson Co., TN tax list-Wm. & Elisha Nicholson.
26. 1812 tax Davidson Co.-Elisha, Elisha, John J., William, Samuel Nicholson.

27. 1840c-Jefferson Co., TN-Jeremiah, Sarah, & Joseph Nicholson.

From TN. Gen. Records by Whitley

28. Rev. warrent trans. to O.P. Nicholson, John Nicholson-wit. 10 Feb. 1807-Wake Co., NC.

29. 1840 Fed. Pension list-John Nicholson 77, Hall Co., Ga.

30. Wright Nicholson of NC to SC of "Bartley" Co., sold land to Joshia Nicholson of Nash Co. on Jan. 6, 1783.

31. Joshia Nicholson & Theophilus Nicholson of Edgefield Dist. SC sold 2 tracts in Nash Co. on Mar. 5, 1808.

32. 1981 query-Joshua Nicholson, b. 1810 m. Rachael O'Barr in Hall Co., Ga.

33. James B. Nickelson m. Anna Maria Willey Mar. 5, 1833 in Richmond Co., Ga

34. Wickes Nicholson 1812 tax of Franklin Co., TN.

35. William Cox m. Nancy Nicholson 27 Sept. 1818 in Blount Co., TN.

36. Will of James Nicholson on file in Gibson Co. TN.(N-179/1824-33)

37. Will of Henry Nicholson on file in Gibson Co., TN (N-71/1824-33)

38. will of Joseph P. Nicholson, d. 20 Apr. 1827, Bk. A. 186/87 Madison Co.T

39. 1970 query-Wright W. Bonds, Jr. m. Sarah Jane Nicholson 19 July, 1837. Lawrence Co., Ala.

40. 1811 tax of Maury Co., TN-Agrippa, William & George Nicholson.

41. Elijah Nicholson-1812 tax of Bedford Co., TN.

42. War of 1812 pensioner-Nancy Nicholson of Ducktown, Polk Co., widow. filed May 1880. TN.

43. A.O.P. Nicholson-a Lawyer in Columbia, TN in 1834.

Extracted from the "Wiggins-Lee-Nicholson"Family Bible.

Thomas Nicholson son of Joseph W. Nicholson and Eliza his wife was born 17th day of March 1786.

Thomas Nicholson and Winifred (Wiggins) his wife was married 22 Dec. 1812.

Salley Eliza, dau. of above was born 9 June 1814.

Little boy, son of Thomas & Winifred, was born 1 Dec. 1815; d. Dec. 7, 1815.

Winifred Wiggins, dau. of Thomas & Winifred, was born 8 March 1817.

Winifred, wf. of Thomas, was b. 1 Feb. 1794. (at night)to Blake & Salley Wiggins.

The following family record was written by Blake Baker Nicholson, son of Thomas and Winifred, in 1898 for his niece, Mary Elizabeth Nicholson Russell

"I commence at Lemuel Nicholson, Jr. who was father of three sons: Thomas,

Joe Wright, & Absolem Nicholson.

Thomas Nicholson was father of Jack Nicholson who was father of James Carter Nicholson, who married Miss Sally Matthews. He moved to Water Valley, MS. and died near that place with no children. Jack Nicholson was also father of -John T. Nicholson who went to MS and married and died there. I have heard he left some children. Jack Nicholson also left three daughters: Mrs. Leah Hunter,wife of Ben Hunter of Brinkleyvelle, NC; Mrs. Martha Walker, wife of Jordon Walker of Plymouth, NC; & Mrs. Joshua Swift of Plymouth, NC. Absolem Nicholson married Miss Mann of Nash Co. He had one son, Tim Nicholson, and 7 daughters: Mrs. Dr. Bellamy, Mrs. Phillips, Mrs. Jenkins, (who was grandmother of Mrs. Jimmie B. Greaves, widow of Gen. S.A.D. Greaves of Madison Co.,MS) Mrs. Shelton, Mrs. Jelds, Mrs. Kinchen Taylor, and Mrs. Whitfield. Tim Nicholson marrled Miss, Benson, had one da who married Mason Lee Wiggins, died and left no child.

Joe Wright Nicholson married Miss Elizabeth Mann of Nash Co., sister of Mrs. Absolem Nicholson. He lived on Flshing Creek in Halifax Co., He left three sons: James who married Miss Arrington and died leaving one dau. Eliza who married samuel Lewis Arrington, her cousin, who was state senator from Nash Co. for 10 or 12 years, moved to Montgonery, Ala 1852. He and his wife both died there slnce the Civil War. He was father of Judge Thomas Mann Arrington and several other children, but do not know the numbe or names. (They are as goodpeople as ever lived.) Samuel L. Arrington was grandson of Thomas Nicholson, brother of Joe Wright and Absolem Nicholson.

Joe Wright's second son Guilford, lived on Fishing Creek, Halifax Co. and died there. He married Salley Lee Wiggins. He died there in 1836. His wife died several years before he did. His children:Mrs. H.D. Hardeman Goliad, texas who is about ninety years old at this time (1898), Mrs. Dr. James B. Yellowly who died in Philadelphia 1846, Miss Eveline Nicholson who never married, died in 1840, and Joe Wright who died when a boy.

His youngest son, Thomas Wright Nicholson who lived to be 68, died on his plantation in Madison Co., MS. His body was brought back and buried at his home in Halifax Co., NC. He married Miss Martha E. Thorne. They have 11 children: Capt. William Thorne Nicholson who was killed at Petersburg in the Clvil War; Guilford Nicholson, named for his grandfather, went to Madison Co., MS and married Miss Winters(the parents of Anna and Lizzie Nicholson who lived in Oakland, Ca.) Capt. Edward A.T. Nicholson killed near Petersburg, Va. the Civil War; Thomas W. Nicholson, Jr.,was drowned in fishing Creek when about 12 years old.; Samuel Thorne Nicholson, now living,: Joe Wright Nicholson, now living; Mason W. Nicholson, now living; James Mann Nicholson, graduated at Chapel Hill, very intelligent, came home and in a few days was drowned in Fishing Creek; Emma P. Nicholson married Capt. L.B. Alexander of Charlotte, NC. Died leaving 6 children, Sally Lee Nicholson married Mr. Hobson of Ala. After his death, she married Mr. Nelson, Annie Nicholson married Frank Nelson,

Thomas Wright Nicholson, youngest son of Joe Wrlght Nicholson, was born 1785 at Culpepper's Bridge in Halifax Co., NC. Dled at the place of his birth in 1836 on the 27th of Nov. Was married to Winifred Wiggins of Martin Co. They had 11 children: Elizabeth died in infancy; Thomas Wright died in infancy; Pattied died in infancy; Winifred Wiggins. edycated

at Salem, married Capt. Thomas P. Matthews, died in 1839, no children; Guilford John Lawrence Nicholson, M.D., educated in Philadelphla, died in Jackson, MS in 1844 of smallpox, no heirs. Buried there, grave marked by large marble slab; Mary Mason Nicholson married Col. John H. Harrison in 1848, had 5 children, all living at this time. He was educated at Salem Joseph James Nicholson Carraway of Lenoir Co., NC, moved to MS in 1853, died in Bolivar Co., and is buried there; Blake Baker Nicholson was born in Halifax Co., NC, Apr. 20, 1828, married S=r. 15, 1852 to Lucy E. Thorne, sister of Thomas W. Nicholson's wife. They had 11 children. Two died at Montgomery, Ala. ln 1863. 9 are living at this time: Tempie Winifred Nicholson who marrled Erasmus A. Daniel and has 6 children living, Samuel Timothy Nicholson, M.D., lives in Washington Co., NC married annie Lucas July 4, 1876, and has 6 children. One of his daughters is Mrs. L.H. Mann of Asheville; John Thorne Nicholson, M.D. lives in Bath, marrled Katie McNeal of Maryland, has 5 children: Mary Elizabeth Nicholson married to Samuel J. Clark, has 4 children, lives at Enfield, NC; Blake Baker Nicholso Jr.'s education at Trinity College, NC and the University of Va., Lawyer, lives in Washington, NC No children; Lucille Emma Nicholson married James Harris Clark, 2 children at Enfield; William Edward Nicholson, educated at Trinity, married Erma Owens of Osford, MS, Have 2 children and he is a preacher ln the Methodist Eposcopal Church; Kathleen Lee Nicholson (invalid) not married and lives with parents; Laura Thomas Nicholson born March 18, 1836, married Thomas Nelson Jones. Only one child living at this time. She was educated at Salem.

My brother, Samuel Timothy Nicholson was born Dec. 10, 1830 at Culpepper's Bridge Halifax Co., NC. He was educated at Emory and Henry College, Va. Read law at Judge Pearson's Law school, moved to Madison Co., MS 1853, married Mita Jiggetts 1863. He was a gallant soldier during the Civil War' S.T. Nicholson and Wife, Meta Juggetts are buried in Cem at Canton.

Lemuel Nicholson, Jr. was the son of Lemuel Nicholson, Sr who came to this country about or before 1700, from England. He landed on the Va. shore near Norfold. Marrled Miss Patience Wright of Norfold and came to NC. He was either the son of Sir Francis or Malichi or Maliland Nicholson, an English baronet. He took actlve part with Oliver Cromwell and came over with Cromwell"s younger brother or nephew who dropped the "m" from his name to avoid arrest."

(added family history) Joe Wright was a Rev. soldier in 1776. Therein had a company of what was known as Regulators and went under the title of Colonel Nicholson...was in the battle of Guilford Court House and numberless skirmishes. That he had a son born on or about the day of the battle and named him Guilford. Mrs. Laura Winifred Cameron of Livingston, MS has his sword now. Col. Thomas Nicholson, son of Jo Wright Nicholson, used the same sword in the War of 1812 in which he arose from 1st Lieut. to Colonel.(Asearchin' News 1967)

South Carolina Memorials II by Esker

Memorial exhibited by William McNichol, to be registered in the Auditor's office...a tract of land containing 150 acres, on the south side of the Santee River and near a place commonly called Mill Creek, in Berkley Co. Boundlng to the NE by the aforsaid river; on the SE on Bryan Whlte's and vacant land, and to the NE on the land formerly laid out for Bethel Dewes. Granted by His Majesty King George II, on the 21st day of May 1757, to this Memorialist. In witness wereof he hath hereunto on the 23rd day of June 1758, set his hand. (signed) William McNichol (VII, p. 176)

61

Natchez Court Records 1767-1805

1. P. 369 22 Dec. 1789-Thos. Wilkins to Henry Nicholson, negro, $536.

2. p. 542 Inventory of estate of Wm. Case, decd. Oct. 21, 1791-James & Henry Nicholson, wit.

3. p. 428 Dec. 16, 1795-Henry Nicholson & Ezekiel Dewitt appointed appraisers of the estate of Richard Lord.

4. p. 243 15 Feb. 1794-Desposition of Capt. Nicholson in the case of Zachariah Smith.

5. p. 229 4 Mar. 1797-Alexander Ross vs Henry Nicholson, sueing for debt. Mentions Nicholson's plantation "Homochitto".

6. p. 530, Claim no. 1480, 5 Sept. 1804-petition of James Nicholson, Capt. of Miltia in Dist. of Galvez Town...
Cert. B 149, 10 Feb. 1807-Hugh Davis, Abram Ellis and Benj. Farrar, Rep. of James Nicholson, decd...

7. p. 531 claim No. 1481, 5 Sept. 1804-12 JUly 1804-William Webb, heir and devisee of Wm. Webb, decd. to William Nicholson, Watkins Nicholson, James Nicholson, Mary Davis, wf of Robert Davis, Samuel Nicholson, Pamilla Nicholson, and Henry Nicholson, Jr., children of Henry Nicholson and devisees of James Nicholson, decd.

8. p. 68 Claim No. 1700 2 Jan. 1788-Spanish Govt. to Henry Nicholson, 400@.

9. p. 18 Post of Narchez 8 Mar. 1792-William Webb to James Nicholson, 600@ on the Homochitto for $480.

10. p. 1464 Claimant Watkins Nicholson, 29 Mar. 1804-Watkins Nicholson, a citizen of MS. Terr. Co. of Wilkinson, claims 640@ in said co. on waters of Homochitto. The above Watkins Nicholson did actually inhabit and cultivate the afsd. tract on and prior to the MS. Terr. was finally evacuated by the Spanish troops, he being at that time above the age of 21 and the head of a family.

11. pg. 459 Claim no. 1383. deed 20 Jan. 1804.-William Nicholson of Wilkinson Co. to Henry Phipps. a tract of land for $50.

12. pg. 271 John Gayle vs James Nicholson. John rep. his wf sueing for part of the estate of Sarah, wf of James. James & Sarah-no children... mentions Jonas Nicholson, Capt. "James" Nicholson's nephew..... mentions Naomi Nicholson..."James Nicholson of Halifax Co., NC"..
Samuel Nicholson m. Winifred Jones...Martha Westcott, wf of John Gayle & niece of Sarah decd...Sarah was a Jones...Martha was the dau. of William Westcott, left an orphan, and raised by Sarah...Amy Westcott was a sister of Sarah, and mother of Martha. (1797)

British Aliens in the United States during the War of 1812
Compiled by Kenneth Scott-Gen. Pub. Co. Inc. 1979
Nicholson's

pg. 187, 311, 7, 187, 282, 343, 21,

New York-Nicholson, Thomas, age 25, 2 yrs. in US. New Windsor, Orange Co. Weaver, (19-24 Oct. 1812)
Nicholson, Charles, 5ft. 8in. age 27, fair comples., fair hair, blue eyes, farmer (Navy)
Nicholson, J.M. age 21, 6 mo. in US, 26 Garden St., NYC, soap boiler (20-25 July 1812)
Nicholson, William 5ft. 9in, age 34, "aub" complex., brown hair, blue eyes, labourer (Navy)
Nicholson, William, 5ft. 9in., age 27, sandy complex,. sandy hair, brown eyes, labourer (Navy)

Maryland-Nicholson, Christopher, age 31, 10 yrs. in US, wf. & 6 Ch. Baltimore, cordwainer (8-22 Aug. 1812)

Maine-Nicolson, James, age 42, 4 days in US, no family, Portland, farmer (12 Aug. 1812)

Penn.-Nicholson, Patrick, age 24, in US sinc 22 May 1808, South St. between 5th and 6th streets, labourer (19 March 1813)

N.C.- Nicholson, Peter, age 20, 10 yrs in US, Robeson Co., farmer (12 Jan.-20 Feb. 1813)
Nicholson, S.,age 26, 11 yrs in US, Fayetteville, Merchant (12 Oct.-10 Nov. 1812)

None listed in SC or Ga.

Shreveport Journal
TUESDAY, MAY [illegible] 1973 B ONE
PM
Reporting on family [illegible]
amusements, te[illegible]
and Action

FOUND: — — —

One Tombstone

By Mildred S. Watkins
Journal Staff Writer

"We have a tombstone in our front yard. What can we do with it?"

THIS WAS the question of Mr. and [illegible] Dr., [illegible] Steve, 12, [illegible] Mrs. [illegible] Circle found the tombstone [illegible] you on 70th Street near [illegible]

Mark and Steve lugged the 115 year-old [illegible] master, in good condition except [illegible] upper corner, to Steve's house, [illegible] it against a tree and began a [illegible] for its proper resting place. After [illegible] successful attempts, they contacted the Journal for help.

AT FIRST it was hoped the heavy [illegible] during the Spring had washed the [illegible] from the banks of the [illegible] that possibly a long-lost cemetery was to be discovered. Bayou Pierre, many years ago, meandered uncontrolled in the southeastern section of [illegible] Parish, [illegible] with Sand Beach and Pascagoula Bayous. Tom Parker Wallace, 106 and Ben [illegible] of the area [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] by planters with labor-rich and [illegible] [illegible] in the 1830's and 1840's but very few cemeteries for these families have been found.

Regretfully, such was not the case. Vandals had apparently been at work and the original resting place of the tombstone was finally located on the Meriwether Road, just west of the Mansfield Road.

THE INSCRIPTION reads: "To the memory of Angus B., son of A. and M. Nicholson, born Dec. 31, 1851, died Oct. 23, 1852; Thou hast our angel; Lord, Almighty and just, To whom could we better, our treasure trust."

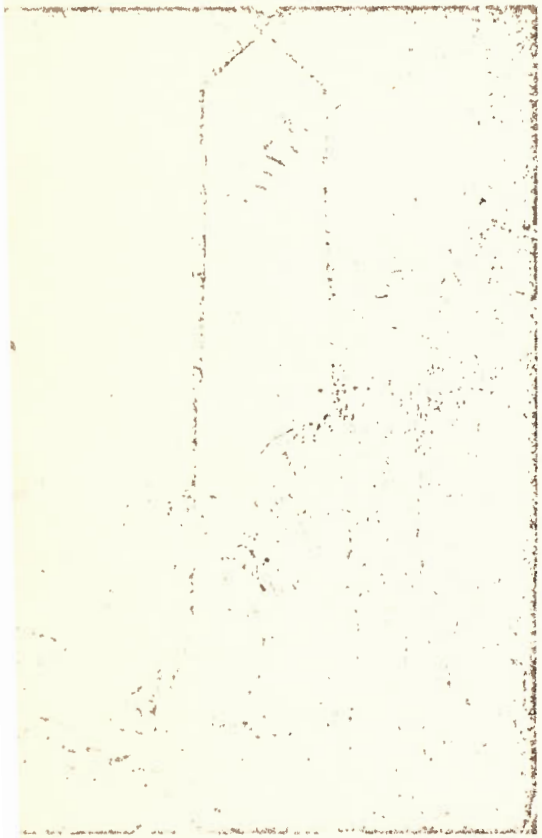
Angus B was one of several children of [illegible] Nicholson and his wife, Mary (Youngblood) Bosworth, who died between 1852 and [illegible] who were all buried in the family cemetery on the old [illegible] Nicholson plantation, now the property of Jack R. Dunn and Eugene F. Dunn on the Meriwether Road.

THE TOMBSTONE is being replaced in the small graveyard by Jack Dunn who said the area on the back of his property is now badly grown up with weeds and fallen trees.

Angus Nicholson, born July 1, 1806, died Jan. 7, 1876, is buried in the cemetery, as is his wife, Mary (Youngblood) Bosworth, who he married in 1842. Her tombstone shows she was born July 18, 1821 and died April 9, 1902.

OTHERS BURIED here include: Alexander, son of A. and M. Nicholson.

* Everything seems to indicate there were only one Peter Nicholson, nine children in all



...SON-IN-LAW — Surrounded by trees, weeds and bushes ... one of ... Matt Mooring, husband of Mary E. ... cholson ... , still stands ... with its Masonic emblem. This is one of ... in the ... abandoned and overgrown Angus Nicholson ... of the original home, which burned about 50 ...

Feb. 25, 1844-Jan. 8, 1883; Leona Adella, infant daughter of A. and M. Nicholson, Sept. 2, 1857-March 22, 1858; Ella, daughter of A. and M. Nicholson, ...-1861; Nattie B., daughter of A. and M. Nicholson, Dec. 17 1859-Aug. 12, 1865; Angus, son of Henry and Hattie Nicholson, Aug. 31, 1893- Sept. 7, 1899; Mary Her, ...ughter of A. S. and Annie Walker, July 4, 1876-Nov. 4, 1876; Mary L. Nicholson Mooring, July 1, 1849-Oct. 30, 1913; T. Matt Mooring, incomplete dates, and Little Pet, infant daughter of Matt and Mary Mooring, died Aug. 14, 1878, age 13 months.

The Nicholson family came to Caddo Parish in the late 1830's, about the time it was formed from Natchitoches Parish. Peter Nicholson, a widower with two sons, came from Scotland to America about 1805 and soon married Margaret McSwain. They settled first in the Pearl River and Amite area of Mississippi, according to Mrs. G. A. Frierson and Mrs. W. E. Maxwell, who live south of Shreveport and who are descendants of Angus Nicholson, and from information given by the late L. S. Frierson.

PETER NICHOLSON was drowned in Pearl River and his widow, along with their children, moved on to Caddo Parish. These children included Angus, Peter (Jr.), Roderick, Roderick (2), Peter, Roland, Daniel, Malcolm, Sarah Elizabeth and Euphremia (Effie) Nicholson. Most of these settled in the southern section of Caddo Parish, each on his own place.

About the time Angus Nicholson built his home on the Meriwether Road, on the highest point in that area, a younger brother, Roderick, settled just south of him in an area east of the Mansfield Road.

Roderick Nicholson married in 1848 to Susan Ann Quarles (daughter of another pioneer, Daniel C. Quarles), reared his family and established his family cemetery what is now Toronto Lane.

A BROKEN stone in this graveyard is believed to be that of the eldest of the Nicholsons in Caddo Parish, the widowed mother, Margaret McSwain Nicholson, born July 1, 1789, died Oct. 25, 1861. Roderick, born in March, 1809, died in 1887 is buried here, but the dates are almost eroded from his marker, according to Mrs. Larry C. Oliver, 4423 Piney Dr., a great-granddaughter.

Others buried here include: Susan A. (Quarles), wife of Roderick Nicholson, died April 22, 1841, age 45; Roland Nicholson, June 5, 1862-1893 (part of stone broken), John H. Carleton (first husband of Mrs. Nicholson), Sept. 1, 1842-April 10, ...; Alex Nicholson, Sept. 18, 1851-July ...1930; Infant daughter of D. E. Nicholson, May 31, 1862-Sept. 11, 1889; Ross Nicholson, Dec. 4, 1876-Feb. 10, 1923, age 47; Daniel E. Nicholson (Jr.), Aug. 26, 1885-Nov. 5, 1918, age 33 years, 2 months; Alson Taylor (husband of Sarah Elizabeth Nicholson), April 17, 1807-Aug. 27, 1878; Tranquilla Hall (wife of John Hall), died Dec. 22, 1859, age 30 years; John E. Hall, 1835-July 17, 1877 (broken stone), and one small stone with the initials J. A. H. only.

PETER NICHOLSON, another of the brothers, was a physician and established his home on a hill east of what is now Street Acres and known some years ago as the old Herndon Place. He married Laura J. Willis and had three children, Margaret, Josephine and Robert P. Nicholson. Dr. Nicholson died before 1847 and his widow then married James B. Willis and moved to Desoto Parish. No marker has been found for him.

Roderick Nicholson, a brother to Roderick the one who married Susan Ann Quarles), Peter and the others, married Mary Ann McDaniel and they had four children: Peter, Elizabeth, ... and Catherine. He died about 18..., but his place of burial ... unknown. His widow, Mary Ann, married John D. ... and remained in Caddo Parish. She died in the late 1850's and her two sons moved about that time to California, while one of the daughters married a McCutcheon.

ANOTHER BROTHER, Camel Nicholson, married Candace Taylor. He died about 1841 or 1842 and she moved to Mississippi, although a Marshall family here descends from this line. Nothing is known of Roland Nicholson, another brother, and Malcolm, still another, reported died unmarried.

Sarah Elizabeth Nicholson, one of the two sisters, married Alson Taylor, believed to be a brother to Candace, and they had a daughter, Tranquilla Taylor who married John E. Hall. All of these are buried in the Roderick Nicholson cemetery off Toronto Lane.

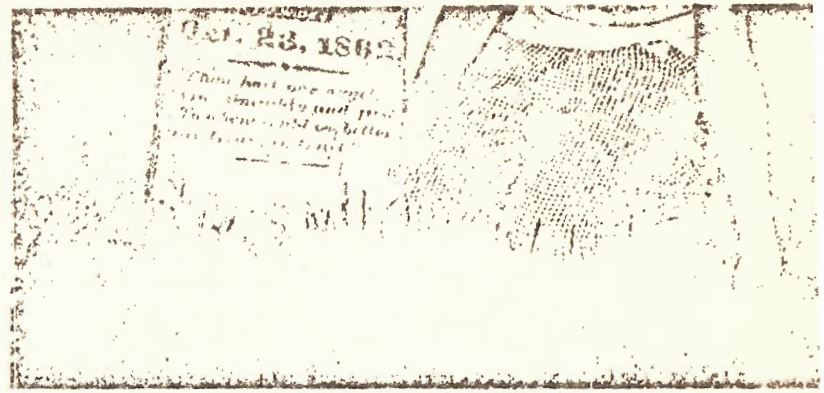
The other sister, Euphremia (Effie) Nicholson, married Jesse V. Bradley in 1859.

THERE ARE many descendants of the first Peter Nicholson and Margaret McSwain Nicholson still in Caddo Parish today and many of them unremarried with other ... ones families.

Members of many of these ... Parish, but very few of the cemeter... exist or are known of today, especia... toward the southeastern part of the ... to Red River. The old McMillan Cemet... at Summer Grove remains, as do oth... toward Keithville, Keatchie ... Greenwood and Stonewall.

EFFORTS HAVE been made to loc... old cemeteries in the areas from ... Mansfield Road east to Red River ... south of 70th Street, but most have b... futile as have attempts to find elder... who might remember where these w... located at one time, even though th... possible do not even exist today. Amo... the early families in this area we... Quarles, Grumbles, Hart, Walpol... Norris, Powell, Hodges, Forbing, Porte... Dupree, Roach, Toney, Mahle, Wi... Dyson, Frederick, Etherhe, Wat... Stockman, Adley, Wallace, Friers... Donovan, Robson, Valentine, Bagl... Blakely and Meeks . . . to name just ... few.

So, w... Tombstone found by Ste... Love and ... ester failed to ... one of th... sing" cemeteries ... youths ... proper place for ... marker ... turned ...



A WANDERING TOMBSTONE — When Steve Love (left), 12, and Charles Foster (right), 11, found this 111-year-old tombstone recently in Bayou Pierre at 70th Street they lugged it to the nearby Love residence on East Ridge Drive and then realized they didn't know what to do with it. A search for its proper resting place began and the marker is now being replaced in the old Angus Nicholson Cemetery what is now the Dunn Place on the Meriwether R... just off the Mansfield Road. Angus B was one of ... children of Angus and Mary Nicholson who ... young and are buried with their parents and ot... relatives on what was once their homeplace. (Jour... Photo by Lawrence Lea)

From original documents- Mrs. T. M. Hamilton, Box 831, Hattiesburg, Miss. 39401

MRS. A. S. McSWAIN, JR.
4600 KENNY LANE
WACO, TEXAS 76710

(1.) Document

Outside: Mathew Grantham Deed to M. Nicholson

Know all men by these presents that I Matthew Grantham, Senr. of the County of Greene and State of Alabama in consideration of the sum of Five hundred dollars to me paid by Margaret Nicholson of the County of Perry and State of Mississippi, the receipt whereof I do hereby acknowledge, do by these presents, give, grant, bargain, sell, and convey unto the said Margaret Nicholson her heirs and assigns, two certain tracts or parcels of land situated in the County of last aforesaid, and being designated and known as follows to wit the Southeast Quarter of Section twentyone of Township four of Range Ten, ____ of the _____ Maridian of the Lands directed to be sold at St. Stephens and also the North East Quarter of the same Sections Township & Range of above described lying and being on the _____ of the Boug Homa (sp?) Creek which said Lots or quarter sections of Lands contains one hundred and sixty acres each making three hundred and twenty acres, in the whole more or less together with all the _____ and appurtenances thereunto belonging, To have and to hold the above ~~granted~~ granted premises to the said Margaret Nicholson her heirs and assigns, to her and their use and behoof (?) forever

And I the said Mathew Grantham Senr. for myself, my heirs, executors, and Administrators, do covenant with the said Margaret Nicholson her heirs and assigns, that I am lawfully seized in fee of the above, granted premises, that they are free from all encumbrances, that I have good right to sell and convey the same to the said Margaret Nicholson her heirs and assigns as aforesaid, and that I will and my heirs executors, and administrators shall warrant and defend the same to the said Margaret Nicholson her heirs and assigns forever, against, against the lawful demands of all persons.

In testimony whereof I have herewith set my hand and affixed my seal this sixth day December in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and twentyfour.

Mathew his X mark Grantham seal

Outside of document.

State of Mississippi, Perry County Personally came before me Matthew Grantham Senr. whose name is subscribed to the within deed and acknowleged that he signed sealed and delivered the within deed for the full purpose therein expressed. Given under my hand & seal this 6th day of December A.D. 1824 Jacob Parkin J.P.

(2.) State of Alabama, Marengo, County - Know all Men by these presents that I Joseph R. Brown of the State and county aforesaid formerly of Marlborough District in the ~~State~~ of So. Carolina for diverse good and sufficient causes and considerations are hereunto proven ___; have made, ordained, authorized, constituted and appointed and by those presents do make, consitute, and appointl Morgan G. Brown of the State and County aforesaid formerly of Marlborough District S. Carolina, My True and lawful Attorney, for me and in my Name, and to my use, to ask, demand, sue for, recover and receive, of and from Malcom McSwain and Margaret Nicholson both of the County of Perry and State of Mississippi, Administrator and Administratrix of all and singular the Goods and Effects, Land and Tenemants which were of the late Peter Nicholson of the said County and State deceased all and every such sum and sums of money, debts, and demand whatsoever which now are due and owing unto the said Joseph R. Brown by and from the said Malcom McSwain and Margaret Nicholson, and in default of payment thereof to have, use and take all paroper and lawful ways and meamsre in my name, or otherwise, for the recovery thereof either by attachment, distress, ~~arrest~~ arrest, Re-entry, or otherwise, And to compound and agree for the same, and on receipt thereof to make, seal , and deliver acquittances or other sufficient discharges for the same, for me and in my name to do and perform all Acts and deeds whatsoever concerning the ___ as fully in every respect as I myself might do were I personally present, and attorney or attornies under

him for the purposes aforesaid to employ and appoint and at his pleasure revoke or discontinue. Hereby ratifying, allowing, and confirming all Acts and things whatever my said attorney shall in my name lawfully do or cause to be done in and about the p _____ed b__ _____ of these presents.----In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my seal this 14th day of May in the year of our Lord, One thousand Eight hundred and twenty two, and in the Fortysixth year of American Independence.

Signed Sealed and delivered
in the presence of (signed)

W. Cuninghame
B. W. Johnson

Joseph R. Brown Seal

Outside of document: State of Alabama, Marengo County } This day personally appeared before me the undersigned Justice of the Peace for said County Joseph R. Brown & acknowleged the within power of Attorney given & made to Morgan G. Brown, to be his act and deed, given under my hand & seal May 14th 1822

B. W. Johnson J.P.

State of Alabama, Mgarengo County } I William Adams Clerk of the County Court of the County and State aforesaid do hereby certify that Benjamin W. Johnson the preceding and subscribing Magistrate is a regularly qualified and acting Justice of the Peace for the County of Mgarengo and State of Alabama and all due faith is and ____ ought of right to be given to all his official acts as such given under my hand and private seal (there being no seal of the County) this fourteenth day of May Eighteen hundred and twenty two and American Independence the forth Sixth year

seal

Test _____ William Adams (seal)
Clerk County Court

Reed. 5 June 1822 from Malcom McSwain one hundred and fifty Dollars in part of the distributive Share of the within named Joseph R. Brown of the Estate of Peter Nicholson deceased.

M. G. Brown
Agent for J. R. Brown

MRS. A. S. McSWAIN, JR.
4600 KENNY LANE
WACO, TEXAS 76710

from original documents - Mrs. T. M. Hamilton, Box 651, Hattiesburg, Miss. 39401

A.

State of Alabama } Know all Men by these Presents that I William R. Nicholson
Marengo County
of the county Wilcox and State aforesaid formerly of Marlborough District in the State of South Carolina, for divers good causes and considerations am hereunto moving, have made, ordained, authoriged, constituted and appointed and by these presents do make, constitute and appoint Morgan G. Brown of the County of Marengo State aforesaid, formerly of Marlborough District So. Carolina, my true and lawful attorney, for me and in my name, and to my use, to ask, demand, Sue for, recover and receive of and from Malcom McSwain and Margaret Nicholson, both of the County of Perry and State of Mississippi Administrator and Administratrix of the late Peter Nicholson of the said County and State deceased, all and every such sum and sums of money debts and demand whatsoever, which now are due and owing unto the said William R. Nicholson by and from the said Malcom McSwain and Margaret Nicholson and in default of payment thereof, to have, use and take all lawful and proper ways and _____ in my name or otherwise for the recovery thereof by Attachment, arrest, distress re-entry or otherwise, And to compound and agree for the same, And on recept thereof to make, Seal and deliver acquittances or other sufficient discharges for the same, for me and in my name to do and perform all acts and deeds whatsoever concerning the premânces, as fully in every respect am I myself might or could do were I personally present, and an aktorney or attornies under him for the purposes aforesaid to emply and appoint and at his pleasure revoke or discontinue. Hereby ratifying allowing and confirming all acts and things whatever my attorney shall in my name lawfully do or cause to be done in and above the Pre------- by virtue of these presents. -----In witness whereof I have hereunto hereunto set my hand and affixed my seal this 15th day of May in the year of our Lord one thousand Eight hundred and Twenty two and forty sixth year of American Indepence.-----
Signed Sealed and delivered
in presence of

signed William R. Nicholson seal

Test James George

W. T. T. Clark

Outside of document:
State of Alabama
Marengo County } This day Personally appeared before me the undersigned Justi of the Peace for said county, William R. Nicholson and acknowledged the within power of attorney given and made to Morgan G. Brown to be his act and deed. Given under my hand and Seal this 15th day of May, Anno Domini 1822.-----

signed B. M. Johnson JP

State of Alabama
Marengo County } I, William Adams Clerk of the County Court of the County and State aforesaid do hereby certify that Benjamin W. Johnson the preceding and subscribing Magistrate is a regularly qualified and acting Justice of the Peace for the County of Marengo and State of Alabama and all due faith is and ought of right to be given to his official acts as such given under my hand and private seal (there being no seal of XX/ the county) this fifthenth day of May Eighteen hundred and twenty two and of American Independence the forty sixth year

Seal Test William A. Adams seal

/ Clerk County Court

Recd XX 5 June 1822 from Malcom McSwain Adm of the Estate of Peter Nicholson deceased One hundred and fifty dollars in part of the distrutive share of the within named Wm. R. Nicholson in the said Estate

see note attached * M.G. Brown, Agent for William R Nicholson

4600 KENNY LANE
WACO, TEXAS 76710

N.C. Genealogy - W. P. Johnston - Editor
Failed to put real or post -

This book might give valuable information

RICHMOND COUNTY IMMIGRANTS

Approximately one million persons have emigrated to North Carolina the past three hundred years, coming from many other states and many other countries. As late as 1850 there were nearly [illegible] persons living in North Carolina who were born elsewhere - out of a total population of approximately 869,000. Of the 24,000, there were 853 who were born in Germany, 394 born in England, 362 born in Ireland, and 1,412 born in Scotland. (For further details, see the [illegible], page one of this publication.)

Very few records have been preserved, especially for the 1600's and 1700's, showing the names of immigrants to North Carolina, or from whence they came. The following record lists [illegible] persons, mostly from Scotland, who were immigrants into Richmond County, North Carolina, [illegible] early 1800's.

The following list was [illegible] Archives, P. O. Box 1881, Raleigh, N. C. [illegible]:-

List of Aliens [illegible] Superior Court of Law and Equity, 1807-1815, for Richmond County. [illegible] found in Basement Vault of Clerk's Office in court House at Rockingham, N. C. Copied by Myrtle Porter Hamer, Historical Survey Worker, [illegible], S. C. [illegible] probably in the 1930's or 1940's - Editor.)

"The Following Aliens Subjects of other Countries having emigrated to the United States since the 20th of January 1795 came into Court and Signified their intentions and desire of residing within the United States which was ordered to be recorded."
Under date of 20 Sept. 1813:-

No.-Name-Age-Place of Nativity-Years [illegible]-Paid/Not Paid

1. Angus McSween 73 Scotland Ph paid
(The foregoing entry shows that Angus McSween was aged 73 in 1813, thus born c1740; born in Scotland; had resided 11 years in Richmond County, thus coming to the United States c1802; and he had paid the fee.)
2. Finlay McSween 67 Scot. 11 paid
3. Murdock McKinnon 46 Scot. 11 paid
4. Norman Morrison 45 Scot. 11 not pd.
5. John McCaskill 37 Scot. 11 paid
6. Alex McKinnon 43 Scot. 11 paid
7. Malcolm Morrison 40 Scot. 11 not pd.
8. Donald Robertson 43 Scot. 11 paid
9. Roy McKinnon 28 Scot. 11 paid
10. Alex McCaskill 46 Scot. 11 not pd.
11. Donald Nicholson 44 Scot. 11 paid
12. Lauchlon McDonald 49 Scot. 11 paid
13. Donald Cameron 41 Scot. 11 paid
14. Neill Gillis 41 Scot. 11 paid
15. Hector Gillis 40 Scot. 11 not pd.
16. Donald McPherson 57 Scot. 2 not pd.
17. Alex. McMillan 38 Scot. 10 pd 10?
18. Malcolm Nicholson 57 Scot. 11 paid ?
19. John Anderson 48 Scot. 11 paid
20. [illegible] Morrison 38 Scot. 11 not pd.
21. Angus Anderson 45 Scot. 11 " "
22. Donald McMillray 55 Scot. 10 pd.
23. Malcolm McMillray 26 Scot. 10 pd.
24. Donald McMillray 38 Scot. 7 not pd.
25. [illegible] McGillray 32 Scot. 7 not pd.
26. [illegible] McMillray 24 Scot. 10 " "
27. Angus McSween 27 Scot. 11 paid
28. John Geo. K. Morrison 28 Scot. 11 not paid
29. Donald McLean 40 Scot. 10 paid
30. Donald McKay 40 Scot. 10 paid
31. James [illegible] 1812 Scot. 11 not
32. Norman Cameron 30 Scot. [illegible] paid
33. Hugh McDonald 55 Scot. 8 not pd.
34. John Smith [illegible] Scotland [illegible]
35. [illegible]

Henry Fripell (Frisell) 26 England-not paid

7. Duncan McPherson 55 Scot-not paid

38. Neill McKinnon 70 Scot.-paid

"All of whom was ordered to be Recorded." B. H. Covington, Clerk of Co

Court Adjourned after Naturalizing the following Aliens Who Migrated into the US previous to the 29th January 1795, to wit:

1. John Black	14. Duncan Linvingston	27. John Gillis
2. Murdock Morrison	15. Arch'd Gillis	28. Alex Campbell
3. John Morrison	16. Donald Campbell	29. Alex Campbell
4. Angus Douglas	17. Arch'd. Sinclair	30. Donald McSween
5. Neill McPherson	Arch'd. McPherson	31. John McInnis
6. Norman McLeod	19. John McNeill	32. James McInnis
7. Donald McDonald (ox)	20. Donald McNeill	33. John McInsey
8. Donald Leslie	21. Donald Henderson	34. Duncan McCormac
9. Donald McCaskil	22. John Cameron	35. Arch Lucas
10. Keneth McKenzie	28. Donald Monroe	36. John McCaskill
11. Murdock McLeod	24. Lauchlin McDonald	37. Donald Gillis
12. Neill McKinnon	25. Duncan McDonald	38. John Morrison
13. Donald McDonald	26. Finley McSween	39. Neill Laskie

All of whom came into Court and took the necessary oaths required by the acts of Congress in such cases made and stood their respective examinations before the said court. Whereupon it was ordered that they respectively should be accordingly naturalized. Test. B. H. Covington, Clk.

At a Superior Court of Law and Equity opened and held for the County of Richmond on the 3rd Monday of March 1814 and 38th year of American Independence present Samuel Lowry Esquire Judge of said court. The following Aliens reported themselves and was admitted to take the oath of naturalization and was qualified according to wit: Duncan Rankin and Hugh McColl. Rec'd. fees. ∅ B.H.C., Clk Court adjourned till Tues. 10:0'Clock.

The following petition was recd. : John McColl imigrated from Great Britain about 10 yrs. ago age 55 yrs., is a Taylor by occupation, reports intention of becoming a citizen. Other Aliens admitted to the Citizenship of U.S.: Duncan Rankin, native of Scotland, a resident prior to Apr. 14, 1802. Hugh McColl, ∅Hugh McLaurin, John McColl, and Angus McDonald, natives of Scotland, (residents) prior to 1802. Hugh McDonald of Perry Co, Miss, Father's name was Angus. Hugh was born in Scotland

Third Thursday in Sept. 1814 at 10:0'Clock: John McLane came into open court and prayed to be naturalized who was rec'd. and the oaths required by law administered to him - after exhibiting the requisite affidavity .

Third. Thurs. in Sept. 1815, 10:0'Clock: Alexander McMillan, a native of Scotland, resident of the U.S. since Apr. 14, 1802. It is ordered and declared that he is a citizen of United States. Wm Robards, Clk. of Court.

You might be able to find a lot of Naturalizations records in Salt Lake City

MRS. A. S. McSWAIN, JR.
4600 KENNY LANE
WACO, TEXAS 76710

VARIOUS NOTES

Brown, Joseph
Obituary. Died at his residence in Copiah Co., Miss. Nov. 24, 1841, in the 64th year of his age. Native of Cester Dist. of S.C.; moved to Miss. in 1824. Jackson Mississippian, Dec 10, 1824.

Brown, Mrs. Virginia
Obituary. Died Nov. 26, 1842, wife of Dr. Brown, formerly of S.C.. Raymond South-Western Farmer, Dec. 9,1842.

Carter, Isaac
Estate Notice. July 1840 Term, Probate Court, Perry Co., Miss. Miss Abner Carter, Excr. Jackson Mississippian, Sept. 11, 1840.

Easterling, Shederick
Estate Notice. Dec. 1835 Term, Probate Court, Rankin Co., Miss. William B. Easterling, Admr. Jackson Mississippian, Jan. 18, 1836 (Microfilm).

Nicholson, Isaac R.
Obituary. Died on the 28ult. Was a resident of Jackson, born in S.C. near Pendleton Court House, Oct. 21, 1789. Jackson Southern Weekly Reformer, Aug. 31, 1844.

Nicholson, Rev. Wm. R.
Married. To Jane Show of Mobile, Nov 27, 1845. Mr. Nicholson is of New Orleans. Jackson Southern Weekly Reformer, Dec. 27, 1845.

Ford, Samuel
Married. To Cornelia V. Nicholson on Monday evening the 1st. inst. near Clinton. Miss Nicholson is the daughter of Judge I.R. Nicholson. Jackson Southern Weekly Reformer, Jan. 9, 1844

The above copied from Newspaper Notices of Mississippi 1820-1860. Miss. Genealogical Society. 1960.

Marriage Notices

Nicholson, Elizabeth to William Rigan, Oct. 17, 1805, Warrenton. Raleigh Register, Oct. 19, 1805.

Nicholson, John to Flora Gordan, Oct. 9, 1805, Richmond Co. Raleigh Register, Nov 28, 1805.

Death Notices

Nicholson, James M. May, Nash Co. Raleigh Register, May 4, 1809.

Nicholson, Archibald, Aug. 16, Fayetteville. Raleigh Register, Aug. 20, 1813.

Nicholson, John, April, Bladen Co., Raleigh Register, April 22, 1814.

Nicholson, Mrs. Wm., Sept. 10, Wilmington, Raleigh Register, Sept. 22, 1815.

40

Nicholson, Thomas James, Oct. 1, Halifax, Raleigh Register, Oct. 10, 1823.

The above taken from N.C. Marriage and Death Notices, 1799 - 1825, Compiled by Carrie L. Broughton, Gen. Pub. Co., Inc., Baltimore, 1975.

Have found the following Nicholsons as being born in Scotland as shown On the 1850 Miss. Census:

Alexander Nicholson in Jasper Co.
Nicholas Nicholson in Jasper Co.
John Nicholson in Marshall Co.

Dr. Malcolm Nicholson married Mary Avirett of Havana, Florida. He was born in Cumberland Co., N.C. about 1790, migrating to Chesterfield Co., S.C.. He practiced medicine in Burke Co., Georgia. He is described as the Father of Medicine in Florida. His son Archibald married Martha Anne Adelia Wyatt, daughter of Harris T. Wyatt who went from Lunenburg Co., Va. to Gadsden Co., Florida.

Family records say Angus Nicholson, son of Donald Nicholson and Anne Martin Nicholson from Isle of Skye had sons and two daughters, born between 1785-1798.

The above two articles I received from Mrs. Nettie Gove Nicholson of Florida. I tried to get more information from her but was unable to do so. She published a book about Nicholsons from Skye to Prince Edwards Island and the U,S.A. I tried to buy a copy but she had sold out.

A Danish knight from Skye, Sir Andrew Nicholson, commanded one of Haco's ships at the battle of Largs in 1263. His family held the peninsular of Trotnerish and there is record of one hundred chiefs who held the office in succession.

Neil Nicholson was in the House of Commons 1828-1829 from Richmond Co., N.C.

In the Isle of Lewis in the Outer Hebrides even now the families bear mainly three names, Morison, Macleod and Nicholson. Page 63 In Search of Scotish Ancestry by Gerald Hamilton-Edwards, Gen. Pub. Co., Inc. Baltimore, 1972.

Ship Midlothania, cap Stewart to
Cape Fear, N.C.

Peter - Margaret McSwain Imm. from Scotland ca 1805
A. Roderick 1&2
b. Angus
c. Daniel
d. Alexander (1st m)
e Peter Sr
f. Rod

I. Malcolm (Duncan) III Archi (John - did he stay?
b. Sept. 1776-8.
Came to N.C. before 1809
? parents Daniel or Archi
b efore 1755

Angus - mary (Youngblood) Bosworth b. 9/18/1821 d. 4/9/1902 m. 1842
b. 7/1/1806 d. 1/7/1876
a) alexander 2/26/1844 - 1/3/1882
b) Leonai Alella 9/2/1857 - 3/22/1858
c) ELLA 1854-1861
c) mattie B. 12/17/1859 - 8/12/1863

Angus son of Henry & Hattie Nicholson
7/11/1898 - 9/7/1899

Alexander Nicholson[53] - b. Scot ca 1797

Nancy	40	b. Scot
Margaret	20	Miss
Flora	18	"
William M.	16	"
Mary E.	12	"
John Norman	10	"
Henry A.	8	"

1850 Jasper Co Miss.

Nicholas Nicholson 79 b. Scot

Katharine	65	S.C.
Archibald	23	N.C.
Mary Ann	16	S.C.
Jannet	15	"
Neal	30	"

1840 - Conecuh co. Ala.

Daniel Nicholson 1m 20/30, 2F-5, 1f 5-10, 1f 30/40

Nicholas 1m 10/15, 2m 15/20, 1m 60/70, 2F 10/15; 1f 15/20

MISCL. NOTES

BOUTWELL, CAROLINE was born about 1820 - of Choctaw, Ala. Married Edwin Mathis. Edwin Mathis was born in Henry Co., Ga. on Oct. 1825, the son of Frederick & Sarah (Waites) Mathis. Moved to Lauderdale, County Miss. in 1844. In Confed. army & lived in Clarke Co., Miss. in 1891.

BOUTWELL, CLARA D.J. born 1-1=1887 died 10-9-1931 buried at Brumfield Cemetery, near McComb, Miss. (Pike Co.)

NICHOLSON, JOHN married Anna HOOPER on 11-1893. She died 1905 (from Hooper Bible).

BOUTWELL, W.P. married Miss M. J. Boutwell on 12-4-1866 (Lawrence Co.) Book 4, page 54.

NICHOLSON, J.W. on Tax List of 1834 Kemper Co. (In Miss. Legislature 1856-7)

NICHOLSON, GEORGE in Miss. Legislature from Pike Co. in 1846.

NICHOLSON, Jake married Lucy Scott on 5-22-1887 Clarke Co., Ms. Book D, pg. 382
NICHOLSON, JAMES D. married Elizabeth Douglass on 9-20-1879 Wayne Co. Book 1, pg. 234
NICHOLSON, J. M. married Dewey Mae Fail on 12-25-1921 Jasper Co. Bk. 3, pg. 175
NICHOLSON, J. T. married Miss F. M. Lewis 2-7-1884 Jasper Co.
NICHOLSON, LEE to MARGARET BOUTWELL on 3-25-1880 in Wayne Co. Book 1, page 100
NICHOLSON, Isaac R. was in the Miss. Legislature representing Greene, Jackson Hancock & Perry Counties from 1820-22.

NICHOLSON, John was a slave owner in 1860 in Scott Co., Ms.

BOUTWELL, JAMES A. AND THOMAS BOUTWELL were in Miss. 1840 Census (Pike Co.)

BOUTWELL, BERTON was in Miss. 1840 Census of Wayne Co.

NICHOLSON, DANIEL & ALEXANDER NICHOLSON were in Wayne Co. in 1840.

======

At one time Mrs. Alfred E. Fant, Jr. 104 Bayou Circle, Gulfport, Miss. 39501 was researching a NICHOLSON line from Jasper Co., Ms.

Mr. W. P. Nicholson, Jr., Bunger Route, Graham, Texas 76046 was researching a NICHOLSON line from Perry Co., Ms.

=====

57

From the book History of The Old Cheraws by Rev. Right Alexander Gregg

Jan. 1791 the Legislature elected Morgan Brown as one of the County Judges for Marlborough County.

At the same time Wm. Easterling was elected as one of the Justices of Quorum and the Peace for ,arlborough.
Page 452 in the book.

The book also mentions in various places things published in these early newspapers; Carolina Gazette, Charleston Courier, Raleigh Star and the S.C. Gazette. These would be good to look up for information.

"Welch Neck Baptist" in Marborough.

Capt. J.A.W. Thomas - History of Marlborough.

If you have an opportunity to find the Book KinFolks - A Genealogical and Biographival Record, by William Harllee. It is refered to in the article about Morgan Brown.

4600 KENNY LANE
WACO, TEXAS 76710

Obtained from Bennettsville, S.C., 1978 p.92
no volume no.

State of South Carolia

Know all men by their presents that I MALCOM MCSWAIN of the District of Marlborough & State of South Carolina in consideration of the sum of Two hundred & fifty Dollars to me paid by James Coward of the District & State aforesaid doth granted bargained sold and released & by their presents doth hereby bargain sell and release unto the said James Coward all that plantation or parcel of land containing one hundred acres by the same more or less situate lying and being in the District aforesaid on the North West side of White's Creek beginning at a James Coward's corner running thence south 73 degrees West forty chains to a fence corner thence South to East Sixteen chains to white oak thence up the White's creek to a Tupelo Gum tree corner & from thence a straight corner to the beginning corner being part of a tract of Six hundred acres of land granted to William Coward on the 2nd day of December 1793 and conveyed by the said William Coward to John Bow (?) on the 2nd Oct 1802 and conveyed by the said John Bow to me on the 20th October 1803.
Together with all and singular the rights members heriditaments & appurtances to the said premises belonging or in any wise appurtaining to hand hold all and singular the premises before mentioned unto the said James Coward his heirs Executors and Administrators to warrant and forever defend all and singular the said premises unto the said James Coward his heirs & assigns forever against myself & my heirs and against every person whomsoever lawfully claiming or that may herafter claim the premises or any part or parcel thereof.
Witness my hand and Seal this 4th Day of November in the year of our Lor
93 One thousand Eight hundred & Eighteen and in the forty third year of the American Independence.
Signed Sealed and Delivered
In presence of)
Eleanor W. Harrington)
James W. Godwin)
South Carolina)
Marlborough District)

(sig.) Malcom MCSWAIN

Before me James A. Harrington of the Justice of the peace for the District aforesaid James W. Godwin one of the subscribing witnesses to the with Instrument of writing appeared and made oath that he did see Malcom MCSWAIN Sign Seal and Deliver the same for the use therein mentioned and that Eleanor W. Harrington witnessed the deponent and did sign the same as witness thereto.
Sworn before me this 4th November 1818)
(sig.) Jas. A. Harrington)

James W. Godwin

MRS. A. S. McSWAIN, JR.
4600 KENNY LANE
WACO, TEXAS 76710

Page 93 cont'd.

South Carolina)
Marlborough District) I James A. Harrington one of the Justices of the Quorum for Said ~~District~~ do hereby certify

that CRISTAIN MCSWAIN the wife of the within named Malcom MCSWAIN did this day appear before me & upon being privately and Seperately examined by me did declare that she does freely & without any compulsion dread or fear of any person or persons whomsoever renounce release and forever reliquish unto the within named James Coward his heirs & assigns all her interest & estate & also all her right of Dower of in or to all & Singular the premisses within mentioned & released.

Given under my hand and Seal the 18th Nov. 1819

James A. Harrington ? Q) Cristian her x mark MCSWAIN ←
)

4600 KENNY LANE
WACO, TEXAS 76710

obtained from Bennettsville, S.C., 1978 p.92
no volume no

State of South Carolia

Know all men by their presents that I MALCOM MCSWAIN of the District of Marlborough & State of South Carolina in consideration of the sum of Two hundred & fifty Dollars to me paid by James Coward of the District & State aforesaid doth granted bargained sold and released & by their presents doth hereby bargain sell and release unto the said James Coward all that plantation or parcel of land containing one hundred acres by the same more or less situate lying and being in the District aforesaid on the North West side of White's Creek beginning at a James Coward's corner running thence south 73 degrees West forty chains to a fence corner thence South to East Sixteen chains to white oak thence up the White's creek to a Tupelo Gum tree corner & from thence a straight corner to the beginning corner being part of a tract of Six hundred acres of land granted to William Coward on the 2nd day of December 1793 and conveyed by the said William Coward to John Bow (?) on the 2nd Oct 1802 and conveyed by the said John Bow to me on the 20th October 1803.
Together with all and singular the rights members heriditaments & appurtances to the said premises belonging or in any wise appurtaining to hand hold all and singular the premises before mentioned unto the said James Coward his heirs Executors and Administrators to warrant and forever defend all and singular the said premises unto the said James Coward his heirs & assigns forever against myself & my heirs and against every person whomsoever lawfully claiming or that may herafter claim the premises or any part or parcel thereof.
Witness my hand and Seal this 4th Day of November in the year of our Lor
93 One thousand Eight hundred & Eighteen and in the forty third year of the American Independence.
Signed Sealed and Delivered
In presence of) (sig.) Malcom MCSWAIN
Eleanor W. Harrington)
James W. Godwin)
South Carolina)
Marlborough District) Before me James A. Harrington of the Justice of the peace for the District

aforesaid James W. Godwin one of the subscribing witnesses to the with Instrument of writing appeared and made oath that he did see Malcom MCSWAIN sign Seal and Deliver the same for the use therein mentioned and that Eleanor W. Harrington witnessed the deponent and did sign the same as witness thereto.
Sworn before me this 4th November 1818) James W. Godwin
(sig.) Jas. A. Harrington)

Part of a passport to travel through Georgia.

document.

C O P Y Transcription

MRS. A. S. McSWAIN, JR.
4600 KENNY LANE
WACO, TEXAS 76710

South Carolina
Marlborough District

Malcom McSwain

having made known to us his intention of removing with his family to the Western County for the purpose of settling there, and asking us to state his character. We feel willing therefore to comply with his wishes, in as much as we have pleasure in stating that he, Malcom McSwain has for a great number of years been our neighbor & has uniformly conducting himself as an honest, industrious good citizen & as such we recommend him as worhy of respect.

3rd Nov. 1819

(signed) Jas. A. Harrington J.P.
H. McKinnon
Henry H. Covington
Wm. Wright
Josiah J. Evans
Chs. J. Strather
J. A. Gillespie, Jr.
Arthur Bright, J.P.
George Stanton
William Lister
Patrick Munro, Jr.
W. H. Brown C _____
Alexs. McLennon
Collin Graham

On the back of this folded document:

Treasurer of Conscription (? the last word not clear)

Roads & Bridges

MRS. A. S. McSWAIN, JR.
4600 KENNY LANE
WACO, TEXAS 76710

Page 93 cont'd.

South Carolina)
Marlborough District) I James A. Harrington one of the Justices of the Quorum for Said ~~District~~ do hereby certify

that CRISTAIN MCSWAIN the wife of the within named Malcom MCSWAIN did this day appear before me & upon being privately and Seperately examined by me did declare that she does freely & without any compulsion dread or fear of any person or persons whomsoever renounce release and forever reliquish unto the within named James Coward his heirs & assigns all her interest & estate & also all her right of Dower of in or to all & Singular the premisses within mentioned & released.

Given under my hand and Seal the 18th Nov. 1819

James A. Harrington ? Q } Cristian her x mark MCSWAIN ←

Herlee Kinfolks; page 2031,.

Anna Maria Bethea md Morgan Gilbert Brown- his father Morgan Brown was born Jan1, 1758 at Grassy Island, on Pee Dee river, Anson co. N.C. he was son of Morgan Brown, md first Elizabeth Little, daughter of William Little, and second to Mary Ann Gordon, mother of Morgan Gilbert Brown, was a Rev. soldier and prominent in the affairs of Cheraw Dist. and its offspring Marlborough co. and prior to 1800 removed to Montgomery Co. Tenn.

Mary Ann Gordon --- was daughter of Judge Alexander and Mary Gordon. He was born in Scotland and left there after the battle of Culloden in 1746 in which his father was killed, landed in Charleston S.C. and settled in present Marlboro Co.,,he served with the Rev. forces there.

You havein your notes the remainder of the write up,
to answer your question, yes -I do think thisis the one who took the letter.

Morgan Brown the Rev. soldier was a very prominent person, his first wife Elizabeth Little was dau ofone of the richest men in the county or entire area.Morgan Brown inherited land from his estate. The Gordons also were prominent people. Hope the search will give the connection with McSwain and Nicholson.

Robeson Co. N.C. records- but listed as Bladen Co.

Will Bk. 1, page 4, will of Donald MacSwain,Aug.29, 1736 ..proved Aug.178?
Feeble in body, soundmind ect;
heirs; Daughter, Kitty McMillian, cow & calf, ½ of plantation, a horse and mare, ½ of cattle

wife, Peggy, during natural life the other half of plantation To my two lawful sons,Malcolm and James, at decease of my wife , her share of my estate. Malcolm only to be disposer of his brother James part, and if James should die, his share to go to Malcolm .

Wit, Hector Munroe
Lewis Munroe

Donald MacSwain X his mark

Will Bk. 1, p.414, will ofPeter Nicholson, apr. 6, 1842 proved Nov.t term 1842

heirs; wife, Sarah, plantation where I live, for life.
son, Daniel, 524 acres land
" , John ,
daughter, Effie Jane, to these three, 2 negro boys, Jillis
" , Anna Catherine, and Sam, and their increase
Executor, John Fairley
Wit, William Fraser
Angus Fraser

MRS. A. S. McSWAIN, JR.
4600 KENNY LANE
WACO, TEXAS 76710

Bk. P. p. 131, Daniel Nicholson to son Peter Nicholson, in consideration of $1,000.0 Negroes, Viney, 25 yrs. and her 5 children, Rachel, Eliza, Walt, Dinah, and one girl age 6 months, Daniel Nicholson Wit. James P. Leak, 31 Oct 1834, proved Oct. 1837.

B. P. p. 132, Wm. B. Cole, shff of Richmond Co. at suit of assignee Tristam Bostic, vs. Daniel Nicholson, to Peter Nicholson, high bid of $100.00 several tracts of land, one a grant to Daniel - 600 ac. in all.-mentions Malcolm Nicholso.. line. 27 Mar 1836.

Marriage records Richmond co. Daniel Nichonson----&-16-1790.
Alexander McQuage to Flora Nicholson, 26 May 1795. Bondsman John McDaniel

Cemetery records - Richmond - Malcolm Nicholson. buried Ol East Side, Rhame, N. C. 22 Sept 1839- age 86 years.

Abstract of Original document s belonging to Mrs. T. M. Hamilton, Box 831, Hattiesburg, Miss. 39401. Found in an old trunk belonging to Malcolm McSwain.

Matthew Grantham, Sr. of county of Green and State of Alabama for $500.00 to me paid by Margaret Nicholson of the County of Perry and State of Mississippi, do grant, etc. to said Margaret Nichilson two certain tracts of parcels of land situated in the county of last aforesaid being SE ¼ of Sec. 21 of Township 4 of Range 10, West of the basis Meridian of the Lands directed to be sold at St. Stephens and also the NE ¼ of the same Sec., Twn. & Range. lying and being on the Boug Houma Creek containing 160 acres each making 320 ac. 6 Dec 1824.
Typescript
~~Abstract~~ of original document.
Perry county, Mississippi
Know all men by these presnts that I, Malcolm McSwain of the county and state aforesaid am held and firmly bound unto William Corley his heirs, executors, administrators and assigns in the _____Final? sum of six thousands dollars for the payment of which well and truly to be made I bind myself my heirs, executors and administrators firmly by these presents sealed with my seal and dted this 18th Dec. 1820.
The condition of the above obligation is such that whereas, the said William Corley hath this day signed ~~as~~ a joint and several note of hand with Mrs. Margaret Nicholson payable to the said Malcolm McSwain administrator of the Estate of Peter Nicholson, dec'd, for the sum of five thousand, nine hundred and seven dollars ninety-nine and one-half cents payable twelve months after date, now is the said Malcolm McSwain shall well and truly release or cause to be released the said William Corley from the note of hand aforesaid at the end of twelve months from this date then the above obligation to be void, otherwise to be and remain in full force and virtue. Malcolm McSwain (Seal) Signed sealed and delivered in the presence of --(L?) M. Nicholson

I may have sent you this, am not sure.

Part of a [illegible] of document.
through Georgia.

C O P Y Transcription

MRS. A. S. McSWAIN, JR.
4600 KENNY LANE
WACO, TEXAS 76710

South Carolina
Marlborough District

Malcom McSwain

having made known to us his intention of removing with his family to the Western County for the purpose of settling there, and asking us to state his character. We feel willing therefore to comply with his wishes, in as much as we have pleasure in stating that he, Malcom McSwain has for a great number of years been our neighbor & has uniformly conducting himself as an honest, industrious good citizen & as such we recommend him as worhy of respect.

3rd Nov. 1819

(signed) Jas. A. Harrington J.P.
H. McKinnon
Henry H. Covington
Wm. Wright
Josiah J. Evans
Chs. J. Strather
J. A. Gillespie, Jr.
Arthur Bright, J.P.
George Stanton
William Lister
Patrick Munro, Jr.
W. H. Brown C _____
Alexs. McLennon
Collin Graham

On the back of this folded document:

Treasurer of Conscription (? the last word not clear)

Roads & Bridges

Harlee Kinfolks; page 2031,.

Anna Maria Bethea md Morgan Gilbert Brown- his father Morgan Brown was borr Jani, 1758 at Grassy Island, on Pee Dee river, Anson o. N.C. he was son of Morgan Brown, md first Elizabeth Little, daughter of William Little, and second to Mary Ann Gordon, mother of Morgan Gilbert Brown, was a Rev. soldier and prominent in the affairs of Cheraw Dist. and its offspring Marlborough co. and prior to 1800 removed to Montgomery Co. Tenn.

Mary Ann Gordon ---- was daughter of Judge Alexander and Mary Gordon. He was born in Scotland and left there after the battle of Culloden in 1746 in which his father was killed, landed in Charleston S.C. and settled in present Marlbo Co.,.he served with the Rev. forces there.

You havein your notes the remainder of the write up,
to answer your question, yes -I do think thisis the one who took the letter.

Morgan Brown the Rev. soldier was a very prominent person, his first wife Elizabeth Little was daughone of the richest men in the county or entire area.Morgan Brown inherited land from his estate. The Gordons also were prominent people. Hope the search will give the connection with McSwain and Nicholson.

Robeson Co. N.C. records- but listed as Bladen Co.

Will Bk. 1, page 4, will of Donald MacSwain, Aug.29, 1786 ..proved Aug.178[illegible]

Feeble in body, soundmind ect;

heirs; Daughter, Kitty McCMillian, cow a calf, ½ of plantation, a horse and mare, ½ of cattle

wife, Peggy, during natural life the other half of plantation To my two lawful sons, Malcolm and James, at decease of my wife , her share of my estate. Malcolm only to be disposer of his brother James part, and if James should die, his share to go to Malcolm .

Wit, Hector Munroe
Lewis Munroe

Donald MacSwain X his mark

Will Bk. 1, p.414, will of Peter Nciholson, apr. 6, 1842 provei Nov.1 term 1842

heirs; wife, Sarah, plantation where I live, for life.
son, Daniel, 524 acres land
" , John ,
daughter, Effie Jane, to these three, 2 negro boys, Billis
" , Anna Catherine, and Sam, and their increase

Executor, John Fairley

Wit, William Fraser
Angus Fraser

MRS. A. S. McSWAIN, JR.
4600 KENNY LANE
WACO, TEXAS 76710

page 2,

Richmond Co. N.C.

Will Bk. 1, page 65, will of Roderick Nicholson- July 31, 1798
heirs; wife, Catherine, all household-⅓ stock and cattle, ¼ of hogs
1 steer, and $40.00 to be paid by son Rodercik
son, Peter, 6 shillings
son, Roderick, 6 shillings
son, Daniel, 6 shillings
daughter, Flora McQuage, rent from the corn on the Falling creek
plantation for oneyear and 6 shillings
son Roderick to have 90 acres on Falling creek, he to pay wife
$40.00 for negro girl named Jenna. RoderickX Nicholson
wit, Finley McLeen Exors, Duncan Curry, and son Roderick.
McSween? proved, Oct. Ct. term, 1798

Bk 2, 1840, Will Malcolm Nicholson, 1840- will not copy unless proves to be related.

RichmondCo. NC Deeds,
Bk. P, page 262, Daniel McSwain from Roderick McSwain of Barbour Co. Ala. to my friend Daniel McSwain of said State and Co, I give power of attorney for him to ask and demand from the Administrators of McSwain, deceased-late of Richmond Co, to take proper legal action to obtain my interest in said estate. Roderick McSwain, signed and seal July 9, 1838

Bk. P, page 131, Daniel Nicholson & Son Peter Nicholson in consideration of $1000.00 negro s; Viney, 25 yrs, & her 5 children, Rachel, Eliza, Walt, Diana, & one girl age 6 months. Daniel Nicholson- to James F. Leak
Oct. 31, 1834 proved, Oct. 1837

Bk.P. page 137, Wm.B. Cole, Shff. of Richmond Co, to writ of assignee Tristram Bostic, VS Daniel Nicholson, to Peter Nicholson, bill sold of $100.00. several tracts of land, one a grant to Daniel - 600 acres in all-mentions Malcolm Nicholsons line-, March 27, 1836.

In marriage records for richmond Co, Daniel Nicholson,-----7-16-1790
Alexander McQuage, to Flora Nicholson, 5-26-1795, bond John McDaniel
Cemetery records, Malcolm Nicholson, b. Old East Side, Rhome, N.C.
9-22-1839-age 96 years.

MRS. A. S. McSWAIN, JR.
4600 KENNY LANE
WACO, TEXAS 76710

Marlborough county, S.C. Records.

Bk. FF, p. 88, Peter Nicholson bought 340 acres land on Phills Creek from Abijah Porter, Feb. 18, 1803.
(Note: Malcolm Mcswain bought land on White's Creek in 1803, so believe this may be yera they came to America.

Bk. GG, p.136, Oct. 20, 1803, 100 acres on White's Creek, to Malcolm McSwain from John Bone.

Writer does not give reference on this one — There is an Administration for a D. Archibald Nicholson, with citation Oct. 2, 1825, published by Aaron Turner. James R. Ervin is Adm., appraised by Wm. Pouncey and John Bowyer, estate of $3000.00. Sale Jan. 7, 1827 of medicine and articles liable to waste.

This is just the way I received this from Mrs. Danley.

From Mrs. Danley.

Typescript of original document.
Perry Co., Mississippi
Know all men by these presents that I, Malcolm McSwain of the county and state aforesaid am held and firmly bound unto William Corley, his heirs, executors, administrators and assigns in the ____ Final sum of six thousand dollars for the payment of which well and truly to be made I bind myself, my heirs, executors and administrators firmly by the presents sealed with my seal and dted this 18th Dec. 1820.
The condition of the above obligation is such that whereas, the said William Corley hath this day signed a joint and several note of hand with Mrs. Margaret Nicholson payable to the said Malcolm McSwain administrator of the Estate of Peter Nicholson, dec'd, for the sum of five thousand, nine hundred and seven dollars ninety-nine and one-half cents payable twelve months after date, now if the said Malcolm McSwain shall well and truly release or cause to be released the said William Corley from the note of hand aforesaid at the end of twelve months from this date then the above obligation to be void, otherwise to be and remain in full force and virtue. Malcolm McSwain (Seal) Signed sealed and delivered in the presence of - (E?) R. Nicholson

Typescript of original document.
THE ESTATE OF PETER NICHOLSON TO MARGARET NICHOLSON
1819 to sixty day service at 87 1/2 cents per day $52.50
To schooling children paid to McCommach and others - $19
To three gallons whisky for the use of the Estate - $3?75
To Feeding 200 head of hogs for the term of six weeks at five dollars per week. $30.00

State of Mississippi
Perry County

This day personally appeared before the undersigned Justice of the Peace for the county aforesaid Roderick and Malcolm Nicholson and being duly sworn and saith that the above account as ***** is just and true to the best of their knowledge and belief. Sworn to and subscribed this 28 Day of Feburary 1824. Signed: Roderick Nicholson, Malcolm Nicholson.
Attest: E.W. Moffit

From the Miss Archives

62

Perry County

	1820	
George Harrison	July 5	Assistant Co
Elmer Carter	March 1	Judge of Prob
Sterling Brinson	Apl 15	Associate Justice
Saddler Taylor	May 10	Justice of the Peace
James Summers	" "	Justice of the Pe
Wm McCormack	Aug 4	Justice of the Peace
William Griffin	" "	Justice of the
Drury Dunnald	" "	Justice of the Peace
Hugh McDonald	Nov 16	County Treasurer
	1821	
Hugh McDonald	Jany 30	Judge of Prob
Sterling Brinson	" "	Associate Justice
Medad Carter		

Miniſters.	Congregations.	Miſſ.	Com.
	Brown Marſh.		
	Harmony.		
Andrew Caldwell,			
Joſeph Caldwell,			
Samuel Paiſley,	Licentiates.		
W. B. Mahoney,			
John M'Intyre,			
Allen M'Dougall,			
Two	Candidates.		

From this presbytery the Treaſurer has received, 35.00

2d. The Firſt Presbytery of South Carolina, which conſiſts of ſixteen members, and has under its care thirty one congregations; viz.

Joſeph Alexander, D.D.	Without paſtoral charge.
William C. Davies,	Bullocks creek, – York
Robert M'Culloch,	Without paſtoral charge,
James W. Stephenſon,	ditto.
Robert B. Walker,	Bethesda.
Samuel W. Yongue,	Lebanon & Mount Olivet.
John Foſter,	Without paſtoral charge.
G. G. MacWhorter,	ditto.
John B. Davies,	Fiſhing creek & Richardſon,
W. G. Roſborough,	Concord.
Andrew Flinn,	Bethesda in Camden. – Kershaw
Duncan Brown,	Aimwell and Hopewell.
John Couſer,	Newhope.
Murdoch Murphy,	Black river.
George Reid,	Without paſtoral charge.
Thomas Neely,	Purity and Edmonds.
Vacant,	able to ſupport a paſtor.
	Waxhaw and Unity.
	Bethel in Williamſburgh, and Indian town.
	Salem and Medway.
	Beaver creek & Hanging rock.
	Beerſheba, York & Shiloh.
Vacant,	unable to ſupport a paſtor.
	Bethel.
	Ebenezer.
	Catholic.
	Sion.
	Horeb.
	Aimwell on Cedar creek.

N. B. The above account was taken from a report made by this presbytery, to the General Aſſembly, in 1808.

...James F. Cook, 118 Beechwood Dr., Hattiesburg, MS 39401, is seeking information on descendants of **Nicholas Nicholson**, born 1770/71 Scotland, died after 1850 Jasper Co., MS, and his wife, Catherine Wilkinson, born. 1784/85 SC, died after 1850 MS. Children were born from 1804 to 1835 in Chesterfield Co., SC. They settled in Neshoba County, MS, Escambia Co., FL and various counties in TX. Known children are John married Sarah (need maiden name), settled Neshoba County; Angus William; Margaret married Elizha Waters; Daniel; Catherine married Daniel McMillan; Alexander; Neil; Peters; Archibald; Mary Ann married John Nealy; and Jane (or Jannet) Nicholson. Many descendants live in the Dixon Community, or Neshoba County.

Send you queries to Family Trees, PO Box 387, Louisville, MS, 39339.

DEC 27 1979

This appeared in The Holly Springs, Marshall Co., Miss. Newspaper.

Summer Trees history a story of families

BY Hubert H. McAlexander, Jr.

Of the old structures scattered over the hills of Marshall County, perhaps none has been more fortunate than the lovely plantation house known for the last forty years at least as Summer Trees. The mellow beauty of the old brick, the six graceful Ionic columns, and the elegant Greek Revival facade has stirred various people over the years to come forward whenever the place has been threatened by neglect or changing economic conditions. For this treasured landmark (located four miles northeast of Red Banks on Sections 31 and 32 T2, R3), however, we have had no reliable history, only legends--and those have become attached to it only after the Neely Grants saved and carefully restored it in the mid-1930s. These garbled tales have obscured the true story of both the house and the family that built it. The time has come to set the record straight, to give back to the old landmark its real history.

All treatment of the house has begun with the statement that it was built by Sanders Taylor either in 1812 or in 1829-25. Any student of the county's past knows, of course, that no building of any pretension was erected here until after the United States government sold the land to settlers in 1836; any student of architecture knows that the high Greek Revival mode of Summer Trees belongs to the 1850s. It is interesting from a search of the land records to find that the land on which the house stands did not even come into the Taylor family until 1851 and that the buyer was not Sanders Taylor at all. These errors in assigning date and builder to the place, however, have provided a false base on which a number of other legends have

five lived to maturity. Two of the daughters, Ophelia A. Taylor (born 1829) and Mrs. Candace Taylor Nicholson (born 1809) appear to have left little mark in this county. The three other children, however, had long connections.

The oldest son, Greenfield F. Taylor (born 1813), came here with his father, settled a plantation north of Chulahoma, and reared four children. Greenfield's oldest son, James S. Taylor (born 1848), married Mattie Bowen of Chulahoma in 1869. At Mrs. Mattie Bowen Taylor's death in 1932, she left one son, Guy P. Taylor of Orion, who died a few years ago and was survived by his widow, who has recently moved to the home of relatives in Desoto County.

Sanders Taylor's oldest daughter was Tranquilla Taylor (1806-1879), who married Spencer Harvey in 1826. Harvey was murdered by a slave in 1829, either in Perry County or in Covington County, where his widow was living when the 1830 census was taken. This murder has often erroneously been placed at Summer Trees, rather than in south Mississippi. In 1832, the widow married her late husband's best friend Robert McRaven; and in 1837, the McRavens joined the Taylor party that came to Marshall County. They settled a plantation near the village of Tallaloosa, and, according to one of their descendants, they lived in a large log house on the plantation. Robert McRaven died in 1857 and is buried alongside his father-in-law Sanders Taylor at Red Banks. Tranquilla had two Harvey children and nine McRaven offspring. These married among the Armisteads, Richmonds, Brunsons, and Rossells--all families from the Tallaloosa-Red Banks-Victoria area. The [illegible] of her children in

married into the Poston and Deadrick families. Summer Trees was the home not only of the young couple, but probably of Sanders Taylor before his death in 1857, and clearly of his widow, who is listed there in the 1860 census.

Summer Trees, however, housed the Taylors for only a few years for in 1861, Wash Taylor left Marshall County and settled on a plantation that he had purchased three miles from Memphis, where he entered the cotton commission business as senior member of the firm Taylor, Radford & Company. In 1878, he lost his wife and two eldest sons in the yellow fever epidemic. The year before, he had found it necessary to mortgage his Marshall County holdings. Two years after his death in 1884, this land was sold to settle debts of his estate.

Though the selling of the plantation ended the family's connection with the county, a number of Wash Taylor's descendants still live nearby. Of his ten children, two daughter remained in Memphis: Helen, who married a Mr. Kennedy, and Sallie, who married Andrew Jackson Donelson, member of another prominent Memphis connection. Two of Wash Taylor's sons were also long established there. Frank Washington Taylor (born 1859 at Summer Trees) married Florence Goyer and was the founder of both Herron, Taylor & Company, a wholesale grocery house, and F.W. Taylor & Company, a brokerage firm. Joseph Hamilton Taylor (born 1862 near Memphis) married Minnie Cole, whose father founded Cole Manufacturing Company, of which Mr. Taylor served as vice-president. Harry D. Taylor, a third son, was a planter in Panola County in 1923.

[illegible] the

spot is for me. Instead, I shall present the story of the family and the house and in that way correct the many errors now in print.

Though he never owned Summer Trees, Sanders Taylor was an important early citizen of the county, as were his children, but as first we'll get their history straight before going to the house itself. Sanders Taylor was born in 1782 in Johnston County, North Carolina, the son of the Reverend William Taylor, Jr., and Sarah Sanders. He married Sarah Green in 1805 and they lived in Anson County before moving to Perry County in south Mississippi between 1815 and 1817. Sanders Taylor established himself there as a prosperous planter, but he was to migrate twice more before his death. When he first purchased land in Marshall County in 1837, the deed (Book B, 299) describes him as a resident of Holmes County, where he had evidently settled just a few years before.

Taylor's first purchase in our county was Section 31, T3 R2, located a mile north of the Courthouse square, the approximate center being the present Danger Curve on Highway 78. In these early years he also bought and sold a number of town lots in Holly Springs, where he lived and where he served as town selectman (aldermen) in the years 1841 and 1845. In 1841, he was also a member of the Holly Springs and State Line Railroad Company, which unsuccessfully sought to raise funds for a nineteen mile line to connect with the Memphis and LaGrange Railroad. By 1850, he had moved to a plantation northwest of the town. Soon afterward, he began deeding most of his property to his youngest son and favored child Washington Sanders Taylor. The father probably moved to the place north of Red Banks now known as the Summer Trees plantation after his youngest son purchased it in late 1851. Sanders Taylor died in 1857 at the age of seventy-three. His grave marked by the most impressive monument in the Red Banks Cemetery.

Of the ten children born to Sanders Taylor, evidently only John Sanders Thrasher was practiced medicine in Byhalia. To my knowledge, no descendant is left here today.

The youngest son of Sanders Taylor (according to the family Bible, Sanders had no middle name) was Washington Sanders Taylor (1824-1884), known locally as Wash Taylor. With this man we now come directly to Summer Trees and its history. Remarkably, Wash Taylor, the builder, has been ignored in nearly all previous treatment of the place. By 1851, when he was twenty-seven, Wash Taylor was referred to by John McCartney Anderson in his diary as one of the "creek farmers" of the county. Taylor was, of course, the primary heir of a wealthy man, but he had also done exceptionally well with what he had been given. On 18 September 1851, he purchased from John B. Clopton the plantation north of Red Banks on Sections 31 and 32, T2, R3- the land on which now stands the house known as Summer Trees. The place had previously been owned by two other prominent citizens of the county--John B. Rogers, a wealthy planter, and the aforementioned Clopton, who, in addition to planting, also owned a mill on Coldwater. When purchased by Wash Taylor, the place already contained a dwelling, a log cabin probably built by Rogers in the 1830s and still standing today east of the brick plantation house. It is particularly instructive to see in such close proximity the log cabin built in our county's earliest days of settlement and the Greek Revival plantation house that replaced it. The two structures give striking physical testimony to the flush times here in the short twenty-five years between the settlement and the Civil War. As far as I know, the survival of two such structures on the same property in our county is unique to Summer Trees.

Summer Trees itself was built by Wash Taylor to house his bride, Ann Elizabeth Park, the belle of Memphis, whom he married in the early 1850s. Miss Park's father was mayor of the city, and one source notes that Park Avenue there was named for the family. Other Parks story of Summer Trees is the story of other families. The Taylors owned the place for twenty-five years longer, but after the war they rented it. Their most notable tenants were the Kirkpatrick family who with their kin Oscar and Jackson Johnson later founded the International Shoe Company in St. Louis. The next owner after Wash Taylor was William Houston Cannon, who held the property for over thirty years. A number of our older residents know the property as the "Hous Cannon place." The Cannons sold it in 1919 to Cochran, Simpson, and Tucker. In 1935, the badly deteriorating house was purchased and lovingly restored by the Neely Grants of Memphis. Built for the belle of Memphis, Ann Elizabeth Park, the house owes its continued existence to Memphians. In the past forty years, it has changed hands a number of times, the owners nearly always being Memphis people: the William Walkers, the artist Charles Inzer, and, for the past decade, the Alfred Cowles family.

Summer Trees has a long history of gracious country living and even of pomp and pageantry. In 1859, the "Wash Taylor place" was the scene of one of the largest tournaments ever held in the county, attended by between seven and eight hundred people (See South Reporter, 28 Apr. 1932). The spectacular hall was made for dancing, and over the years grand entertainments have been given in the house. Miss Martha Moseley, who danced there in the 1910s to the music of W. C. Handy, remembers that her mother also attended her first ball there during the Rand occupancy in the 1870s.

We are fortunate that this landmark survives, treasured evidence of our county's past. Perhaps now, over forty years after the house was saved from destruction, we can begin to remove it from the realm of legend and place it against the proper backdrop of history.

NOTE: Tom C. Stewart, Norman Chronister of the Department of Archives and History; and W. P. Nicholson, Jr., a Taylor descendant, have all aided me in research for this essay.

Family Trees

[redacted] Norwood Reunion will meet at the Ramada Inn, Natchez, MS, on April 17-19. All descendants of William Norwood, the Immigrant, of Surry Co., VA. are welcome. A program on the English ancestors from Leackhampton Court, Gloucestershire, Kent, and the Isle of Sheppey is planned. The program will center on the sons of Theophilus Norwood who were Capt. John Samuel, and Zachariah Norwood and their descendants.

Registration and a reception will be April 17 in the Ramada Inn parlor. A $15 fee includes the social hour and Friday night dinner. Registration starts again at 10 a.m. April 18. A fee of $15 includes the English ancestor slide program and luncheon. The evening banquet and program will be $15. Send your reservations to Wayne Wingate, Registrar, PO Box 1105, Baton Rouge, LA 70821. Address for room reservation is Ramada Hilltop, Box 1263, Natchez, MS 39120.

DOES ANYONE KNOW?

...Phyllis Twiner, Rt. 4, Box 148A, Hazlehurst, MS 39083, is now doing genealogy research for the Mississippi ar[redacted]Ten years experience, reasonable fe[redacted]

...Warren B. Steed, Box 524, Liberty, TX 77575, wishes to know more about his great great aunt, Narcississ Ray, daughter of Rev. John Ray and Emily A. Lowrey Ray. Narcississ married John Oliver Sharp, (b. 1855) in 1879. Their children, shown in 1900 Attala Co. census were John Martin born 1880; Emily A. 1883; Claudy B. 1885; Francis C. 1887; Haui Peace 1890; Ollie Bell 1892; and Mittie 1899; (7 of 9 children were living).

...R. Keith Boler, Sr., 1118 Hallmark Circle, Shreveport, LA, 71118 is researching the **Boler family of Forest, Union, Laurel and Scott, Newton and Neshoba Cos., MS.** Desire ancestry of John Wesley (or Samuel Wesley) Boler of Union, MS who died 1883. Need birth date and when and where buried. Is this the Wesley Boler who built Boler's Inn (historical landmark) in 1835 in Union? Wesley's son, William Riden Boler with his family, including his son, William Nathan Boler, moved to Fulton Co., AR. Would appreciate hearing from descendants.

...James F. Cook, 118 Beechwood Dr., Hattiesburg, MS 39401, is seeking information on descendants of **Nicholas Nicholson**, born 1770/71 Scotland, died after 1850 Jasper Co., MS, and his wife, Catherine Wilkinson, born. 1784/85 SC, died after 1850 MS. Children were born from 1804 to 1835 in Chesterfield Co., SC. They settled in Neshoba County, MS, Escambia Co., FL and various counties in TX. Known children are John married Sarah (need maiden name), settled Neshoba County; Angus William; Margaret married Elizha Waters; Daniel; Catherine married Daniel McMillan; Alexander; Neil; Peters; Archibald; Mary Ann married John Nealy; and Jane (or Jannet) Nicholson. Many descendants live in the Dixon Community or Neshoba County.

Send you queries to Family Trees, PO Box 387, Louisville, MS, 39339.

NICHOLSON BEDS ARE OLD-STYLE
Bricks Of Wall Were Kilned By Slaves

Malcolm, a son of Mr. and Mrs. Angus Nicholson, emigrated to America from Scotland in 1775, settled in Florida about the time it was acquired from Spain, and built the house to oversee his 4,000-acre plantation stretching along the Little River. Slaves provided labor to produce thousands of bales of cotton and bushels of corn. Their craftsmanship was used in the construction of the house.

HANDHEWN BEAMS

The five-bedroom home was built from materials taken from the plantation. Pine trees provided wood including giant handhewn floor beams and supports. Walls were constructed from bricks kilned on the plantation. The bricks were joined by mortar made of mud and clay. Wooden pegs substituted for nails. A blacksmith forged the hinges which still hold the handworked doors.

Scattered through the house are old style rocking chairs, bureaus, tables, settees and other antiques.

In the living room with an unusual arched ceiling is a piano shipped to America from England just before the Civil War. Nicholson said he recently refused an offer of $2,000 for the heirloom.

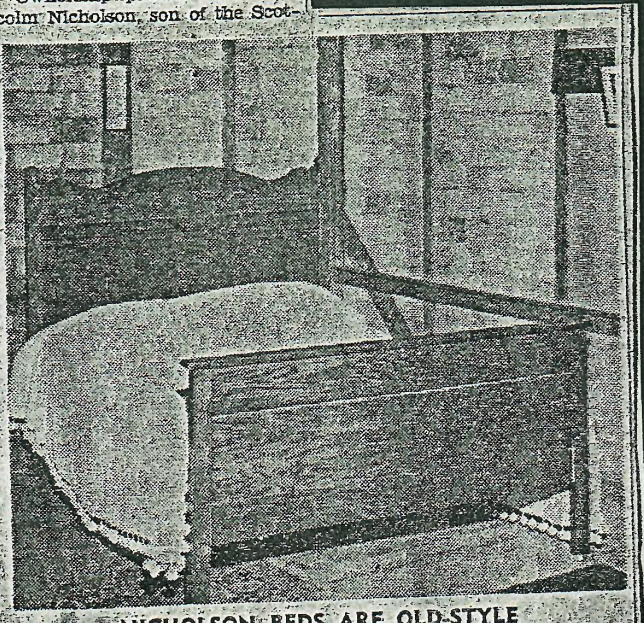
In the middle of the kitchen, within easy access to the cupboard, is an old style wood-burning cook stove. Pushed into

The homestead now consists of the house, farm buildings and 160 acres carried in the name of J. R. Nicholson and heirs. Nicholson, over the years, has personally purchased a thousand acres of the original plantation land.

FOUR GENERATIONS

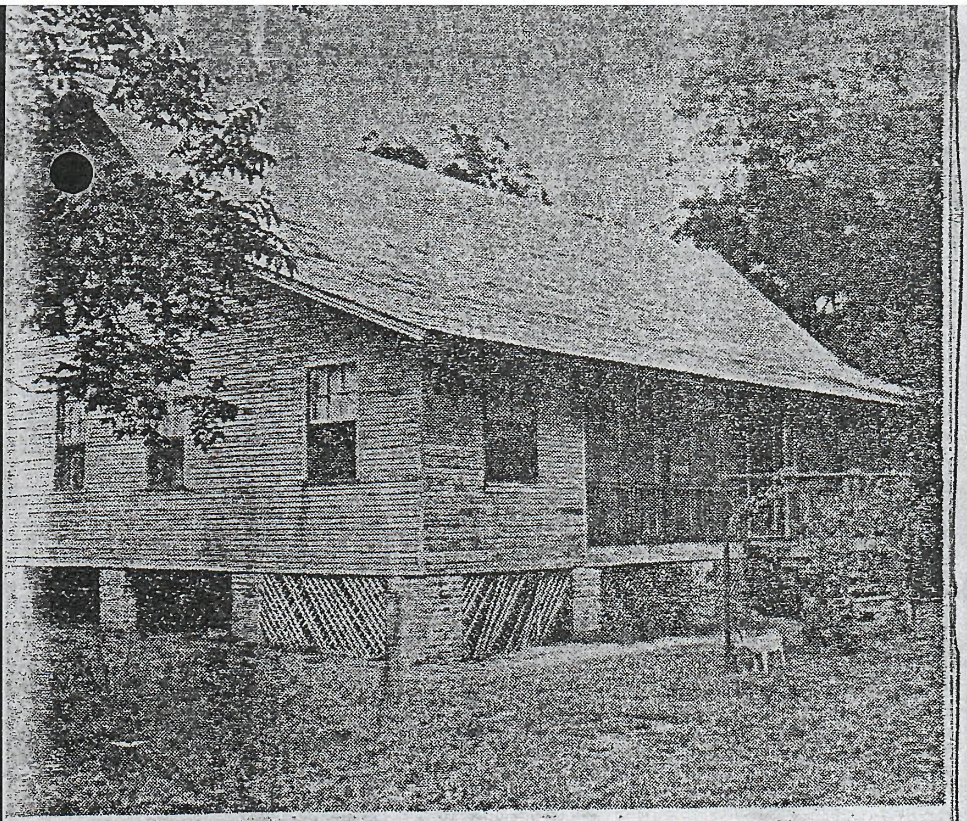
From a family tree, Nicholson proudly pointed out the four generations born and reared in the house.

Ownership passed from Malcolm Nicholson, son of the Scot-



OLD PIANO ONE OF PROUDEST POSSESSIONS
$2,000 Refused By Nicholsons (Above) For Heirloom

Both deceased



THIS OLD HOUSE IS A MERE 140 YEARS OLD
Archibald Nicholson Place Is Located Near Havana

Will Your House Stand Up As This House Has?

By DON RICHARDS
Democrat Staff Writer

Will your modern ranch style house with the 30-year mortgage stand the test of time?

Hidden down a dirt lane a few hundred yards north of State Road 12 near Havana, stands a house which has sturdily endured the test of time and weather, housing four generations over the past 140 years.

The old weatherboard house, located four miles west of Havana on SR 12, just east of the fire tower, is the home of Mr. and Mrs. Archibald Nicholson, the fourth generation of Nicholsons living there.

STURDY TRIBUTE

A sturdy tribute to the craftsmanship of a century and a half ago, the house stands as constructed years ago by slave labor.

The Nicholsons are a friendly couple, proud of their old family homestead and family tree.

They are lovers of old things, maintaining the house as originally constructed by Malcolm Nicholson, the builder, with the exception of a corner is a modern electric stove standing in stark contrast to the old-timer.

OLD-TIME FLAVOR

Explaining the new and only slightly used appearance of the modern stove, Mrs. Nicholson said the wood-burner gives food that good old-fashioned flavor.

Nicholson said only a few minor alterations and repairs have been made on the house since it was constructed. A new roof, weatherboarding and paint was added in 1932. A bathroom was installed with some interior repairs and screening of the front porch. Electric lights were installed in 1923.

Nicholson said a few small sections of the brick walls fell a few years ago during a rainy season.

Water is brought to the house from a nearby spring which has always furnished a fresh and ever-flowing water supply.

tish Nicholsons and the builder, to a brother, Archibald.

Archibald gave the house to a son, Joseph Rice Nicholson, who continued the family tradition by raising a family of six children.

Archibald, the second named in the family, received ownership from his father, Joseph Rice

(Continued on Page 13)

ANTIQUE SETTEE AND CHAIR ORIGINAL FURNISHINGS
Floor Of Four-Generation Place of Hand-Drawn Pine

Will Your House Stand?

(Continued from Page 9)

Nicholson Archibald was born in the house 68 years ago and has lived there all of his life, in the family tradition.

Nicholson said he didn't know what will happen to the house in future years, because they have no children. He said he hoped it would pass on to someone who likes old things, so the house will be cared for.

The Nicholsons, sitting in the shade on the new kitchen steps, wonder if the new and modern houses will be able to stand the test of time, weather and families as stoutly as their house has.

Nicholson's as found in the Census 29

1810 Cumberland Co. N.C.

:chibald

1820 Wayne Co. Miss.

Archibald 1m -10; 2m 1/16; 1m over 45;
1f 10/16; 1f 26/45.

1830 Perry Co. Miss.

Alexander 1m -10; 1m 16/26; 1f 26/45.
Margaret 1m 10/16; 2m 16/26; 1f 16/26;
1f 26/45.
Roderick 1m -10;1m 16/26; 1f 10/16; 1f 26/45.

1830 Wayne Co. Miss.

Archibald 1m -10; 1m 10/16; 1m16/26; 1m ov. 45;
1f 26/45.
John 1m -10; 1m 16/26.

1840 Coneuch Co., Ala.

Daniel 1m 20/30; 2f -5; 1f 5/10; 1f 30/40.
Nicholas 1m 10/15; 2m 15/20; 1m 60/70;
2f 10/15; 1f 15/20.

[illegible]40 Wayne Co., Miss.

Daniel 1m 10/15; 1m 30/40; 1f 5/10; 1f 20/30.
Alexander 1m -5; 1m 20/30; 1m 60/70;
2f -5; 1f 5/10; 1f 20/30.

1850 Marshall Co., Miss.

John 75 b. Scotland
Elizabeth 29 b. NC
Sarah 24 b. NC
Mary 21 b. NC

1850 Jasper Co., Miss.

Alex 53 b. Scotland
Nancy 40 b. Scotland
Margaret 20 b. Miss.
Flora 18 b. Miss.
William M. 16 b. Miss.
Mary E. 12 b. Miss.
John Norman 10 b. Miss.
Henry A. 8 b. Miss.

Neal-30 b. SC-liv. in Hotel

Nicholas 79 b. Scotland
Katharine 65 b. SC
Archibald 23 b. N.C.
Mary Ann 16 b. SC.
Jannet 15 b. SC

John 30 b. SC
Alexy 31 b. SC.
Flora 28 b. SC

1850 Wayne Co., Miss.

Elijah 20 b. Miss.
Mary M. 20 b. Miss.
Daniel 1 b. Miss.

Daniel 42 b. S.C.
Elizabeth 32 b. SC
Alexander 14 b. Miss.
Catharine 12 b. Miss.
Elizabeth 10 b. Miss.
Mary A. 10 b. Miss.

Macon Co., N.C. 1860

James M. 67 b. SC
Mirah 50 b. Rutherford
William 23 b. Macon
Rhoda C. 20 "
Gilbert R. 18 "
Alexander H. 17 "
Harriet M. 15 "
Mary 12 "
Martha A. 7 "

Nicholson's as found in the Census

25

1860 Marshall Co. MS.

John 75 Scotland
Elizabeth 29 N.C.
Sarah 24 N.C.
Mary 21 N.C.

1850 Marshall Co. MS.

Candis 33 N.C.
James S. 13 MS.
Sarah Ann 12 MS.
Washington 10 MS.

1850 Kemper Co. MS.

J.W. 57 N.C.
Martha 44 GA.
Martha 16 GA.
Horatus 13 MS.
Louisiana 10 MS.
Lucy 3 MS.
Josiah 23 Ala.
James 20 Ala.
...
A.G. 39 N.C.
Anna 28 S.C.
Cornelia Holton 11 N.C.
Anderson Clarke 22 N.C.
George Tubb 13 MS.
...
Theodore 35 N.C.
Sarah 30 Ala.
Ellenor 13 MS.
John 11 MS.
Jane 9 MS.
Eliza 7 MS.
George 5 MS.
Henry 2 MS.

1850 Lauderdale Co. Ms.

Thos. W. 22 N.C.

1850 Richmond Co. N.C.

Neill ? 34 N.C.
H. (f) 32 S.C.
Joseph 10 S.C.
John 8 S.C.
Alex 3 S.C.
Joseph Elerbe 73 S.C.
Elizabeth 64 S.C.
Mary Nicholson 25 N.C.
...
Sarah 54 N.C.
Effie 16 N.C.
Ann 14 N.C.
Daniel 12 N.C.

Cont.

Catherine 86 Scotland
Mary Stewart 45 Scotland
Charles 30 N.C.
Malcom Nich. 40 N.C.
Francis Shepperd 16 N.C.
...
Mary 49 N.C.
Catherine 23 N.C.
Sarah 21 N.C.
Mary 18 N.C.
Peter 14 N.C.
Malcom 10 N.C.
William 9 N.C.
James 6 N.C.
...
Peter 36 N.C.
Mary 75 Scot.
Mary 53 Scot.
Margaret 49 Scot.
...
Daniel 44 N.C.
Mary 14 N.C.
Febra 8 N.C.
Laund ?(M) 49 N.C.
John 50 N.C.
...
Isebella 74 N.C.
Angus McDuffie 25 N.C.
...
Nancy 42 N.C.
John 16 N.C.
Daniel 14 N.C.
James 10 N.C.

1850 Barnwell ... SC.

Duncan 60 N.C.
Catharine 35 N.C.
Duncan 23 N.C.
James 21 N.C.
Margaret 19 N.C.
Jas. McDonald 14 N.C.

1850 Chesterfield S.C.

James 47 N.C.
Mary 47 S.C.
John 21 S.C.
Hugh 19 S.C.
Mary 14 S.C.
Archibald 12 S.C.
Catharine 9 S.C.
Flora 7 S.C.
James A. 4 S.C.

John 30 S.C.
Alexy (f) 31 S.C.

1850 Chester Co. SC.

Angus Rose
A.R. 56 N.C.
Sarah 54 S.C. Sarah Wife
Wm. H. 22 S.C.
John N. 18 S.C.
S.A.W. (f) 15 S.C.
...
John R. 39 N.C.
C.B. (f) 28 S.C.
J.A. (m) 9 S.C.
Sarah 5 S.C.
...
Martha 30 & Lewis 1 living with Joseph Lewis family

1850 Wayne Co. MS.

Elijah 20 MS.
Mary M. 20 MS.
Daniel 1 MS.
...
Daniel 42 S.C.
Elisabeth 32 S.C.
Alexander 14 MS.
Catharine 12 MS.
Elisabeth 10 MS.
Mary A. 10 MS.

1860 Macon N.C.

James M. 67 S.C.
Mirah 50 Rutherford
William 23 Macon
Rhoda C. 20 Macon
Gilbert R. 18 Macon
Alexander H. 17 Macon
Harriet M. 15 Macon
Mary 12 Macon
Martha A. 7 Macon

1850 Jasper Co. MS.

Alex 53 Scotland
Nancy 40 Scotland
Margaret 20 MS.
Flora 18 MS.
William M. 16 MS.
Mary E. 12 MS.
John Norman 10 MS.
Henry A. 8 MS.
...
Neal 30 S.C.-liv. in Hote
...
Nicholas 79 Scotland
Katharine 65 S.C.
Archibald 23 N.C.
Mary Ann 16 S.C.
Jannet 15 S.C.

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogical Dept.
Nicholson Family File #2

EWSON, SILAS	RANC	400	BEAT #15	NICHOLS, JOHN	SHFL	242	NO TWP L	NIGHTWINE, JOSHUA	RAND	326	BEAT #6
EWSON, TOWEL *	MARS	261	OLEANDER	NICHOLS, JOHN A.	CHER	029	DISTRICT	NIGHTON, JEREMIAH	CHER	125	DISTRICT
EWSON, WILLIAM	MORG	268	DIVISON	NICHOLS, JOHN B.	CHER	029	DISTRICT	NIGHTWINE, WILLIAM	RAND	327	BEAT #7
EWSON, WILLIAM	PIKE	278	NO TWP L	NICHOLS, JONATHAN	CHAM	314	DISTRICT	NIGLES, WILLIAM	GREE	311	NO TWP L
EWSOME, WILLIAM V.	MARS	259	CLEANDER	NICHOLS, JOSEPH	SHFL	243	NO TWP L	NIGORE, JAMES	TUSC	150	DISTRICT
EWSON, ALFRED	PIKE	276	NC TWP L	NICHOLS, JOSEPH L.	PERR	340	SEVERE B	NILCHRIST, F.	MACO	226	DISTRICT
EWSON, BENJAMIN	CALE	209	SOUTHERN	NICHOLS, JOSEPH N.	PERR	354	HEARDS B	NILLS, JAMES	CHOC	148	NO TWP L
EWSON, GEORGE	PIKE	276	NO TWP L	NICHOLS, JOSHUA	MARI	149	DISTRICT	NILSON, JOEL	BENT	340	THE 20TH
EWSON, JESSE M.	TALL	358	TALLADEG	NICHOLS, JOSHUA C.	MARI	136	DISTRICT	NIMAN, SAMUEL	TALL	415	TALLADEG
EWTON, LEVI	PIKE	275	NO TWP L	NICHOLS, JOSHUA G.	MARI	134	DISTRICT	NIMROD, CHAPPEL	LIME	075	DISTRICT
EWTON, WILLIAM	MARS	227	SUBDIVIS	NICHOLS, JOSHUA L.	MARI	150	DISTRICT	NIMS, R. S.	BALD	090	DIVISION
EWTON, NICHOLAS	GREE	312	NC TWP L	NICHOLS, K.F.	PIKE	248	NO TWP L	NINNILY, MARY	COOS	105	HATCHET
EWTON, EDWARD H.	FRAN	127	DISTRICT	NICHOLS, KING	LAWR	426	DISTRICT	NINRIBY, JOHN	COOS	105	HATCHET
EWTON, FRNACIS	FRAN	158	DISTRICT	NICHOLS, LARRY	MARI	138	DISTRICT	NIPPER, HENRY	JACK	137	DISTRICT
EWTON, WILLIAM N.	FRAN	158	DISTRICT	NICHOLS, MARY	BARB	195	DIVISION	NIPPER, JAMES	JACK	095	DISTRICT
EWTON, AMOS	BUTL	180	BEAT NO.	NICHOLS, MATHIAS	LIME	027	DISTRICT	NIPPER, MARIA	BENT	329	THE 20TH
EWTON, HANY	BUTL	237	BEAT NO.	NICHOLS, NANCY	WILC	408	NO TWP L	NIPPER, NANCY	BENT	329	DISTRICT
EWTON, BENJAMIN	HENR	438	SOUTHERN	NICHOLS, NANCY	CHAM	342	DISTRICT	NIPPER, THADIUS	CHAM	329	DISTRICT
EWTON, BENJAMIN	BIBB	007	W. C. RI	NICHOLS, RYMON	LOWN	109	LOWNDES	NIRMAN, ABSOLUM	BENT	357	THE 20TH
EWTON, CHARLES	MOBI	491	NO TWP L	NICHOLS, S. C.	MARI	158	DISTRICT	NISBET, JOHN	BENT	329	JACKSONV
EWTON, CONSTANTINE	DALE	231	SOUTHERN	NICHOLS, SAMUEL	LAWR	430	DISTRICT	NISBIT, JAMES G.	BENT	358	THE 20TH
EWTON, DANIEL	FRAN	172	DISTRICT	NICHOLS, SAMUEL	PERR	284	MARION	NITEN, JOHN	MONT	143	MONTGOME
EWTON, DAVID H.	DALE	231	SOUTHERN	NICHOLS, SAMUEL	ST.	118	DISTRICT	NITHERLAND, JULIA	TUSC	148	DISTRICT
EWTON, FRN	MARF	044	NC TWP L	NICHOLS, SHADRACK	BUTL	203	BEAT NO.	NITTLES, ANDREW	MOND	009	NO TWP L
EWTON, ELISABETH	CHOC	174	NC TWP L	NICHOLS, STEPHEN D.	MACO	197	DISTRICT	NIX, ABSOLOM	TPSA	127	TWP 20
EWTON, ELIZABETH	SUMT	336	INTERCOU	NICHOLS, SUSAN	LIME	028	DISTRICT	NIX, AUSTIN	RAND	329	BEAT #7
EWTON, ELIZABETH	MONT	139	DISTRICT	NICHOLS, T.J.	CLAR	240	NO TWP L	NIX, CHARLS J.	PERR	359	DUBLIN B
EWTON, FRANKLIN	DE K	353	CIVIL DI	NICHOLS, THEOPHILUAS *	BARB	195	DIVISION	NIX, CHARLES C.	COOS	057	COOSA DI
EWTON, GEORGE J.	LAUD	318	2 DIV EA	NICHOLS, THOMA H.	LOWN	133	LOWNDES	NIX, D.	CHOC	155	NO TWP L
EWTON, HENRY P.	MARE	034	NC TWP L	NICHOLS, THOMAS	JEFF	195	SHORT CR	NIX, EDWARD	MONT	140	MONTGOME
EWTON, ISAAC	BENT	309	DISTRICT	NICHOLS, THOMAS D.	DALE	215	SOUTHERN	NIX, EDWARD	MACO	209	DISTRICT
EWTON, ISAAC	DE K	385	DISTRICT	NICHOLS, THOMAS J.	CHAM	401	DISTRICT	NIX, EDWARD	MACO	250	DISTRICT
EWTON, JAMES	DALE	199	SOUTHERN	NICHOLS, W.J.	CHER	027	DISTRICT	NIX, ELIZABETH	MONT	161	DISTRICT
EWTON, JAMES	BLOU	095	SUBDIVIS	NICHOLS, WILLIAM	BIBB	028	W. C. RI	NIX, ELIZABETH	DE K	368	CIVIL DI
EWTON, JAMES	BENT	392	DISTRICT	NICHOLS, WILLIAM	CHAM	399	DISTRICT	NIX, EVELINE	CHER	039	DISTRICT
EWTON, JAMES	MARE	018	NO TWP L	NICHOLS, WILLIAM	DALE	226	SOUTHERN	NIX, F. H.	TUSC	254	DISTRICT
EWTON, JAMES	SUMT	314	GASTON D	NICHOLS, WILLIAM	BLOU	167	SUBDIVIS	NIX, GARRET	RAND	324	BEAT #6
EWTON, JAMES G.	BENT	330	JACKSONV	NICHOLS, WILLIAM	COFF	282	NO TWP L	NIX, GEORGE	PERR	341	PLANTERS
EWTON, JAMES JR.	DALE	176	SCUTHERN	NICHOLS, WILLIAM	DE K	397	DISTRICT	NIX, JAMES	BIBB	068	E. C. RI
EWTON, JAMES M.	ST.	111	DISTRICT	NICHOLS, WILLIAM	JEFF	201	POWELS D	NIX, JOHN	RAND	329	BEAT #7
EWTON, JASPER	TPSA	016	TWP 19	NICHOLS, WILLIAM	PERR	339	SEVERE B	NIX, JOHNATHAN	TPSA	010	TWP 19
EWTON, JENNEY	MARE	059	NO TWP L	NICHOLS, WILLIAM	ST.	118	DISTRICT	NIX, JOSEH	RAND	315	BEAT #2
EWTON, JESSE M.	ST.	145	DISTRICT	NICHOLS, WILLIAM	TPSA	005	TWP 19	NIX, JOSEPH N. B.	COOS	003	WETUMPKA
EWTON, JOEL	SUMT	314	GASTON D	NICHOLS, WILLIAM	MARI	150	DISTRICT	NIX, LITTLEBERRY	DALE	233	SOUTHERN
EWTON, JOHN M.	SUMT	307	BLACK RU	NICHOLS, WILLIAM	MARI	041	NO TWP L	NIX, MARTIN	BIBB	068	E. C. RI
EWTON, JONATHAN B.	CHAM	355	DISTRICT	NICHOLS, WILLIAM	LIME	026	DISTRICT	NIX, SARAH	COOS	003	WETUMPKA
EWTON, MARY	ST.	106	DISTRICT	NICHOLS, WILLIAM	LAWR	417	DISTRICT	NIX, SARAH	MACO	301	DISTRICT
EWTON, NICHOLAS	SUMT	283	PAYNEVIL	NICHOLS, WILLIAM M.	PERR	340	SEVERE B	NIX, TEMPERANCE	PIKE	259	NO TWP L
EWTON, PATRICK	WILC	393	NO TWP L	NICHOLS, WILLIAM T.	MARE	041	NO TWP L	NIX, TEMPLE	PICK	022	SOUTHERN
EWTON, REUBIN	HENR	405	SCUTHERN	NICHOLS, ZACK	BUTL	252	LEVEN TW	NIX, THOMAS	BARB	217	DIVISION
EWTON, ROBERT	FRAN	173	DISTRICT	NICHOLSON, A. S.	TUSC	156	DISTRICT	NIX, THOMAS B.	RAND	324	BEAT #6
EWTON, SALEM T.	MARE	003	NC TWP L	NICHOLSON, ALEXANDER B.	COOS	063	COOSA DI	NIX, WILLIAM	BIBB	067	E. C. RI
EWTON, THOMAS	BUTL	181	BEAT NO.	NICHOLSON, C.	CHOC	157	NO TWP L	NIX, WILLIAM JR.	BIBB	069	E. C. RI
EWTON, W. W.	DALL	258	WARRENTO	NICHOLSON, CIERA	SUMT	287	PAYNEVIL	NIX, WILLIAM K.	BARB	191	DIVISION
EWTON, WILLIAM	SUMT	297	PAYNEVIL	NICHOLSON, DAVID	DE K	333	CIVIL DI	NIX, ZACHUS	PIKE	280	NO TWP L
EWTON, WILLIS	MARE	017	NO TWP L	NICHOLSON, DAVID H.	FRAN	111	DISTRICT	NIXON, ABNER	RAND	326	BEAT #7
EY, AYRAM	COOS	027	COOSA DI	NICHOLSON, E.H.	CLAR	253	NO TWP L	NIXON, ABSOLOM	RAND	333	BEAT #8
EY, JOHN	GREE	301	NO TWP L	NICHOLSON, ELIZA	LAWR	401	DISTRICT	NIXON, BURREL	CHER	041	DISTRICT
AN, R. J.	DALL	232	RASCORS	NICHOLSON, J. H.	BALD	084	DIVISION	NIXON, C.	BENT	289	DISTRICT
OLET, PETER	BLOU	163	SUBDIVIS	NICHOLSON, JAMES	DE K	342	CIVIL DI	NIXON, CALVIN	CHER	115	DISTRICT
OLEY, MARY	BARB	128	DIVISION	NICHOLSON, JAMES	DE K	363	CIVIL DI	NIXON, DANIEL	BUTL	257	LEVEN TW
LETT, MARY	MONT	161	DISTRICT	NICHOLSON, JAMES	MARE	080	NO TWP L	NIXON, DOUNC	RAND	293	WEDOWER
HELS, DARIUS D.	SUMT	323	WASSAW D	NICHOLSON, JAMES	MACO	204	DISTRICT	NIXON, E.P.	CHER	060	DISTRICT
HELS, JOHN	MONT	117	MONTGOME	NICHOLSON, JAMES A.	LAWR	441	DISTRICT	NIXON, ERVIN	BENT	405	DISTRICT
HELSON, ISAAC	MARS	242	BLUFF BE	NICHOLSON, JANE	DE K	342	CIVIL DI	NIXON, FRANCIS	MARS	195	DISTRICT
HLES, RICHAMOND	MARS	187	DISTICT	NICHOLSON, JOSEPH	WILC	360	NO TWP L	NIXON, GRANVILLE	LIME	041	DISTRICT
HLESON, CATHERINE	LAUD	265	DISTRICT	NICHOLSON, L. M.	DE K	379	CIVIL DI	NIXON, HENRY	AUTA	023	COOSADA
HLESON, CHARLES	LAUD	265	DISTRICT	NICHOLSON, M. W.	PERR	311	WOODVILL	NIXON, HENRY R.	AUTA	023	COOSADA
HSON, PENELOPY	LAUD	288	DISTRICT	NICHOLSON, TYPISSA	FRAN	112	DISTRICT	NIXON, JAMES	SUMT	290	PAYNEVIL
JOHN	CHER	015	DISTRICT	NICHOLSON, W. J.	DE K	342	CIVIL DI	NIXON, JAMES	TALL	414	TALLADEG
SAMEUEL A.	WILC	364	NO TWP L	NICHOLSON, WILLIAM	CHOC	182	NO TWP L	NIXON, JAMES	MARS	189	DISTICT
HOLAS, ALLEN	JACK	017	DISTRICT	NICHOLSON, WILLIAM	LAWR	405	DISTRICT	NIXON, JAMES A.	TALL	385	TALLADEG
HOLAS, CAROLINE	MARE	055	NO TWP L	NICHOLSON, WILLIAM B.	DE K	360	CIVIL DI	NIXON, JOHN	LOWN	162	LOWNDES
HOLAS, CHARLES	MOBI	483	NO TWP L	NICHOLSON, WILLIAM S.	SUMT	330	LIVINGST	NIXON, JOHN	LOWN	151	LOWNDES
HOLAS, CLARA	MOBI	236	MOBILE	NICHTON, WILLIAM	CHER	137	DISTRICT	NIXON, JOHN	BUTL	198	BEAT NO.
HOLAS, D.	MOBI	409	MOBILE	NICK, DUNCAN	MONT	121	MONTGOME	NIXON, JOHN	BARB	218	DIVISION
HOLAS, DENNIS	MOBI	459	NO TWP L	NICKANBOTOM, HENRY	MACO	268	DISTRICT	NIXON, JOHN	AUTA	018	WETUMPKA
HOLAS, DOMONIQUE	MOBI	306	MOBILE	NICKELS, EZEKIEL	MARS	181	DISTICT	NIXON, JOHN D.	LOWN	153	LOWNDES
HOLAS, GEORGE	COOS	006	COOSA DI	NICKELS, H.	MONT	124	MONTGOME	NIXON, JOHN T.	RAND	292	WEDOWER
HOLAS, GIFFORD	MOBI	385	MOBILE	NICKELSON, CHARLEY	BALD	102	DIVISION	NIXON, JOHN T.	BUTL	250	LEVEN TW
HOLAS, JACKSON	LAUD	267	DISTRICT	NICKELSON, ROBERT M.	LAWR	397	DISTRICT	NIXON, JOSPEH	BLOU	103	SUBDIVIS
HOLAS, JOHN W.	FRAN	151	DISTRICT	NICKENS, JOHN	JACK	116	DISTRICT	NIXON, LAURANCE G.	MARS	195	DISTICT
HOLAS, MANETT	MOBI	360	MOBILE	NICKERSON, C. G.	DALL	317	SUMMERFI	NIXON, LIBERTY G.	LIME	042	DISTRICT
HOLAS, MORANT	MOBI	299	MOBILE	NICKING, SAMUEL	GREE	314	NO TWP L	NIXON, MARGARET	CHAM	328	DISTRICT
HOLAS, RODY	TPSA	018	TWP 19	NICKLE, REBECCA	MONT	137	MONTGOME	NIXON, MARY	BUTL	250	LEVEN TW
HOLAS, THOMAS M.	LOWN	177	ROCKYMOU	NICKLES, HENRY	GREE	329	NO TWP L	NIXON, MARY	BUTL	198	BEAT NO.
HOLAS, V.	MOBI	278	MOBILE	NICKLES, JAMES	GREE	329	NO TWP L	NIXON, MILLINGTON H.	RAND	326	BEAT #7
HOLDS, JAMES	LOWN	183	ROCKYMOU	NICKLES, MARY	GREE	329	NO TWP L	NIXON, MORGAN W.	CONE	343	NO TWP L
HOLES, A. F.	PICK	004	CARROLLT	NICKLES, RICHARD	FRAN	197	DISTRICT	NIXON, PROHHITT	RAND	336	BEAT #8
HOLES, AARON	HENR	391	SOUTHERN	NICKLESON, NORMAN B.	MONT	072	DISTRICT	NIXON, RILEY	BLOU	090	SUBDIVIS
HOLES, ASTIN	HENR	399	SOUTHERN	NICKOBSON, GEORGE W. *	MACO	293	DISTRICT	NIXON, ROBERT W.	COFF	283	NO TWP L
HOLES, JOHN	HENR	399	SOUTHERN	NICKOLS, A. N.	TUSC	185	DISTRICT	NIXON, SAMUEL	BARB	177	DIVISION
HOLES, MASON	HENR	399	SOUTHERN	NICKOLS, J. T.	FAYE	099	DIVISION	NIXON, STEPHEN	RAND	312	BEAT #5
HOLES, NOAH	HENR	399	SOUTHERN	NICKOLS, MATTHEW H.	PERR	338	SEVERE B	NIXON, THOMAS	RAND	312	BEAT #5
HOLESON, LEVI	HENR	450	SOUTHERN	NICKOLS, OSLIN	FAYE	099	DIVISION	NIXON, THOMAS	CHER	052	DISTRICT
HOLLS, BENJAMIN F.	TALL	350	TALLADEG	NICKOLS, PHILIP	FAYE	102	DIVISION	NIXON, THOMAS	PERR	207	HAMBRUG
HOLLS, WILLIAM	MADI	455	DISTRICT	NICKOLS, ROBERT	FAYE	099	DIVISION	NIXON, URIAH	CHER	041	DISTRICT
HOLONSON, H. I.	AUN.	471	MILTON B	NICKOLS, TOMITHA	MARS	177	DISTICT	NIXON, W.W.	CLAR	259	NO TWP L
HOLS, ABRAES	CHER	035	DISTRICT	NICKOLS, V. P.	TUSC	191	DISTRICT	NIXON, WILLIAM	CHER	045	DISTRICT
HOLS, ALFRED	MARI	135	DISTRICT	NICKOLS, W. S.	DALL	317	SUMMERFI	NIXON, WILLIAM	RAND	402	BEAT #15
HOLS, ANTHONY	MOBI	360	MOBILE	NICKOLS, WILLIAM L.	FAYE	089	DIVISION	NIXON, WILLIAM G.	LOWN	171	LOWNDES
HOLS, ARRENA	DE K	397	DISTRICT	NICKS, A. Q.	TALL	394	TALLADEG	NIXON, WILLIAM G.	LOWN	153	LOWNDES
HOLS, ARTHUR	PERR	353	HEARDS B	NICKS, ELIZABETH	MONT	097	DISTRICT	NIXON, WILLIAM O.	LOWN	171	LOWNDES
HOLS, ARTHUR	MARI	149	DISTRICT	NICKS, JOSEPH	LAWR	453	DISTRICT	NIXTON, JAMES	MOBI	427	MOBILE
HOLS, AUGUSTUS M.	TUSC	223	DISTRICT	NICKS, NANCY	LAWR	406	DISTRICT	NIXTON, SAMUEL	MOBI	412	MOBILE
HOLS, BENJAMIN	MARI	135	DISTRICT	NICLES, HUGH	MADI	419	DISTRICT	NJAH, ABRAM	BENT	329	THE 20TH
HOLS, CHANNA	MARI	150	DISTRICT	NICLES, JAMES	MADI	418	DISTRICT	NOAH, JACOB	BENT	382	THE 20TH
HOLS, CHARLES A.	MARS	182	DISTICT	NICLES, MARTHY	MADI	395	DISTRICT	NOAH, NANCY A.	JACK	081	DISTRICT
HOLS, CHRISTOPHER	LOWN	144	LOWNDES	NICLES, WILLIAM C.	MADI	392	DISTRICT	NOAH, THOMAS	TALL	444	TALLADEG
HOLS, DAVID	MARI	149	DISTRICT	NICOLAS, CLARISSA	MOBI	441	NO TWP L	NOAKS, JOHN	MARS	247	WARRENTO
HOLS, EDWARD	LAWR	427	DISTRICT	NICOLAS, CLEMENT C.	MOBI	441	NO TWP L	NOBBS, CAROLINE	MACO	231	DISTRICT
HOLS, ELIZA	MARS	233	SUBDIVIS	NICOLAS, JOHN P.	COVI	163	NO TWP L	NOBBS, MARKE	MORG	247	DIVISON
HOLS, ELIZABETH	LIME	086	DISTRICT	NICOLAS, WILLIAM S.	MOBI	441	NO TWP L	NOBBS, PHILEMOND	MACO	231	DISTRICT
HOLS, ELIZAH	LAWR	428	DISTRICT	NICOLS, M.	MOBI	286	MOBILE	NOBBS, THOMAS	MACO	231	DISTRICT
HOLS, ELLEN	MOBI	300	MOBILE	NIDGEWORTH, FRANCIS	MARS	189	DISTICT	NOBERS, JAMES	GREE	281	NO TWP L
HOLS, EMELINE	MARI	139	DISTRICT	NIECE, WILLIAM	MARI	132	DISTRICT	NOBLE, A. J.	MONT	131	MONTGOME
HOLS, GEORGE W.	LAWR	390	DISTRICT	NIGH, JOEL	LAUD	271	DISTRICT	NOBLE, B. F.	MONT	165	MONTGOME
HOLS, GEORGE W.	LAWR	389	DISTRICT	NIGHBOUR, ZEDEKIAH	CONE	339	NO TWP L	NOBLE, BETREL D.	LOWN	156	LOWNDES
HOLS, GEORGE W.	PERR	338	SEVERE B	NIGHMAN, JACOB	CHER	089	DISTRICT	NOBLE, CATHARINE	MONT	142	DISTRICT
HOLS, GREEN J.	MORG	259	DIVISON	NIGHMAN, WILLIAM	CHER	118	DISTRICT	NOBLE, DAN	CLAR	214	NO TWP L
HOLS, H. A.	LOWN	108	LOWNDES	NIGHT, ALFRED	MONT	148	MONTGOME	NOBLE, GEORGE W.	CHOC	152	NO TWP L
HOLS, HARVY	DE K	396	DISTRICT	NIGHT, BARNEY R.	TPSA	109	TWP 24	NOBLE, JAMES W.	MONR	028	NO TWP L
HOLS, HENRY	CHAM	306	DISTRICT	NIGHT, BENJAMIN	PICK	133	SOUTHERN	NOBLE, JEREMIAH	MARE	078	NO TWP L
HOLS, HENRY	MARI	150	DISTRICT	NIGHT, C. L.	BENT	272	DISTRICT	NOBLE, JOHN	ST.	154	DISTRICT
HOLS, J. H.	BUTL	195	BEAT NO.	NIGHT, ELIZABETH	MARS	242	BLUFF BE	NOBLE, JOHN	MONT	119	MONTGOME
HOLS, JAMES	DE K	397	DISTRICT	NIGHT, JACOB	RUSS	062	NO TWP L	NOBLE, JOSEPH	CLAR	215	NO TWP L
HOLS, JAMES	LOWN	144	LOWNDES	NIGHT, JAMES	JACK	092	DISTRICT	NOBLE, LYDIA	COOS	038	COOSA DI
HOLS, JAMES	MARE	038	NO TWP L	NIGHT, JAMES	PIKE	234	NO TWP L	NOBLE, PATRICK	MARE	051	NO TWP L
HOLS, JAMES	LAWR	383	DISTRICT	NIGHT, JOHN	CHAM	282	DISTRICT	NOBLE, REBECCA	MARS	252	RED HILL
HOLS, JAMES R.	LAWR	386	DISTRICT	NIGHT, M. C.	FAYE	091	DIVISION	NOBLE, RIAL	CLAR	214	NO TWP L
HOLS, JANE	BIBB	002	E. C. RI	NIGHT, MANUEL	BENT	399	DISTRICT	NOBLE, SARAH	MARS	252	RED HILL
HOLS, JANE C.	PERR	290	PINETUCK	NIGHT, MARY	MOBI	295	MOBILE	NOBLE, STEPHEN	SUMT	304	PAYNEVIL
HOLS, JEREMIAH	BARB	213	DIVISION	NIGHT, S.	BENT	278	DISTRICT	NOBLE, WILLIAM	DE K	358	CIVIL DI
HOLS, JOBA	LOWN	180	ROCKYMOU	NIGHT, THOMAS	JACK	097	DISTRICT	NOBLE, YANCY	MARS	250	RED HILL
HOLS, JOEL	COOS	017	COOSA DI	NIGHT, W.	BENT	272	DISTRICT	NOBLER, ELI	LOWN	132	LOWNDES
HOLS, JOEL	BUTL	196	BEAT NO.	NIGHT, W.	BENT	276	DISTRICT	NOBLES, ANN	COFF	290	NO TWP L
HOLS, JOHN	WILC	394	NC TWP L	NIGHTEN, J.	BENT	291	DISTRICT	NOBLES, ARCHIBALD	BARB	222	DIVISION
HOLS, JOHN	PERR	383	MARION B	NIGHTEN, J.	BENT	291	DISTRICT	NOBLES, DURANT	MONT	133	MONTGOME

02-05-79 CENSUS INDEX REPORT REQUEST NUMBER 100300 PAGE 1

NICHOLSON JOHN	SALEM CO.	NJ 143	LOWER ALLOWAYS CRK TWP		1774
NICHOLSON, ------	GRAFTON CO.	NH439	31011-0-011-00		1800
NICHOLSON, -WIDOW-	PHILADLPHIA CO PENN	155	10010-30030-00		1800
NICHOLSON, A.	ORANGE CO.	NC 131	NO TWP LISTED		1810
NICHOLSON, ABEL	GLOUCESTER CO.	NJ 211	JURY LIST		1757
NICHOLSON, ABEL	GLOUCESTER CO.	NJ 212	JURY LIST		1757
NICHOLSON, ABEL	WILKES CO.	NC 56	40010-11010-00		1800
NICHOLSON, AHBEL	RUTLAND CO.	VT 190	TINMOUTH		1810
NICHOLSON, ALEXANDER	BALTIMORE CO.	MD 069	OATH OF ALLEGIANCE		1776
NICHOLSON, ALEXANDER	MONTGOMERY CO.	NC 030	NO TWP LISTED		1810
NICHOLSON, ALEXANDER	RICHMOND CO.	NC258	00011-00101-00		1800
NICHOLSON, ALLEN	FRANKLIN CO.	NC 084	NO TWP LISTED		1810
NICHOLSON, AMBROSE	HARTFORD CO.	CN042	02 00 03 00 00		1790
NICHOLSON, AMBROSE	HARTFORD CO.	CN434	00001-00001-00		1800
NICHOLSON, AMBRSOE, JUN	HARTFORD CO.	CN042	02 00 02 00 00		1790
NICHOLSON, AMOS	CHESTER CO.	PA 068	NEWLIN TWP		1790
NICHOLSON, ANDREW	CHESTER CO.	PA 071	UWCHLAND TWP		1790
NICHOLSON, ANDREW	CITY OF RICHMOND,	VA118	AGE 19	C	1782
NICHOLSON, ANDREW	FAYETTE CO.	PA 085	GERMAN TWP		1810
NICHOLSON, ANDREW	ORANGE CO.	NY290	11001-21120-00		1800
NICHOLSON, ANDREW	SENECA CO.	NY 118	10101-01001		1810
NICHOLSON, ANDREW	ULSTER CO.	NY181	02 03 08 00 00		1790
NICHOLSON, ANDREW	WESTMORELAND CO.	PA 111	FRANKLIN TWP		1810
NICHOLSON, ANDREW	WSTMRLND CO.,PENN	954	30010-11010-00		1800
NICHOLSON, ANGUIS ✓ enol	CHESTERFIELD DIS.	SC 298	NO TWP LISTED		1810
NICHOLSON, ANGUS	CHESTERFIELD CO.	SC108	32201-10101-00		1800
NICHOLSON, ANGUS ✓	LETCHFIELD CO.	CN124	00001-00001-11		1800
NICHOLSON, ANN	ONTARIO CO.	NY 218	00020-00001		1810
NICHOLSON, ARBEN	EDGEFIELD CO.	SC179	00100-20100-01		1800
NICHOLSON, ARCHIBALD enn	CHESTERFIELD DIS.	SC 301	NO TWP LISTED		1810
NICHOLSON, ARCHIBALD	CUMBERLAND CO.	NC 237	NO TWP LISTED		1810
NICHOLSON, ARCHIBALD ✓	LETCHFIELD CO.	CN181	40010-21010-00		1800
NICHOLSON, ARCHIBALD	ORANGE CO.	NC522	10001-00010-03		1800
NICHOLSON, ASHBEL	BERKSHIRE CO.	MA 028	LANESBOROUGH TOWN		1790
NICHOLSON, ASHBEL	TINMOUTH, RUTLAND C.	VT.	20010-10010-00		1800
NICHOLSON, ATKINS	FRANKLIN CO.	NC460	00010-20100-04		1800
NICHOLSON, BELITHA	WORCESTER CO.	MD 654	NO TWP LISTED		1810
NICHOLSON, BENJAMIN	BALTIMORE CO.	MD 28	06 04 08 00 00		1790
NICHOLSON, BENJAMIN	JESSAMINE CO.	KY	NO TWP LISTED	TX	1800
NICHOLSON, BENJAMIN	JESSAMINE CO.	KY 55	10100-20101-10		1810
NICHOLSON, BENJAMIN	JESSAMINE CO.	KY 56	12010-40110-00		1810
NICHOLSON, BENJAMIN	NEW YORK CO.	NY927	00010-00010-00		1800
NICHOLSON, BENJAMIN	PASQUOTANK CO.	NC632	00010-30100-00		1800
NICHOLSON, BENJAMIN	PENDLETON DIST.	SC 151	NO TWP LISTED		1810
NICHOLSON, BESSET	SCHOHARIE CO.	NY 099	32101-10210		1810
NICHOLSON, BETSEY	WORCESTER CO.	MD325	11000-01010-00		1800
NICHOLSON, BOLIN	PENDLETON DIST.	S.C 8	20010-30010-00		1800
NICHOLSON, BOWLING	GREENVILLE CO.	SC068	01 01 01 00 00		1790
NICHOLSON, BRITTIAN	WARREN CO.	NC821	21010-30011-07		1800
NICHOLSON, BUCKNER	SUSSEX CO.	VA655	00010-00110-0,10		1810
NICHOLSON, C.	BALTIMORE CO.	MD 403	BALTIMORE CITY PRCT 1		1810
NICHOLSON, CAP	SUFFOLK CO.	MA 183	BOSTON TOWN		1790
NICHOLSON, CHARITY	HALIFAX CO.	NC 114	NO TWP LISTED		1810
NICHOLSON, CHARLES	MARTIN CO.	NC 008	NO TWP LISTED		1810
NICHOLSON, CHARLES	NEW YORK CO.	NY 238	00200-10100		1810
NICHOLSON, CHARLES	PHILDLPHIA CO. PENN	040	20010-00101-00		1800
NICHOLSON, CHARLES	QUEEN ANNES CO.	MD 122	NO TWP LISTED		1810
NICHOLSON, CHARLES	SOMERSET CO.	MD 59	00011-00010-00		1800
NICHOLSON, CHARLES	SOUTHAMPTON CO	VA 67	13010-10010-09		1810
NICHOLSON, CHARLES JUN	SOMERSET CO.	MD 59	10010-10100-00		1800
NICHOLSON, CHEAS.	SOUTHAMPTON CO	VA 55	20010-00010-03		1810
NICHOLSON, CHRISTIAN	PHILADELPHIA CO.	PA	INDENTURES		1772
NICHOLSON, CHRISTOPHER	PASQUOTANK CO.	NC028	0 01 00 00 00 00		1790
NICHOLSON, CHRISTOPHER	PASQUOTANK CO.	NC 004	DISTRICT #2	ST	1786
NICHOLSON, CHS	BALTIMORE CO.	MD 113	BALTIMORE CITY WARD 7		1810
NICHOLSON, CORMIC	BUCKS CO.	PA 102	L MAKEFIELD TWP		1810
NICHOLSON, CYRUS	ESSEX CO.	NY 030	00010-00101		1810
NICHOLSON, DANIEL	BOURBON CO.	KY	NO TWP LISTED	TX	1800
NICHOLSON, DANIEL	CHESTERFIELD CO.	SC105	00211-01210-00		1800
NICHOLSON, DANIEL	JEFFERSON CO.	KY	NO TWP LISTED	TX	1789
NICHOLSON, DANIEL	ONTARIO CO.	NY 218	11101-00201		1810
NICHOLSON, DANIEL	ONTARIO CO.	NY502	00321-00001-00		1800
NICHOLSON, DANIEL	QUEEN ANNE CO.	MD	WYE HUNDRED	CT	1778
NICHOLSON, DANIEL	RICHMOND CO.	NC245	00010-30110-00		1800
NICHOLSON, DANIEL	ULSTER CO.	NY180	02 03 03 00 00		1790
NICHOLSON, DAVID	CENTRE CO.	PA 174	FERGUSON TWP		1810

02-05-79 CENSUS INDEX REPORT REQUEST NUMBER 100300 PAGE 2

NICHOLSON, DAVID	CENTRE CO., PENN.	503	10010-31010-00		1800
NICHOLSON, DAVID	EDGEFIELD CO.	SC133	00001-02201-03		1800
NICHOLSON, DAVID	YORK CO.	ME 720	NO TWP LISTED		1810
NICHOLSON, DENNIS	NEW YORK CO.	NY 151	10001-02001		1810
NICHOLSON, DUNCAN	CHESTERFIELD DIS.	SC 294	NO TWP LISTED		1810
NICHOLSON, EDWARD	KENT CO.	MD 278	NO TWP LISTED		1810
NICHOLSON, EDWARD	KENT CO.	MD240	10100-00210-04		1800
NICHOLSON, EDWARD	MIFFLIN,CO.,PENN	472	21101-21110-00		1800
NICHOLSON, ELEANOR	PHILADELPHIA CO.	PA 029	NORTH WARD		1810
NICHOLSON, ELIJAH	BARNSTABLE CO.	MA 093	FALMOUTH		1810
NICHOLSON, ELIJAH	NORFOLK CO.	MA 526	COHASSET		1810
NICHOLSON, ELISHA	GUILFORD CO.	NC151	01 01 02 00 00		1790
NICHOLSON, ELISHA	LINCOLN CO.	ME329	11010-02101-00		1800
NICHOLSON, ELIZABETH	ANN ARUNDEL CO.	MD110	00000-00001-2,15		1800
NICHOLSON, ELIZABETH	ANN-ARUNDEL CO.	MD 11	00 00 02 00 00		1790
NICHOLSON, ELIZABETH	BALTIMORE CO.	MD 369	BALTIMORE CITY PRCT 3		1810
NICHOLSON, ELIZABETH	ELIZABETH CITY C.	VA156	00110-01100-10		1810
NICHOLSON, ELIZABETH	LENOIR CO	NC 19	00000-01001-00		1800
NICHOLSON, ELIZABETH	PHILADELPHIA CO.	PA	INDENTURES		1772
NICHOLSON, ELIZABETH	WESTMORELAND CO.	PA 110	SALEM TWP		1810
NICHOLSON, ELLIOT	WARREN CO.	NC822	13001-41010-00		1800
NICHOLSON, ENOS	BARNSTABLE CO.	MA 093	FALMOUTH		1810
NICHOLSON, ENRIQUE	NATCHEZ CO.	MS 421	HOMOCHITTO DISTRICT		1792
NICHOLSON, EXPERIENCY	ORANGE CO.	NY 286	20000-00001		1810
NICHOLSON, FRANCES	HARTFORD CO.	CN042	01 02 04 00 00		1790
NICHOLSON, FRANCES WIDOW	NEW YORK CO.	NY 227	01001-01011		1810
NICHOLSON, FRANCIS	FREDERICK CO	MD114	00001-11010-00		1800
NICHOLSON, FRANCIS	FREDERICK CO.	MD 66	01 01 02 00 00		1790
NICHOLSON, FRANCIS	WASHINGTON CO.	MD 481	LOWER ANTIE		1810
NICHOLSON, FRANCIS	WASHINGTON CO.	MD 484	LOWER ANTIE		1810
NICHOLSON, FRANCIS	WAYNE CO., PENN	956	10210-22110-00		1800
NICHOLSON, GASSAWAY	ROWAN CO.	NC 087	NO TWP LISTED		1810
NICHOLSON, GEORGE	ANN ARUNDEL CO.	MD 85	00000-00000-20		1800
NICHOLSON, GEORGE	CITY OF RICHMOND,	VA118	AGE 24 MERCHANT	C	1782
NICHOLSON, GEORGE	ERIE CO.	PA 126	NO TWP LISTED		1810
NICHOLSON, GEORGE	ERIE CO., PENN	103	30010-01011-00		1800
NICHOLSON, GEORGE	GRANVILLE CO.	NC089	00 00 00 00 00		1790
NICHOLSON, GEORGE	GRANVILLE CO.	NC525	00101-01101-09		1800
NICHOLSON, GEORGE	MECKLENBURG CO.	NC158	01 00 00 00 00		1790
NICHOLSON, GEORGE	NORFOLK CO.	VA912	10100-02000-50		1810
NICHOLSON, GEORGE	PHILADELPHIA CO.	PA	INDENTURES		1771
NICHOLSON, GEORGE	STAFFORD CO.	VA	RENTAL ROLLS		RR1723
NICHOLSON, GEORGE	TYRRELL CO.	NC 003	BEAVERDAM DISTRICT		ST1786
NICHOLSON, GEORGE	WARREN CO.	NC 172	NO TWP LISTED		1810
NICHOLSON, GEORGE	WARREN CO.	NC822	40010-10010-09		1800
NICHOLSON, GEORGE	WASHINGTON CO.	PA 256	NO TWP LISTED		1790
NICHOLSON, GERUSHA	PASQUOTANK CO.	NC628	20000-10010-06		1800
NICHOLSON, GILFORD	NASH CO.	NC 077	NO TWP LISTED		1810
NICHOLSON, GLOVER P.	TINMOUTH, RUTLAND C.	VT.	00010-10001-00		1800
NICHOLSON, GOERGE	STAFFORD CO.	VA	RENTAL ROLLS		RR1768
NICHOLSON, GRIFFIN	HALIFAX CO.	NC332	11010-11100-02		1800
NICHOLSON, GRIFFITH	CURRITUCK CO.	NC021	01 02 01 00 00		1790
NICHOLSON, GRIFFT	CURRITUCK CO.	NC021	00 00		1790
NICHOLSON, HANNAH	PLYMOUTH CO.	MA 136	PLYMOUTH		1810
NICHOLSON, HANNAH	PLYMOUTH CO. MASS	6	21200-20310-00		1800
NICHOLSON, HANNAH	SALEM CO.	NJ 144	LOWER ALLOWAYS CRK TWP		1774
NICHOLSON, HANNAH	SOMERSET CO. PENN.	270	10100-11110-00		1800
NICHOLSON, HENLY	PASQUOTANK CO.	NC634	00200-00101-90		1800
NICHOLSON, HENRY	CHARLES CO.	MD 52	01 01 01 00 00		1790
NICHOLSON, HENRY	MISSISSIPPI TERR	MS 161	PETITIONERS		1802
NICHOLSON, HENRY	NATCHEZ DISTRICT	MS	HOMOCHITTO		1792
NICHOLSON, HENRY	NEW CASTLE CO.	DE 154	NEW PORT		1810
NICHOLSON, HENRY	PHILADLPHIA CO	PENN300	10020-11200-00		1800
NICHOLSON, HENRY	ROSS CO.	OH 014	UNION		TX1810
NICHOLSON, HENRY	ROSS CO.	OH 015	UNION TWP		TX1817
NICHOLSON, HENRY	ROSS CO.	OH 019	UNION TWP		TX1816
NICHOLSON, HENRY	ROSS CO.	OH 049	NO TWP LISTED		TX1810
NICHOLSON, HENRY	ROSS CO.	OH 050	NO TWP LISTED		TX1810
NICHOLSON, HENRY	RUTLAND CO.	VT 185	TINMOUTH		1810
NICHOLSON, HENRY	SOMERSET CO.	MD 58	31001-30010-00		1800
NICHOLSON, HENRY	TINMOUTH, RUTLAND C.	VT.	00001-00001-00		1800
NICHOLSON, HENRY	WILLIAMSBURG CITY,	V 46	03 04	S	1782
NICHOLSON, HEZEKIAH	SCHUHARIE CO.	NY 099	12001-31010		1810
NICHOLSON, HOWELL	SOUTHAMPTON CO	VA 65	00010-00000-01		1810
NICHOLSON, HUGH	SOMERSET CO. PENN.	541	11101-10010-00		1800
NICHOLSON, IRA	PENDLETON DIST.	SC 151	NO TWP LISTED		1810

02-05-79 CENSUS INDEX REPORT REQUEST NUMBER 100300 PAGE 3

NICHOLSON, ISAAC	BERKSHIRE CO.	MA 119	RICHMOND		1810
NICHOLSON, ISAAC	WESTCHESTER CO.	NY196	01 01 03 00 00		1790
NICHOLSON, ISAAC	WORCESTER CO.	MD 232	SNOW HILL		1796
NICHOLSON, ISAAC W.	KEMPER CO.	MS 017	NO TWP LISTED		1837
NICHOLSON, ISRAEL	ALBANY CO.	NY030	01 02 04 00 00		1790
NICHOLSON, ISRAEL	HERKIMER CO.	NY 464	11301-11110		1810
NICHOLSON, J.	FRANKLIN CO.	GA 063	TAX LIST 1819	TX	1819
NICHOLSON, J.	ONIEDA CO.	NY 054	10100-10100		1810
NICHOLSON, J.	ONIEDA CO.	NY 087	32010-11010		1810
NICHOLSON, J.	WASHINGTON CO.	OH 064	NO TWP LISTED	TX	1810
NICHOLSON, J.	WASHINGTON CO.	OH 086	NO TWP LISTED	TX	1810
NICHOLSON, JACOB	ROWAN CO.	NC365	00020-00000-00		1800
NICHOLSON, JAEMS	CUMBERLAND CO.	PA 078	HOPEWELL, NEWTON, TYBO		1790
NICHOLSON, JAEMS	YORK CO.	PA 269	CHANCEFORD TWP		1790
NICHOLSON, JAIME	NATCHEZ CO.	MS 421	HOMOCHITTO DISTRICT		1792
NICHOLSON, JAME	TRUMBULL CO.	OH 002	FOWLER TWP	TX	1810
NICHOLSON, JAMES	NEW YORK CO.	NY119	02 00 01 00 00		1790
NICHOLSON, JAMES	AMELIA CO. VA	12	04 10	S	1782
NICHOLSON, JAMES	BALTIMORE CO.	MD 069	OATH OF ALLEGIANCE		1776
NICHOLSON, JAMES	BEAVER CO.	PA 010	BIG BEAVER TWP		1810
NICHOLSON, JAMES	CUMBERLAND CO.	PENN262	00001-00001-11		1800
NICHOLSON, JAMES	CURRITUCK CO.	NC145	00100-00000-00		1800
NICHOLSON, JAMES	FRANKLIN CO.	NC060	01 03 04 00 00		1790
NICHOLSON, JAMES	FRANKLIN CO.	NC 092	NO TWP LISTED		1810
NICHOLSON, JAMES	GERRARD CO.	KY 207	21110-42210-00		1810
NICHOLSON, JAMES	HARFORD CO.	MD 72	11001-01001-00		1800
NICHOLSON, JAMES	LETCHFIELD CO.	CN104	10010-00100-00		1800
NICHOLSON, JAMES	MISSIPPI TERR.	MS 286	PETITIONERS		1803
NICHOLSON, JAMES	MISSISSIPPI TERR	MS 114	PETITIONERS		1800
NICHOLSON, JAMES	MISSISSIPPI TERR	MS 161	PETITIONERS		1802
NICHOLSON, JAMES	NATCHEZ DIST.	MS	NO TWP LISTED	ZZ	1789
NICHOLSON, JAMES	NATCHEZ DISTRICT	MS	HOMOCHITTO		1792
NICHOLSON, JAMES	NEW YORK CO.	NY 005	00010-00100		1810
NICHOLSON, JAMES	NEW YURK CO.	NY924	20001-00311-02		1800
NICHOLSON, JAMES	NORTHWEST TERR.	OH 220	RESIDENTS		1788
NICHOLSON, JAMES	ORANGE CO.	NC 121	NO TWP LISTED		1810
NICHOLSON, JAMES	ORANGE CO.	NC522	00001-00301-09		1800
NICHOLSON, JAMES	ORANGE CO.	NY 345	00100-10100		1810
NICHOLSON, JAMES	PHILDLPHIA CO PENN	4	01100-10100-00		1800
NICHOLSON, JAMES	ROSS CO.	OH 041	SCIOTO	TX	1810
NICHOLSON, JAMES	SOMMERSET CO.	MD 275	REWASTICO		1810
NICHOLSON, JAMES	ST LAWRENCE CO.	NY 034	BRASHER		1830
NICHOLSON, JAMES	SUSSEX CO.	DE 421	NO TWP LISTED		1810
NICHOLSON, JAMES	WARREN CO.	NC 004	HARRISS DISTRICT	ST	1786
NICHOLSON, JAMES	WASHINGTON CO.	PA 073	NOTTINGHAM		1810
NICHOLSON, JAMES	WASHINGTON CO.	PENN833	00010-20010-00		1800
NICHOLSON, JAMES	WORCESTER CO.	MD 584	NO TWP LISTED		1810
NICHOLSON, JAMES H.	QUEEN ANNS CO.	MD250	20010-00010-17		1800
NICHOLSON, JAMES JUNIOR	ORANGE CO.	NC522	00100-00100-02		1800
NICHOLSON, JAMES W.	FAYETTE CO.	PA 084	SPRINGHILL TWP		1810
NICHOLSON, JAMES W.	FAYETTE CO., PENN.	599	10010-00100-00		1800
NICHOLSON, JANE	STOKES CO.	NC587	10000-00201-00		1800
NICHOLSON, JARED	ONEIDA CO.	NY174	20110-10110-00		1800
NICHOLSON, JASEPH	BURLINGTON CO.	NJ 189	ELECTION RETURNS		1739
NICHOLSON, JESSE	ANN ARUNDEL CO.	MD 63	00000-00010-00		1800
NICHOLSON, JO.	ROWAN CO.	NC 041	NO TWP LISTED		1810
NICHOLSON, JOEL	HARTFORD CO.	CN042	01 02 02 00 00		1790
NICHOLSON, JOEL	HARTFORD CO.	CN434	12010-20010-00		1800
NICHOLSON, JOHN	ADDISON CO.	VT 056	SHOREHAM		1810
NICHOLSON, JOHN	ALLEGHENY CO.	PA 188	PITT TWP		1810
NICHOLSON, JOHN	ANN ARUNDEL CO.	MD110	03301-00001-10		1800
NICHOLSON, JOHN	ANN-ARUNDEL CO.	MD 11	01 01 03 00 00		1790
NICHOLSON, JOHN	ANNE ARUNDEL CO.	MD 474	NO TWP LISTED		1810
NICHOLSON, JOHN	BALTIMORE CITY	MD307	21101-32010-06		1800
NICHOLSON, JOHN	BALTIMORE CO.	MD 069	OATH OF ALLEGIANCE		1776
NICHOLSON, JOHN	BALTIMORE CO.	MD 18	04 00 07 00 00		1790
NICHOLSON, JOHN	BALTIMORE CO.	MD 242	BALTIMORE CITY WDS 2-6		1810
NICHOLSON, JOHN	BALTIMORE CO.	MD 312	BALTIMORE CITY WARD 1		1810
NICHOLSON, JOHN	BALTIMORE CO.	MD 315	BALTIMORE CITY WARD 1		1810
NICHOLSON, JOHN	BLOUNT CO.	TN	NO TWP LISTED	TX	1801
NICHOLSON, JOHN	BUNCOMBE CO.	NC182	40010-11100-00		1800
NICHOLSON, JOHN	CALDWELL CO.	KY 13	10100-00100-00		1810
NICHOLSON, JOHN	CUMBERLAND CO.	ME 482	FALMOUTH		1689
NICHOLSON, JOHN	EDGECOMBE CO.	NC057	04 03 10 00 00		1790
NICHOLSON, JOHN	ERIE CO.	PA 129	NO TWP LISTED		1810
NICHOLSON, JOHN	ERIE CO., PENN	104	10010-10100-00		1800

02-05-79 CENSUS INDEX REPORT REQUEST NUMBER 100300 PAGE 4

NICHOLSON, JOHN	ESSEX CO.	MA 188	MARBLEHEAD		1810	
NICHOLSON, JOHN	FAYETTE CO.	PA 107	GERMAN TWP		1790	
NICHOLSON, JOHN	FAYETTE CO., PENN.	580	30010-30010-00		1800	
NICHOLSON, JOHN	FRANKLIN CO.	NC460	21101-22200-09		1800	
NICHOLSON, JOHN	HALIFAX CO.	NC 114	NO TWP LISTED		1810	
NICHOLSON, JOHN	HERKIMER CO.	NY 336	10010-00200		1810	
NICHOLSON, JOHN	KENT CO	MD 81	01 02 02 00 00		1790	
NICHOLSON, JOHN	MADISON CO.	AL	ALABAMA TERRITORY		1816	
NICHOLSON, JOHN	MADISON CO.	AL NPN	NO TWP LISTED		TX1811	
NICHOLSON, JOHN	MADISON CO.	MS 689	RESIDENTS		1809	
NICHOLSON, JOHN	MARLBORO CO.	SC 56	00100-00000-00		1800	
NICHOLSON, JOHN	MARTIN CO.	NC067	01 04 01 00 00		1790	
NICHOLSON, JOHN	MARTIN CO.	NC 006	NO TWP LISTED		1810	
NICHOLSON, JOHN	MARTIN CO.	NC403	11201-20010-01		1800	
NICHOLSON, JOHN	MIFFLIN CO.	PA 051	LEWISTOWN TWP		1810	
NICHOLSON, JOHN	MONTGOMERY CO	MD 91	01 04 06 00 00		1790	
NICHOLSON, JOHN	MONTGOMERY CO.	MD 362	NO TWP LISTED		1810	
NICHOLSON, JOHN	MONTGOMERY CO.	MD166	00100-00100-00		1800	
NICHOLSON, JOHN	MONTGOMERY CO.	MD171	10010-02201-00		1800	
NICHOLSON, JOHN	NEW CASTLE CO.	DE 229	MILLCREEK HUNDRED		1810	
NICHOLSON, JOHN	NEW CASTLE CO.	DE 342	NORTHWEST FORK HUNDRED		1810	
NICHOLSON, JOHN	NORFOLK CO. MASS	176	01001-00001-00		1800	
NICHOLSON, JOHN	OGLETHORPE CO.GA.	DIT 9	10101-11211-03		1800	
NICHOLSON, JOHN	ORANGE CO.	NY 334	11001-00001			
NICHOLSON, JOHN	ORANGE CO.	NY293	01111-00101-00		1800	
NICHOLSON, JOHN	PASQUOTANK CO.	NC028	0 01 00 01 00 00		1790	
NICHOLSON, JOHN	PENDLETON CO.	SC083	01 01 03 00 00		1790	
NICHOLSON, JOHN	PENDLETON DIS.	SC 39	01010-20401-00		1800	
NICHOLSON, JOHN	PENDLETON DIS.	SC 39	10100-00100-00		1800	
NICHOLSON, JOHN	PENDLETON DIST. S.C	25	40010-11010-00		1800	
NICHOLSON, JOHN	PHILADELPHIA CO.	PA 227	LOCUST WARD		1810	
NICHOLSON, JOHN	PHILADELPHIA CO.	PA 234	PHILADELPHIA CITY		1790	
NICHOLSON, JOHN	PHILADELPHIA CO.	PA 235	PHILADELPHIA CITY		1790	
NICHOLSON, JOHN	PHILADELPHIA CO.	PA 235	PHILADELPHIA CITY		1790	
NICHOLSON, JOHN	PHILADLPHIA CO PENN	191	32110-10210-00		1800	
NICHOLSON, JOHN	RICHMOND CITY	VA368	00001-00000-00		1810	
NICHOLSON, JOHN	RICHMOND CO.	NC258	00100-00000-00		1800	
NICHOLSON, JOHN	ROSS CO.	OH 038	SCIOTO		TX1810	
NICHOLSON, JOHN	RUTLAND CO.	VT 190	TINMOUTH		1810	
NICHOLSON, JOHN	SALEM CO.	NJ 034	MANNINGTON		1773	
NICHOLSON, JOHN	SALEM CO.	NJ 216	JURY LIST		1751	
NICHOLSON, JOHN	SHOREHAM, ADDISON C.	VT.	10010-10010-00		1800	
NICHOLSON, JOHN	SOMERSET CO.	MD 63	30210-20020-0,11		1800	
NICHOLSON, JOHN	SOMERSET CO.	PA 424	TURKEY FOOT TWP		1810	
NICHOLSON, JOHN	SOMMERSET CO.	MD 279	REWASTICO		1810	
NICHOLSON, JOHN	SOUTHAMPTON CO	VA 65	10110-00100-09		1810	
NICHOLSON, JOHN	STOKES CO.	NC 146	NO TWP LISTED		1810	
NICHOLSON, JOHN	STOKES CO.	NC619	21110-12210-00		1800	
NICHOLSON, JOHN	SUFFOLK CO.	MA 086	BOSTON		1696	
NICHOLSON, JOHN	SUSSEX CO.	VA655	11010-00002-08		1810	
NICHOLSON, JOHN	SUSSEX CO. VA	44	09 14		S 1782	
NICHOLSON, JOHN	TINMOUTH, RUTLAND C.	VT.	20010-10010-00		1800	
NICHOLSON, JOHN	ULSTER CO.	NY177	04 01 02 00 00		1790	
NICHOLSON, JOHN	WARREN CO.	NC 001	FUSSELLS DISTRICT		ST1786	
NICHOLSON, JOHN	WAYNE CO.	PA 112	CANAAN TWP		1810	
NICHOLSON, JOHN	WSTMRLND CO.,PENN	192	21200-11000-00		1800	
NICHOLSON, JOHN	YORK CO.	ME 720	NO TWP LISTED		1810	
NICHOLSON, JOHN	YORK CO.	ME905	00201-00001-00		1800	
NICHOLSON, JOHN	YORK CO., S. C.	974	00010-10010-00		1800	
NICHOLSON, JOHN	YORK DIST.	SC 272	NO TWP LISTED		1810	
NICHOLSON, JOHN ESQ.	PHILADELPHIA CO.	PA 204	NORTHERN LIBERTIES		1790	
NICHOLSON, JOHN JR.	ESSEX CO.	MA 188	MARBLEHEAD		1810	
NICHOLSON, JOHN JR.	MADISON CO.	AL NPN	NO TWP LISTED		TX1812	
NICHOLSON, JOHN JUN.	ANN-ARUNDEL CO.	MD 11	03 03 01 00 00		1790	
NICHOLSON, JOHN P	DORCHESTER CO.	SC038	02 00 00 00 00		1790	
NICHOLSON, JOHN SR.	MADISON CO.	AL NPN	NO TWP LISTED		TX1811	
NICHOLSON, JOHN SR.	MADISON CO.	AL NPN	NO TWP LISTED		TX1812	
NICHOLSON, JOHN, CAPT.	PENDLETON CO.	SC082	01 02 05 00 00		1790	
NICHOLSON, JOHN, JUNIOR	MECKLENBURG CO.	NC159	00 00 00 00 00		1790	
NICHOLSON, JOHN, SENIOR	MECKLENBURG CO.	NC158	02 01 05 00 00		1790	
NICHOLSON, JONAS	PASQUOTANK CO.	NC634	00000-00000-90		1800	
NICHOLSON, JONATHAN	ONEIDA CO.	NY179	10200-00100-00		1800	
NICHOLSON, JONATHAN	PHILADLPHIA CO PENN	207	00120-00240-00		1800	
NICHOLSON, JOSEP	FAYETTE CO.	PA 105	FRANKLIN TWP		1790	
NICHOLSON, JOSEPH	NEW YORK CO.	NY116	01 00 01 00 00		1790	
NICHOLSON, JOSEPH	ALLEGHENY CO.	PA014	03 04 06 00 00		1790	

02-05-79 CENSUS INDEX REPORT REQUEST NUMBER 100300 PAGE 5

NICHOLSON, JOSEPH	BELMONT CO.	OH 011	NO TWP LISTED		TX1806
NICHOLSON, JOSEPH	BURLINGTON CO.	NJ 189	ELECTION RETURNS		1739
NICHOLSON, JOSEPH	CHESTER CO.	PA 068	NEW GARDEN TWP		1790
NICHOLSON, JOSEPH	CURRITUCK CO.	NC 087	NO TWP LISTED		1810
NICHOLSON, JOSEPH	FAIRFAX CO	VA212	10010-20110-00		1810
NICHOLSON, JOSEPH	FAIRFAX CO. VA	16	10 00	S	1782
NICHOLSON, JOSEPH	GLOUCESTER CO.	NJ 010	GLOUCESTER TWP		1774
NICHOLSON, JOSEPH	HALIFAX CO.	NC065	02 03 02 00 00		1790
NICHOLSON, JOSEPH	HALIFAX CO.	NC 002	DISTRICT #15	ST	1786
NICHOLSON, JOSEPH	MADISON CO.	KY 227	10110-50010-00		1810
NICHOLSON, JOSEPH	MONTGOMERY CO	MD 88	01 00 00 00 00		1790
NICHOLSON, JOSEPH	NASH CO.	NC071	01 01 03 00 00		1790
NICHOLSON, JOSEPH	NEW CASTLE CO.	DE 312	LITTLE CREEK HUNDRED		1810
NICHOLSON, JOSEPH	OGLETHORPE CO.	GA.DIT 9	00010-10100-00		1800
NICHOLSON, JOSEPH	ORANGE CO.	NY 337	21210-10010		
NICHOLSON, JOSEPH	PHILDLPHIA CO	PENN 404	00010-00100-00		1800
NICHOLSON, JOSEPH	QUEEN ANNE CO.	MD	WYE HUNDRED	CT	1778
NICHOLSON, JOSEPH	WORCESTER CO.	MD 601	NO TWP LISTED		1810
NICHOLSON, JOSHUA	PHILADELPHIA CO.	PA 004	HIGH STREET WARD		1810
NICHOLSON, JOSHUA	PHILADELPHIA CO.	PA 020	HIGH STREET WARD		1810
NICHOLSON, JOSHUA	SOMERSET CO.	MD 37	01010-01020-00		1800
NICHOLSON, JOSIAH	CURRITUCK CO.	NC 087	NO TWP LISTED		1810
NICHOLSON, JOSIAH	NASH CO.	NC113	11001-42010-02		1800
NICHOLSON, LAMUEL	HALIFAX CO.	NC 002	DISTRICT #15	ST	1786
NICHOLSON, LAMUELL	NASH CO.	NC113	20010-31100-06		1800
NICHOLSON, LARKIN	JESSAMINE CO.	KY 55	10010-20100-00		1810
NICHOLSON, LAZARUS	IREDELL CO.	NC 253	NO TWP LISTED		1810
NICHOLSON, LEMUEL	CURRITUCK CO.	NC 088	NO TWP LISTED		1810
NICHOLSON, LEMUEL	HALIFAX CO.	NC065	01 00 03 00 00		1790
NICHOLSON, LEMUEL	HALIFAX CO.	NC065	01 00 03 00 00		1790
NICHOLSON, LEVI	WORCESTER CO.	MD 598	NO TWP LISTED		1810
NICHOLSON, LEVI	WORCESTER CO.	MD 640	NO TWP LISTED		1810
NICHOLSON, LINSAY	PHILADELPHIA CO.	PA 217	SOUTH WARD		1810
NICHOLSON, LUCY	ROWAN CO.	NC175	01 03 03 00 00		1790
NICHOLSON, LYDIA	LETCHFIELD CO.	CN 52	12000-00101-00		1800
NICHOLSON, LYDIA	SUSSEX CO.	VA655	01100-00001-0,34		1810
NICHOLSON, MAKHUM	PHILADELPHIA CO.	PA	INDENTURES		1772
NICHOLSON, MALACHI	EDGECOMBE CO.	NC225	11101-20100-09		1800
NICHOLSON, MALAKIAH	EDGECOMBE CO.	NC057	02 03 04 00 00		1790
NICHOLSON, MARGRET	CHESTERFIELD DIS.	SC 298	NO TWP LISTED		1810
NICHOLSON, MARMADU2E	HENDERSON CO.	KY 331	01010-01010-00		1810
NICHOLSON, MARY	BALTIMORE CO.	MD 393	BALTIMORE CITY PRCT 1		1810
NICHOLSON, MARY	GREENVILLE CO.	SC070	01 00 01 00 00		1790
NICHOLSON, MARY	KENT CO.	MD 290	NO TWP LISTED		1810
NICHOLSON, MARY	NASH CO.	NC 075	NO TWP LISTED		1810
NICHOLSON, MARY	ORANGE CO.	NY286	01010-00002-00		1800
NICHOLSON, MARY	PHILADELPHIA CO.	PA 243	CELLER WARD		1810
NICHOLSON, MARY	PHILADELPHIA CO.	PA 253	CELLER WARD		1810
NICHOLSON, MARY	WARREN CO.	NC822	01000-00001-03		1800
NICHOLSON, MRS.	BALTIMORE CO.	MD 308	BALTIMORE CITY WARD 1		1810
NICHOLSON, NATHAN	PERQUIMANS CO.	NC650	10100-00100-00		1800
NICHOLSON, NATHAN	PERQUIMAS CO.	NC 221	NO TWP LISTED		1810
NICHOLSON, NATHANIEL	BERKSHIRE CO.	MA 225	MIXED TWPS		1810
NICHOLSON, NATHANIEL	FRANKLIN CO.	NC 083	NO TWP LISTED		1810
NICHOLSON, NICHOLAS	CHESTERFIELD CO.	SC111	00010-00100-00		1800
NICHOLSON, NICHOLAS	DELAWARE CO.	NY1288	10100-00100-00		1800
NICHOLSON, NICHOLAS	MONTGOMERY CO	MD 89	01 00 02 00 00		1790
NICHOLSON, NICHOLAS	PERQUIMANS CO.	NC651	00011-00210-01		1800
NICHOLSON, NICHOLAS SEN.	PERQUIMANS CO.	NC654	00011-01210-02		1800
NICHOLSON, NIXHOLAS	PERQUIMANS CO.	NC 001	UNDESIGNATED DISTRIC	ST	1786
NICHOLSON, NOWELL	SUSSEX CO.	VA655	30010-10010-0,13		1810
NICHOLSON, NUCOLAS	PERQUIMANS CO.	NC031	02 03 04 00 00		1790
NICHOLSON, ORSBARN	WARREN CO.	NC821	00010-00100-07		1800
NICHOLSON, P. GLOVER	RUTLAND CO.	VT 185	TINMOUTH		1810
NICHOLSON, PATRICK	PHILDLPHIA CO.	PENN 16	01010-10010-00		1800
NICHOLSON, PENELOPE	EDGECOMBE CO.	NC225	00110-21311-09		1800
NICHOLSON, PETER	MONTGOMERY CO.	NY101	01 01 01 00 00		1790
NICHOLSON, PETER	JESSAMINE CO.	KY	NO TWP LISTED	TX	1800
NICHOLSON, PETER	JESSAMINE CO.	KY 56	00101-00101-00		1810
NICHOLSON, PETER	RICHMOND CO.	NC045	01 02 02 00 00		1790
NICHOLSON, PHEBE	BARNSTABLE CO.	MA 093	FALMOUTH		1810
NICHOLSON, PHILLIP	SUSSEX CO.	DE 451	NO TWP LISTED		1810
NICHOLSON, RALPH	QUEENS CO.	NY151	01 00 01 00 00		1790
NICHOLSON, RAYSA	SOMERSET CO.	MD 59	10010-10010-00		1800
NICHOLSON, REBECCA	KENT CO.	MD234	10000-00210-00		1800
NICHOLSON, REBECCA	PRNCE GEORGES CO	MD221	00000-00301-00		1800

02-05-79 CENSUS INDEX REPORT REQUEST NUMBER 100300 PAGE 6

NICHOLSON, REBECKAH	ESSEX CO.	MA 188	MARBLEHEAD		1810
NICHOLSON, REUBEN	ROSS CO.	OH 019	UNION TWP	TX	1816
NICHOLSON, REUBEN	ROSS CO.	OH 049	NO TWP LISTED	TX	1810
NICHOLSON, REUBEN	ROSS CO.	OH 050	NO TWP LISTED	TX	1810
NICHOLSON, REUBEN	ROSS CO.	OH 054	UNION TWP	TX	1809
NICHOLSON, REUBEN	ROSS CO.	OH 054	UNION TWP	TX	1809
NICHOLSON, RICHARD	CUMBERLAND CO.	PA 078	HOPEWELL, NEWTON, TYBU		1790
NICHOLSON, RICHARD	KNOX CO.	KY	NO TWP LISTED	TX	1800
NICHOLSON, RICHARD	MONTGOMERY CO.	MD	NO TWP LISTED	FD	1778
NICHOLSON, RISDER	CARTERET CO.	NC128	01 01 04 00 00		1790
NICHOLSON, ROBERT	ARMY LANDS	VA 064	VA MILLITARY DIST	TX	1801
NICHOLSON, ROBERT	ESSEX CO.	MA 083	MARBLEHEAD TOWN		1790
NICHOLSON, ROBERT	ISLE OF WIGHT CO	VA144	00001-01000-00		1810
NICHOLSON, ROBERT	MERCER CO.	KY	NO TWP LISTED	TX	1800
NICHOLSON, ROBERT	NELSON CO	KY 8	11110-20010-03		1810
NICHOLSON, ROBERT	NEW YORK CO.	NY 172	00300-01000		1810
NICHOLSON, ROBERT	PERQUIMANS CO.	NC031	01 00 00 00 00		1790
NICHOLSON, ROBERT	PERQUIMANS CO.	NC 001	HERTFORDS DISTRICT	ST	1786
NICHOLSON, ROBERT	ROSS CO.	OH 014	SCIOTO	TX	1810
NICHOLSON, ROBERT	ROSS CO.	OH 030	NO TWP LISTED	TX	1807
NICHOLSON, ROBERT	ROSS CO.	OH 049	NO TWP LISTED	TX	1810
NICHOLSON, ROBERT	ROSS CO.	OH 050	NO TWP LISTED	TX	1810
NICHOLSON, ROBERT	ROSS CO.	OH 054	UNION TWP	TX	1809
NICHOLSON, ROBERT	SOMERSET CO.	PA 424	TURKEY FOOT TWP		1810
NICHOLSON, ROBERT	SOMERSET CO. PENN.	541	10010-10200-00		1800
NICHOLSON, ROBERT	SOUTHAMPTON CO	VA 89	10010-31010-09		1810
NICHOLSON, ROBERT	ULSTER CO.	NY175	01 01 03 00 00		1790
NICHOLSON, ROBERT	WESTMORELAND CO.	PA 108	DERRY TWP		1810
NICHOLSON, RODRICK	RICHMOND CO.	NC247	20001-00100-00		1800
NICHOLSON, ROGER	ALBANY CO.	NY036	01 00 01 00 00		1790
NICHOLSON, ROGER	RICHMUND CO.	NC045	02 01 02 00 00		1790
NICHOLSON, RORY	RICHMUND CO.	NC045	03 01 03 00 00		1790
NICHOLSON, RUEBEN	ROSS CO.	OH 014	UNION	TX	1810
NICHOLSON, RUEBEN	ROSS CO.	OH 015	UNION TWP	TX	1817
NICHOLSON, RUEBEN	ROSS CO.	OH 019	UNION TWP	TX	1818
NICHOLSON, RUFUS	ATTAKAPAS PAR	LA 87	40010-10100-00		1810
NICHOLSON, SAMUEL	CHESTER CO.	PA 071	UWCHLAND TWP		1790
NICHOLSON, SAMUEL	MIDDLESEX CO.	MA 449	CHARLESTOWN		1810
NICHOLSON, SAMUEL	PERQUIMANS CO.	NC031	01 00 00 00 00		1790
NICHOLSON, SAMUEL	PERQUIMANS CO.	NC650	20010-20010-00		1800
NICHOLSON, SAMUEL	RANDOLPH CO.	NC 175	NO TWP LISTED		1810
NICHOLSON, SAMUEL	SALEM CO.	NJ 136	ELSINBORO TWP		1774
NICHOLSON, SAMUEL	SUSSEX COUNTY	DE	BALTIMORE HUNDRED		1790
NICHOLSON, SAMUEL	WILKES CO.	NC 56	12201-01101-00		1800
NICHOLSON, SAMUEL	WORCESTER CO.	MD 232	SNOW HILL		1796
NICHOLSON, SARAH	ANNE ARUNDEL CO.	MD 475	NO TWP LISTED		1810
NICHOLSON, SARAH	LETCHFIELD CO.	CN102	10000-00001-00		1800
NICHOLSON, SARAH	PERQUIMANS CO.	NC 001	UNDESIGNATED DISTRIC	ST	1786
NICHOLSON, SARAH	PHILIDELPHIA CO.	PA 170	UPPER DELAWARE WARD		1810
NICHOLSON, SARAH	PHILIDELPHIA CO.	PA 184	CHESNUT WARD		1810
NICHOLSON, SETH	PLYMOUTH CO. MASS	12	30010-30011-00		1800
NICHOLSON, SHEMEON	EDGEFIELD CO.	SC166	00010-00000-03		1800
NICHOLSON, SIMON	FAYETTE CO.	PA 086	GERMAN TWP		1810
NICHOLSON, STEPHEN	ANN ARUNDEL CO.	MD100	10110-12001-10		1800
NICHOLSON, STEPHEN JR.	ANNE ARUNDEL CO.	MD 023	OATH OF FIDELITY		1778
NICHOLSON, STEPHIN	ANN-ARUNDEL CO.	MD 11	02 01 03 00 00		1790
NICHOLSON, STITH	SOUTHAMPTON CO	VA 67	10010-20210-19		1810
NICHOLSON, SUSANAH	ROBESON CO.	NC049	01 00 03 00 00		1790
NICHOLSON, THOMAS	CITY OF RICHMOND,	VA117	AGE 24 PRINTER	C	1782
NICHOLSON, THOMAS	ESSEX CO.	MA 083	MARBLEHEAD TOWN		1790
NICHOLSON, THOMAS	ESSEX CO.	MA 188	MARBLEHEAD		1810
NICHOLSON, THOMAS	ESSEX CO.,MASS	493	32210-02001-00		1800
NICHOLSON, THOMAS	ESSEX CO.,MASS	513	10010-20011-00		1800
NICHOLSON, THOMAS	FAYETTE CO.	KY 074	NO TWP LISTED	TX	1788
NICHOLSON, THOMAS	HALIFAX CO.	NC 114	NO TWP LISTED		1810
NICHOLSON, THOMAS	HALIFAX CO.	NC 114	NO TWP LISTED		1810
NICHOLSON, THOMAS	JEFFERSON CO.	OH 005	STEUBENVILLE TWP	TX	1807
NICHOLSON, THOMAS	JEFFERSON CO.	OH 006	CROSS CREEK TWP	TX	1809
NICHOLSON, THOMAS	JEFFERSON CO.	OH 016	NO TWP LISTED	TX	1806
NICHOLSON, THOMAS	JEFFERSON CO.	OH 047	CROSS CREEK TWP	TX	1808
NICHOLSON, THOMAS	JEFFERSON CO.	OH 047	CROSS CREEK TWP	TX	1808
NICHOLSON, THOMAS	JEFFERSON CO.	OH 075	CROSSCREEK TWP	TX	1810
NICHOLSON, THOMAS	JEFFERSON CO.	OH 075	CROSSCREEK TWP	TX	1810
NICHOLSON, THOMAS	JESSAMINE CO.	KY	NO TWP LISTED	TX	1800
NICHOLSON, THOMAS	JESSAMINE CO.	KY 55	00301-00010-00		1810
NICHOLSON, THOMAS	JESSAMINE CO.	KY 56	10100-10100-00		1810

02-05-79 CENSUS INDEX REPORT REQUEST NUMBER 100300 PAGE 7

NICHOLSON, THOMAS	KENNEBEC CO.	ME 863	MOUNT VERNON		1810
NICHOLSON, THOMAS	KENT CO	MD 83	01 02 07 00 00		1790
NICHOLSON, THOMAS	KENT CO.	MD 286	NO TWP LISTED		1810
NICHOLSON, THOMAS	KENT CO.	MD234	00001-22110-36		1800
NICHOLSON, THOMAS	KNOX CO.	KY 80	00010-00100-00		1810
NICHOLSON, THOMAS	MARTIN	CO.NC067	01 00 04 00 00		1790
NICHOLSON, THOMAS	MARTIN CO.	NC 001	DISTRICT #3		ST1787
NICHOLSON, THOMAS	MASON CO	KY 302	11110-30010-00		1810
NICHOLSON, THOMAS	ORANGE CO.	NY 284	10010-00002		1810
NICHOLSON, THOMAS	ORANGE CO.	NY288	10001-10010-00		1800
NICHOLSON, THOMAS	PASQUOTANK	CO.NC028	0 01 00 00 00 00		1790
NICHOLSON, THOMAS	PASQUOTANK CO.	NC628	20201-11110-10		1800
NICHOLSON, THOMAS	PERQUIMANS CO.	NC643	10010-00100-43		1800
NICHOLSON, THOMAS	PHILADELPHIA CO.	PA 219	PHILADELPHIA CITY		1790
NICHOLSON, THOMAS	PLYMOUTH CO.	MA 176	PLYMOUTH TOWN		1790
NICHOLSON, THOMAS	ULSTER	CO.NY180	03 02 04 00 00		1790
NICHOLSON, THOMAS	WARREN CO.	KY268	00010-00000-00		1810
NICHOLSON, THOMAS	WARREN CO.	KY271	00010-00000-00		1810
NICHOLSON, THOMAS	WASHINGTON CO:	PENN798	30010-00010-00		1800
NICHOLSON, THOMAS E.	JEFFERSON CO.	OH 006	CROSS CREEK TWP		TX1809
NICHOLSON, THOMAS JR.	JEFFERSON CO.	OH 075	CROSSCREEK TWP		TX1810
NICHOLSON, THOMAS JR.	JEFFERSON CO.	OH 075	CROSSCREEK TWP		TX1810
NICHOLSON, THOMAS JR.	JESSAMINE CO.	KY	NO TWP LISTED		TX1800
NICHOLSON, THOMAS L.	ELIZABETH CITY	C.VA157	10010-30010-05		1810
NICHOLSON, URBAN	WARREN CO.	NC 182	NO TWP LISTED		1810
NICHOLSON, URIAH	LETCHFIELD CO.	CN179	00101-10101-00		1800
NICHOLSON, WATKIN	MISSISSIPPI TERR	MS 161	PETITIONERS		1802
NICHOLSON, WATKINS	MISSIPPI TERR.	MS 286	PETITIONERS		1803
NICHOLSON, WIDOW	ANSON CO.	NC236	10000-00010-00		1800
NICHOLSON, WIDOW	SOMERSET CO.	PA 424	TURKEY FOOT TWP		1810
NICHOLSON, WILIAM	BEAUFORT	CO.SC012	01 00 01 00 00		1790
NICHOLSON, WILIAM	PENDLETON	CO.SC081	03 02 03 00 00		1790
NICHOLSON, WILLAIM	ROSS CO.	OH 014	UNION		TX1810
NICHOLSON, WILLAIM	ROSS CO.	OH 019	UNION TWP		TX1818
NICHOLSON, WILLAIM	ROSS CO.	OH 049	NO TWP LISTED		TX1810
NICHOLSON, WILLIAM	ORFOLK CO.	VA144	10110-10100-09		1810
NICHOLSON, WILLIAM	ALBANY	CO.NY020	01 01 03 00 00		1790
NICHOLSON, WILLIAM	ALLEGHENY	CO.PA017	01 00 00 00 00		1790
NICHOLSON, WILLIAM	ALLEGHENY	CO.PA018	01 01 01 00 00		1790
NICHOLSON, WILLIAM	ALLEGHENY CO.	PA 017	FROM WASHINGTON CO.		1790
NICHOLSON, WILLIAM	BEAUFORT CO. S.C.	128	20010-10010-00		1800
NICHOLSON, WILLIAM	BRACKEN CO.	KY150	10110-01100-00		1810
NICHOLSON, WILLIAM	CHEVANGO CO.	NY 288	10100-10100		1810
NICHOLSON, WILLIAM	EDGEFIELD	CO.SC066	01 00 02 00 00		1790
NICHOLSON, WILLIAM	ESSEX CO.	MA 188	MARBLEHEAD		1810
NICHOLSON, WILLIAM	ESSEX CO.,MASS	513	00201-00111-00		1800
NICHOLSON, WILLIAM	FRANKLIN CO.	GA 040	TAX LIST 1819		TX1819
NICHOLSON, WILLIAM	GARRARD CO.	KY	NO TWP LISTED		TX1800
NICHOLSON, WILLIAM	GREENVILLE	CO.SC070	01 01 02 00 00		1790
NICHOLSON, WILLIAM	JESSAMINE CO.	KY 55	00211-00001-02		1810
NICHOLSON, WILLIAM	KENT CO.	MD234	21001-03100-00		1800
NICHOLSON, WILLIAM	MADISON CO.	AL	ALABAMA TERRITORY		1816
NICHOLSON, WILLIAM	MERCER CO.	PA 903	SLIPPERY ROCK TWP		1810
NICHOLSON, WILLIAM	MISSISSIPPI TERR	MS 162	PETITIONERS		1802
NICHOLSON, WILLIAM	MISSISSIPPI TERR	MS 163	PETITIONERS		1802
NICHOLSON, WILLIAM	MONTGOMERY CO.	MD	NO TWP LISTED		F01778
NICHOLSON, WILLIAM	NEW YORK CO.	NY 148	00220-00100		1810
NICHOLSON, WILLIAM	NORTHWEST TERR.	SC 014	RESIDENTS		1798
NICHOLSON, WILLIAM	PENDLETON DIS.	SC 37	40110-11010-00		1800
NICHOLSON, WILLIAM	PENDLETON DIST.	SC 151	NO TWP LISTED		1810
NICHOLSON, WILLIAM	PHILADELPHIA CO.	PA 207	NORTHERN LIBERTIES		1790
NICHOLSON, WILLIAM	PHILADELPHIA CO.	PA 252	CELLER WARD		1810
NICHOLSON, WILLIAM	PHILDLPHIA CO	PENN 465	01011-10010-00		1800
NICHOLSON, WILLIAM	PHILIDELPHIA CO.	PA 206	MIDDLE WARD		1810
NICHOLSON, WILLIAM	QUEEN ANNE CO.	MD	CHESTER HUNDRED		CT1778
NICHOLSON, WILLIAM	ROSS CO.	OH 015	UNION TWP		TX1817
NICHOLSON, WILLIAM	ROSS CO.	OH 019	UNION TWP		TX1816
NICHOLSON, WILLIAM	ROSS CO.	OH 030	NO TWP LISTED		TX1807
NICHOLSON, WILLIAM	ROSS CO.	OH 050	NO TWP LISTED		TX1810
NICHOLSON, WILLIAM	ROSS CO.	OH 054	UNION TWP		TX1809
NICHOLSON, WILLIAM	SALEM CO.	NJ 035	MANNINGTON		1773
NICHOLSON, WILLIAM	SALEM CO.	NJ 216	JURY LIST		1751
NICHOLSON, WILLIAM	SALEM CO.	NJ 216	JURY LIST		1752
NICHOLSON, WILLIAM	SUFFOLK	CO.NY168	01 01 01 00 00		1790
NICHOLSON, WILLIAM	SUSSEX CO. VA	44	04 14		S 1782
NICHOLSON, WILLIAM	WASHINGTON CO.	PA 045	CROSS CREEK		1810

02-05-79 CENSUS INDEX REPORT REQUEST NUMBER 100300 PAGE 8

NICHOLSON, WILLIAM	WESTMORELAND CO.	PA 111	FRANKLIN TWP		1810
NICHOLSON, WILLIAM	WSTMRLND CO.,PENN	954	00001-00001-00		1800
NICHOLSON, WILLIAM	YORK CO.	ME 720	NO TWP LISTED		1810
NICHOLSON, WILLIAM H.	QUEEN ANNES CO.	MD 141	NO TWP LISTED		1810
NICHOLSON, WILLIAM H.	QUEEN ANNS CO.	MD250	40020-20020-09		1800
NICHOLSON, WILLIAM JR.	ESSEX CO.	MA 188	MARBLEHEAD		1810
NICHOLSON, WILLIAM JUN	WOODFORD CO.	KY398	30010-00100-00		1810
NICHOLSON, WILLIAM SEN	WOODFORD CO.	KY398	00111-00101-00		1810
NICHOLSON, WRIGHT	EDGEFIELD CO.	SC136	20001-21010-06		1800
NICHOLSON, ZACHARIAH	RANDOLPH CO.	NC 175	NO TWP LISTED		1810
NICHOLSON,HENRY	ROSS CO.	OH 019	UNION TWP		TX1818
NICHOLSON,JOHN	PHILADELPHIA CO.	PA 143	PHILADELPHIA		1782
NICKELSON, ABELL	SALEM CO.	NJ 320	MASTER ROLL		1715
NICKELSON, EZRA	LITCHFIELD CO.	CN067	01 01 04 00 00		1790
NICKELSON, J.	FRANKLIN CO.	GA 025	TAX LIST 1800		TX1800
NICKELSON, JAMES	STOKES CO.	NC586	10010-10100-00		1800
NICKELSON, JAMES	TRUMBULL CO.	OH 041	NO TWP LISTED		TX1807
NICKELSON, JOSEPH	BELMONT CO.	OH 016	RICHLAND TWP		TX1807
NICKELSON, JOSEPH	BELMONT CO.	OH 022	YORK TWP		TX1810
NICKELSON, NATHANIEL	ONEIDA CO.	NY222	32001-03001-00		1800
NICKELSON, WILLIAM	GREENE CO.	TN	NO TWP LISTED		TX1812
NICOLSON, ALEXANDER	RICHMOND CO.	NC 194	NO TWP LISTED		1810
NICOLSON, DANIEL	MOORE CO.	NC 065	NO TWP LISTED		1810
NICOLSON, DANIEL	MOORE CO.	NC 066	NO TWP LISTED		1810
NICOLSON, DANIEL	RICHMOND CO.	NC 206	ROCKINGHAM		1810
NICOLSON, DUNCAN	MOORE CO.	NC 066	NO TWP LISTED		1810
NICOLSON, FRANCIS	ESSEX CO.	MA 063	ANDOVER TOWN		1790
NICOLSON, GEORGE	COOS CO.	NH 007	BARTLETT		1810
NICOLSON, GEORGE D.	MIDDLESEX CO.	VA397	00100-00000-12		1810
NICOLSON, JOHN	BLADEN CO.	NC 189	NO TWP LISTED		1810
NICOLSON, JOHN	MOORE CO.	NC 066	NO TWP LISTED		1810
NICOLSON, JOHN	RICHMOND CO.	NC 195	NO TWP LISTED		1810
NICOLSON, JOSEPH	ALLEGHENY CO.	PA 014	PITTSBURGH TWP		1790
NICOLSON, JOSEPH	CLAY CO	KY150	00010-00100-00		1810
NICOLSON, JOSEPH	HARFORD CO.	MD 81	20001-41101-00		1800
NICOLSON, JOSEPH	PLYMOUTH CO.	MA 170	HANOVER TOWN		1790
NICOLSON, JOSHUA	SOUTHAMPTON CO.	VA NPN	NO TWO LISTED		1779
NICOLSON, MALACHI	ROBESON CO.	NC 228	NO TWP LISTED		1810
NICOLSON, MALCOM	RICHMOND CO.	NC 206	ROCKINGHAM		1810
NICOLSON, MARGARET	RICHMOND CITY	VA375	00000-00100-04		1810
NICOLSON, MARY	RICHMOND CO.	NC 213	ROCKINGHAM		1810
NICOLSON, MATTHEW	PERQUIMAS CO.	NC 221	NO TWP LISTED		1810
NICOLSON, NANCY	CUMBERLAND CO.	NC379	10000-10010-00		1800
NICOLSON, NATHANIEL	DUKES CO.	MA 060	CHILMARK TOWN		1790
NICOLSON, NIEL	CUMBERLAND CO.	N 040	02 01 05 00 00		1790
NICOLSON, PETER	MOORE CO.	NC 068	NO TWP LISTED		1810
NICOLSON, PETER	RICHMOND CO.	NC 206	ROCKINGHAM		1810
NICOLSON, ROBERT	WILLIAMSBURG CO.	VA NPN	NO TWO LISTED		1779
NICOLSON, ROBERT	WILLIAMSBURG CITY,V	46	05 12	S	1782
NICOLSON, SAM	WILKES CO.	NC121	02 04 04 00 00		1790
NICOLSON, SAMUEL	DUKES CO.	MA 060	CHILMARK TOWN		1790
NICOLSON, WIDOW	HORRY DIST.	SC 149	CHARLESTON		1810
NICOLSON, WILLIAM	SUSSEX CO.	VA NPN	NO TWO LISTED		1779
NICOLSON, WILLIAM	WILLIAMSBURG CITY,V	46	06 06	S	1782

1850 Miss'y acct

[illegible]URGER, J.	YAL	378	N OF YAL	NEWSOM, RANDOLPH	COA	197	28TH SUB	NICHOLS, JAMES	CAR	379	WESTERN
[illegible]URGER, L.	YAL	378	N OF YAL	NEWSOM, S.	LEA	005	BEAT NO	NICHOLS, JAMES	JON	115	NO TWP L
[illegible]URY, E.	YAL	414	N OF YAL	NEWSOM, SARAH	COV	309	NO TWP L	NICHOLS, JAMES A.	MAR	207	NO TWP L
[illegible]URY, M. J.	YAL	338	N OF YAL	NEWSOM, SARAH	COV	309	NO TWP L	NICHOLS, JAMES D.	DE	409	NORTHERN
[illegible], JAMES	TIS	012	4TH DIST	NEWSOM, SARAH *	COV	309	NO TWP L	NICHOLS, JOHN	MAR	261	SOUTHERN
[illegible], JAMES	TIS	018	4TH DIST	NEWSOM, SARAH *	COV	309	NO TWP L	NICHOLS, JOSEPH	CLA	115	1ST DIST
[illegible], F. A.	ADA	045	NC TWP L	NEWSOM, SOLUMON	LAU	314	SOUTHERN	NICHOLS, JOSEPH T.	DE	409	NORTHERN
[illegible]B, T.G.	ADA	003	NATCHEZ.	NEWSOM, STERLING	TIP	566	3RD DIVI	NICHOLS, JOSHUA	HIN	227	JACKSON
[illegible]NA, THOMAS R.	KEM	152	NO TWP L	NEWSOM, TELITHA	LAJ	347	SOUTHERN	NICHOLS, KINRUE *	CHI	316	EASTERN
[illegible]OME, JOHN M. C.	JAS	077	NO TWP L	NEWSOM, WELSEY J.	JON	118	NO TWP L	NICHOLS, LOUISSA MRS-	LAF	235	NO TWP L
[illegible]OMER, MARTHA	ADA	012	NATCHEZ.	NEWSOM, WILLIAM	LAU	347	SOUTHERN	NICHOLS, LUCY	ADA	029	NATCHEZ.
[illegible]. E.	WFR	372	NO TWP L	NEWSOM, WILLIAM	LAW	438	NO TWP L	NICHOLS, LUKE	WIL	303	NO TWP L
[illegible]. FRANCES G.	MAR	339	NORTHERN	NEWSOM, WILLIAM	LAW	438	NO TWP L	NICHOLS, MARGARET F.	LAF	257	NO TWP L
[illegible]. FRANCIS	CHO	097	23RD SUB	NEWSOME, MARY	LOW	080	NO TWP L	NICHOLS, MARK	ITA	331	6TH DIST
[illegible]. F.	TIS	076	4TH DIST	NEWSON, MARTHA	COA	197	28TH SUB	NICHOLS, MELDRID	PER	375	NO TWP L
[illegible]LL, ADAM	KEM	149	NO TWP L	NEWSON, MARY	COP	279	NO TWP L	NICHOLS, NANCY	TIS	016	4TH DIST
[illegible]LL, CAMP P.	CAR	230	SOUTHERN	NEWSUM, JOHN	TAL	369	12TH SUB	NICHOLS, PENELOPE	MAD	171	NO TWP L
[illegible]LL, CHARLES	CUP	266	NO TWP L	NEWTON, A.	YAL	445	N OF YAL	NICHOLS, PLEASANT	HIN	224	JACKSON
[illegible]LL, CHRISTIAN	COP	265	NO TWP L	NEWTON, A. D.	MAR	231	SOUTHERN	NICHOLS, RANSOM	CHI	325	EASTERN
[illegible]LL, CLAS	JAS	062	NC TWP L	NEWTON, ADAM	COP	220	NO TWP L	NICHOLS, REMPSON B.	SCC	253	NO TWP L
[illegible]LL, ELIZA A.	ATT	124	13 R 6 E	NEWTON, ALEKANDER	HIN	202	JACKSON	NICHOLS, RICHARD B.	MAR	101	NO TWP L
[illegible]LL, GEORGE P.	WIL	312	NO TWP L	NEWTON, BETSEY	YAL	445	N OF YAL	NICHOLS, RILEY	MON	002	EASTERN
[illegible]LL, JAMES	ATT	124	13 R 6 E	NEWTON, CHALKER B.	CAR	208	SOUTHERN	NICHOLS, RILEY	MON	002	EASTERN
[illegible]LL, JAMES	MAR	110	NO TWP L	NEWTON, DAVID	COP	220	NO TWP L	NICHOLS, RUFUS A.	CAR	384	WESTERN
[illegible]LL, LYCIA	WIL	276	NO TWP L	NEWTON, DAVID	COP	221	NO TWP L	NICHOLS, SAMUEL	CLA	160	BEAT NO
[illegible]LL, NELSON	CLA	148	BEAT NO	NEWTON, DAVID	LEA	025	BEAT NO	NICHOLS, SUSAN F.	HIN	227	JACKSON
[illegible]LL, ROBERT H.	MAD	155	NO TWP L	NEWTON, E.	TIS	016	4TH DIST	NICHOLS, THOMAS	MON	011	EASTERN
[illegible]LL, SUSAN	COP	265	NO TWP L	NEWTON, E. W.	ADA	023	NATCHEZ.	NICHOLS, THOMAS	MON	011	EASTERN
[illegible]LL, THOMAS	JAS	062	NC TWP L	NEWTON, ISAAC	CLA	149	BEAT NO	NICHOLS, VIRGIL	CHO	091	WESTERN
[illegible]LL, WILLIAM	WIL	294	NO TWP L	NEWTON, ISAAC	JEF	109	EAST 10	NICHOLS, W. C.	TIS	031	4TH DIST
[illegible]LL, WILLIAM S.	ATT	124	13 R 6 E	NEWTON, ISAAC	LAW	428	NO TWP L	NICHOLS, W.E.	YAL	461	N OF YAL
[illegible]LLET, JOHN R.	MAR	343	NORTHERN	NEWTON, ISAAC	TIS	130	SOUTHERN	NICHOLS, W.T.	HIN	194	JACKSON
[illegible]LS, JOHN C. M.	COP	275	NO TWP L	NEWTON, ISAAC	LAW	428	NO TWP L	NICHOLS, WILLIAM	HAN	053	SHIELDSB
[illegible]ND, MARGARET M.	MAD	152	NO TWP L	NEWTON, ISAAM	DES	383	NORTHERN	NICHOLS, WILLIAM	YAZ	525	NC TWP L
[illegible]AND, MARTHA A.	MAD	137	NO TWP L	NEWTON, ISAAM	DES	383	NORTHERN	NICHOLS, WILLIAM	TIS	035	4TH DIST
[illegible]AND, MARY M.	CAR	271	NORTHERN	NEWTON, IWAAN	CLA	152	BEAT NO	NICHOLS, WILLIAM	TIS	017	4TH DIST
[illegible]ELL, JOHN D.	COP	265	NO TWP L	NEWTON, J.	CLA	120	1ST DIST	NICHOLS, WILLIAM	TIS	033	4TH DIST
[illegible]PT, ANDREW	HAN	072	JOURDAN	NEWTON, JAMES	WAR	175	VICKSBUR	NICHOLS, WILLIAM	TIP	435	2ND DIST
[illegible]MAN, A.	JEF	106	EAST 10	NEWTON, JAMES	TIP	441	2ND DIST	NICHOLS, WILLIAM B.	HAR	101	NO TWP L
[illegible]MAN, A.	TIS	009	4TH DIST	NEWTON, JAMES	LAU	355	SOUTHERN	NICHOLS, WILLIAM E.	TIP	577	3RD DIVI
[illegible]MAN, A. J.	WAR	213	VICKSBUR	NEWTON, JASPER	JAS	067	NO TWP L	NICHOLS, WILLIAM S.	LAF	237	NO TWP L
[illegible]MAN, ALBERT M.	HIN	158	JACKSON	NEWTON, JASPER	JAS	068	NO TWP L	NICHOLS, WILLIS W.	MAD	171	NO TWP L
[illegible]MAN, ALEXANDER	WAR	225	VICKSBUR	NEWTON, JASPER	JAS	033	NO TWP L	NICHOLS, WILLIAM *	PER	376	NO TWP L
[illegible]MAN, ANN	JEF	107	EAST 10	NEWTON, JOHN	LEA	029	BEAT NO	NICHOLSON, A. G.	KEM	145	NO TWP L
[illegible]MAN, B.M.	YAL	438	N OF YAL	NEWTON, JOHN	LAW	437	NO TWP L	NICHOLSON, ALEXANDER	WAS	054	NO TWP L
[illegible]MAN, CORNELIUS	HAN	059	SECOND B	NEWTON, JOHN	YAL	471	S OF YAL	NICHOLSON, ALMAPINE	MON	004	EASTERN
[illegible]MAN, F.	LAW	436	NO TWP L	NEWTON, JOHN	LAW	437	NO TWP L	NICHOLSON, ALMARINE	MON	004	EASTERN
[illegible]MAN, F.	LAW	436	NO TWP L	NEWTON, JOHN C.	TIP	442	2ND DIST	NICHOLSON, AMERICA	ISS	299	NO TWP L
[illegible]MAN, F.M.	HIN	225	JACKSON	NEWTON, MAJOR	LAW	404	NO TWP L	NICHOLSON, ANDREW	MON	002	EASTERN
[illegible]MAN, ELIHA	TIP	438	2ND DIST	NEWTON, MARTHA W.	LOW	119	COLUMBUS	NICHOLSON, ANDREW	MON	002	EASTERN
[illegible]MAN, ELIJAH	TIP	470	2ND DIST	NEWTON, MARY A.	LAU	355	SOUTHERN	NICHOLSON, ANGUS	HAN	042	THIRD BE
[illegible]MAN, ELIZABETH	AMI	094	NO TWP L	NEWTON, NANCY	LAU	356	SOUTHERN	NICHOLSON, CANDIS	WAR	314	NORTHERN
[illegible]MAN, ELIZABETH	WIN	349	22ND SUB	NEWTON, RUFFIN	LOW	120	COLUMBUS	NICHOLSON, CHARLES H.	WAR	194	VICKSBUR
[illegible]MAN, ELIZABETH S.	MAR	082	PASS CHR	NEWTON, SAMUEL	TIP	441	2ND DIST	NICHOLSON, DANIEL	NES	147	NO TWP L
[illegible]MAN, ELLEN	WIL	293	NG TWP L	NEWTON, SAMUEL *	TIS	066	4TH DIST	NICHOLSON, DANIEL	WAY	262	NO TWP L
[illegible]MAN, EUGENE	WAR	203	VICKSBUR	NEWTON, THOMAS	TIP	441	2ND DIST	NICHOLSON, DANIEL	JAS	053	NO TWP L
[illegible]MAN, FRANKLIN	WAR	202	VICKSBUR	NEWTON, WILLIAM	LAU	353	SOUTHERN	NICHOLSON, DANIEL	HIN	191	JACKSON
[illegible]MAN, GEORGE	HAN	062	FOURTH B	NEWTON, WILLIAM	CHI	341	EASTERN	NICHOLSON, ELIJAH	WAY	261	NO TWP L
[illegible]MAN, ILTON	YAL	434	N OF YAL	NEWTON, WILLIAM C.	COP	257	NO TWP L	NICHOLSON, ELI	TIS	041	4TH DIST
[illegible]MAN, J.	WAR	214	NO TWP L	NEY, MARSHALL	WIL	276	NO TWP L	NICHOLSON, HARRIET M.	WAR	199	VICKSBUR
[illegible]MAN, J. C.	TIS	057	4TH DIST	NEYIR, JOHN	ADA	009	NATCHEZ.	NICHOLSON, JENNET	NEW	170	NO TWP L
[illegible]MAN, J. M.	TIS	070	4TH DIST	NEYLAND, JOSEPH	LAW	439	NO TWP L	NICHOLSON, JOHN	NES	147	NO TWP L
[illegible]MAN, JAMES	LEA	029	BEAT NO	NEYLAND, JOSEPH	LAW	439	NO TWP L	NICHOLSON, JOHN	MAR	329	NORTHERN
[illegible]MAN, JAMES	COP	262	NO TWP L	NEYLAND, ROAT	WIL	307	NO TWP L	NICHOLSON, JOHN	JAS	064	NO TWP L
[illegible]MAN, JAMES C.	WAR	226	VICKSBUR	NIBLETT, SILGHMAN	OKT	259	NO TWP L	NICHOLSON, JOSEPH	COP	267	NO TWP L
[illegible]MAN, JANE	WAR	198	VICKSBUR	NICHOLAS, ALBERT *	ITA	331	6TH DIST	NICHOLSON, JOSEPH D.	WAR	212	VICKSBUR
[illegible]MAN, JESSE	COP	277	NO TWP L	NICASE, MISWA	MAN	073	MARBOLOCH	NICHOLSON, JOSIAH	KEM	151	NO TWP L
[illegible]MAN, JOHN	JAC	008	NO TWP L	NICHALSON, THOMAS W.	LAU	370	SOUTHERN	NICHOLSON, LEWIS	SIM	248	NO TWP L
[illegible]MAN, JOHN H.	CLA	119	1ST DIST	NICHELSON, J. C.	YAL	388	N OF YAL	NICHOLSON, LUCRETIA	MON	001	EASTERN
[illegible]MAN, JOHN H.	WAR	224	VICKSBUR	NICHOL, LUTHER	WAR	208	VICKSBUR	NICHOLSON, LUCRETIA	MON	001	EASTERN
[illegible]MAN, JOHN M.	FRA	011	NO TWP L	NICHOL, MELINDA	COA	209	FRIARS P	NICHOLSON, MARTHA	MON	004	EASTERN
[illegible]MAN, JOHN V.	BOL	191	BOLIVAR	NICHOL, OBADIAH	COA	201	28TH SUB	NICHOLSON, MARTHA	MON	004	EASTERN
[illegible]MAN, JOHNNATHAN	FRA	008	NO TWP L	NICHOL, ROBERT	LAF	259	NO TWP L	NICHOLSON, MARY	JAS	059	NO TWP L
[illegible]MAN, JONATHAN	AMI	094	NO TWP L	NICHOL, WILLIAM H.	COP	283	GALLATIN	NICHOLSON, NICHOLAS	JAS	061	NO TWP L
[illegible]MAN, JOSEPH H.	BOL	192	BOLIVAR	NICHOLAS, DAVID	LOW	068	NO TWP L	NICHOLSON, RICHARD	WAR	229	VICKSBUR
[illegible]MAN, JOSIAH	CAR	216	SOUTHERN	NICHOLAS, ELIZABETH	LAF	257	NO TWP L	NICHOLSON, S. A.	TIS	041	4TH DIST
[illegible]MAN, MARTHA	WIL	277	NO TWP L	NICHOLAS, HIRAM	LAU	385	SOUTHERN	NICHOLSON, THEODORE	KEM	219	NO TWP L
[illegible]MAN, MARTHA	YAL	415	N OF YAL	NICHOLAS, ISAIAH	LAF	261	NO TWP L	NICHOLSON, THOMAS	ITA	332	6TH DIST
[illegible]MAN, MARY	LAW	435	NO TWP L	NICHOLAS, JACOB	LAU	379	SOUTHERN	NICHOLSON, THOMAS J.	KEM	213	NO TWP L
[illegible]MAN, MARY	LAW	435	NO TWP L	NICHOLAS, JACOB JR.	LAU	393	SOUTHERN	NICHOLSON, WILLIAM	TIP	442	2ND DIST
[illegible]MAN, MARY	MAR	340	NORTHERN	NICHOLAS, JOHN	LAW	426	NO TWP L	NICKLES, CANTHER	HAR	110	NO TWP L
[illegible]MAN, NANCY	CAR	241	SOUTHERN	NICHOLAS, JOHN	MON	092	WESTERN	NICKLES, CALVIN F.	PAR	217	13TH DIS
[illegible]MAN, MARY	ADA	035	NATCHEZ.	NICHOLAS, JOHN	KEM	181	NO TWP L	NICKLES, CHARLES M.	LOW	077	NO TWP L
[illegible]MAN, MARY ANN	FRA	015	NO TWP L	NICHOLAS, JOHN	LAW	426	NO TWP L	NICKLES, FRANCES	OKT	247	NO TWP L
[illegible]MAN, NANCY	WIL	281	NO TWP L	NICHOLAS, JOHN W.	LAF	257	NO TWP L	NICKLES, ROBERT M.	PAR	217	13TH DIS
[illegible]MAN, NICHOLAS	NOX	210	NC TWP L	NICHOLAS, JOSEPH S.	TIS	128	SOUTHERN	NICKLES, WILLIAM C.	PAR	217	13TH DIS
[illegible]MAN, NICHOLAS	WIN	329	22ND SUB	NICHOLAS, MARTHA	LAF	260	NO TWP L	NICKLES, WILLIAM C.	LOW	093	NO TWP L
[illegible]MAN, ORVILLE D.	COP	237	NO TWP L	NICHOLAS, MENISTRY	LAU	379	SOUTHERN	NICKLESS, JAMES	CLA	150	BEAT NO
[illegible]MAN, OSMOND	LEA	024	BEAT NO	NICHOLAS, MORGAN W.	LAU	386	SOUTHERN	NICKLESS, JAMES	CLA	150	BEAT NO
[illegible]MAN, R. D. G.	ITA	368	6TH DIST	NICHOLAS, N.	HAR	096	NO TWP L	NICKOLAS, JOHN	KEM	184	NO TWP L
[illegible]MAN, R.M.	WIL	285	NO TWP L	NICHOLAS, NATHANIEL	TIP	518	3RD DIVI	NICKOLS, T. P.	TIP	420	2ND DIST
[illegible]MAN, RICHARD	CHO	075	23RD SUB	NICHOLAS, STEPHEN	KEM	180	NO TWP L	NICKOLSON, ZEBLON D.	WAS	044	NO TWP L
[illegible]MAN, ROBERT	JEF	092	WEST B T	NICHOLAS, THOMAS T.	TIP	424	2ND DIST	NICKS, NATHANIEL	ATT	103	13TH R E
[illegible]MAN, S. R.	ADA	027	NATCHEZ.	NICHOLAS, WILL	KEM	176	NO TWP L	NICKS, WILLIAM-FELT MULAT	ADA	027	NATCHEZ
[illegible]MAN, SALLY P.	WAR	206	VICKSBUR	NICHOLAS, WILLIAM	MAR	264	SOUTHERN	NICLES, THOMAS D.	PAR	214	13TH DIS
[illegible]MAN, SAMUEL M.	FRA	017	NO TWP L	NICHOLAS, WILLIAM C.	TIS	128	SOUTHERN	NICLES, WILLIAM	SPR	247	7TH DIVI
[illegible]MAN, SARAH	WIL	285	NO TWP L	NICHOLASCN, W.	KEM	181	NO TWP L	NICOLAS, MICHAEL	HAR	098	NO TWP L
[illegible]MAN, SARAH J.	FRA	011	NC TWP L	NICHOLDS, BENJAMIN	MON	086	WESTERN	NICOLDS, JAMES Z.	HAN	073	CATAHOUL
[illegible]MAN, SAVILLA	WAR	196	VICKSBUR	NICHOLDS, REBECCA	TUN	167	29TH SUB	NICOLETT, OVIDE	HAR	092	PASS CHR
[illegible]MAN, SHELBY	TIS	066	4TH DIST	NICHOLLS, WILLIAM	HAN	054	SHIELDSB	NICOLS, S.W.	ADA	022	NATCHEZ.
[illegible]MAN, THOMAS W.	ADA	046	NO TWP L	NICHOLS, A.	ADA	044	NO TWP L	NICOLS, J.	LAW	431	NO TWP L
[illegible]MAN, THOMSA	JAS	071	NO TWP L	NICHOLS, ANDREW	MAR	209	SOUTHERN	NICOLS, J.	LAW	471	NO TWP L
[illegible]MAN, VIRGINIA	WIL	295	NO TWP L	NICHOLS, ANDREW	SMI	357	NO TWP L	NICOLS, SABRA	LAW	439	NO TWP L
[illegible]MAN, WILLAIM S.	WIL	282	NO TWP L	NICHOLS, ASA	MAR	355	NORTHERN	NICOLS, SABRA	LAW	439	NO TWP L
[illegible]MON, HEZEKIAH	AMI	063	NO TWP L	NICHOLS, BENTLY	CHI	362	WESTERN	NIESBURGER, L.	ADA	038	NATCHEZ.
[illegible]PORT, R. W.	CLA	119	1ST DIST	NICHOLS, BERRY	MAD	161	NO TWP L	NIESE, JOHN M.*	ITA	331	7TH DIST
[illegible]SS, LEANDER	LAW	424	NO TWP L	NICHOLS, C.	TIS	035	4TH DIST	NIELSON, CATHARINE C.	LOW	090	NO TWP L
[illegible]SS, LEANDER	LAW	424	NO TWP L	NICHOLS, CAROLINE	HIN	208	JACKSON	NIELSON, CHARLES A.	LOW	092	NO TWP L
[illegible]SOM, ALLEN	TIS	112	SOUTHERN	NICHOLS, COLEMAN	MAD	156	NO TWP L	NIGHT, BENJAMIN	HAR	099	NO TWP L
[illegible]SOM, ANDREW J.	MAD	171	NO TWP L	NICHOLS, DANIEL	YAZ	493	NO TWP L	NIGHT, CALVIN	TIS	021	4TH DIST
[illegible]SOM, CASWELL	CHO	016	WESTERN	NICHOLS, DAVID	CLA	113	PORT GIB	NIGHT, FELIX	LAU	382	SOUTHERN
[illegible]SOM, DAVID	YAZ	509	NC TWP L	NICHOLS, E.	TIS	042	4TH DIST	NIGHT, JOHN A.	HIN	182	JACKSON
[illegible]SOM, GEORGE W.	HIN	174	JACKSON	NICHOLS, EASTHER J.	CHI	362	WESTERN	NIGHT, SAMUEL	LAU	393	SOUTHERN
[illegible]SOM, ISAAC	LAW	424	NO TWP L	NICHOLS, ELIAS	SMI	350	NO TWP L	NIGHT, W. D.	TIS	021	4TH DIST
[illegible]SOM, ISAAC	LAW	424	NO TWP L	NICHOLS, ELISHA	SMI	350	NO TWP L	NIGHTINGALE,	ADA	014	NATCHEZ.
[illegible]SOM,	CLA	139	5TH DIST	NICHOLS, EPHRAIM	MAR	207	NO TWP L	NIHOLSON, THOMAS	MON	097	WEST
[illegible]SOM, JAMES	LAW	404	NO TWP L	NICHOLS, F. S.	ADA	027	NATCHEZ.	NILAND, JOHN	ATT	101	13 R E
[illegible]SOM, JESSE	MAR	294	SOUTHERN	NICHOLS, F.G.	WIL	298	NO TWP L	NILE, MARGARET*	ADA	013	NATCHEZ.
[illegible]SOM, JINESS	PAN	324	13TH DIS	NICHOLS, FRANCIS	CHO	056	23RD SUB	NILES, A.D.	HIN	235	JACKSON
[illegible]SOM, JOHN	LAW	422	NO TWP L	NICHOLS, H.	ATT	112	13 R 3 E	NILES, J.W.J.	YAZ	525	NC TWP L
[illegible]SOM, JOHN	CLA	166	BEAT NO	NICHOLS, HAS.	WAR	173	VICKSBUR	NILEY, JOHN	YAZ	503	NC TWP L
[illegible]SOM, JOHN	LAW	422	NO TWP L	NICHOLS, HARVEY	DE	414	NORTHERN	NILL, EMELINE	PER	381	NO TWP L
[illegible]SOM, JOHN	TIP	506	3RD DIVI	NICHOLS, HENRY	NEW	170	NO TWP L	NILLIFARD, WADD	CLA	130	BEAT NO
[illegible]SOM, JOHN S.	PAN	352	13TH DIS	NICHOLS, HENRY C.	MAR	209	SOUTHERN	NIMMO, ELIZABETH	WIN	345	22ND
[illegible]SOM, JOSEPH D.	ISS	299	NO TWP L	NICHOLS, HENRY D.	LOW	074	NO TWP L	NIMMO, G. G. *	WIN	336	22ND
[illegible], LEWIS	MAR	242	SOUTHERN	NICHOLS, ISAAC W.	MAD	171	NO TWP L	NIMMO, JOSEPH W. *	WIN	341	22ND
[illegible], MICAJAH	COA	197	28TH SUB	NICHOLS, ISHAM	NAR	207	NO TWP L	NIMMO, S. G. *	WIN	336	22ND
[illegible], NANCY A.	LOW	104	NO TWP L	NICHOLS, JAMES	TIP	420	2ND DIST	NIMROD, WALTER *	NEW	181	NO TWP L
[illegible], WILLIAM	MAR	391	NORTHERN	NICHOLS, JAMES	CHO	036	WESTERN	NINNOCK, C. G. *	WIN	341	22ND
[illegible], WILLIAM	TIP	594	3RD DIVI	NICHOLS, JAMES	ADA	033	NATCHEZ.	NINNOCK, WALTER *	NEW	181	NO TWP L

SC 1800

NICHOLS, THOMAS	PENDLETON DIS.	SC	57	30010-10010-00
NICHOLS, THOMAS	CHARLESTON CO. S.C.		81	31020-10011-00
NICHOLS, WILLIAM	ABBEVILLE, DIST.	SC	12	01010-00010-09
NICHOLS, WILLIAM	SALEM CO., S.C.		931	33010-21010-00
NICHOLS, WILLIAM	LAURENS DIST.	SC	22	30010-22010-00
NICHOLS, WILLIAM	SUMTER CO. S. C.		931	33010-21010-00
NICHOLS, WILLIAM	LAURENS DIST.	SC	35	21030-21010-00
NICHOLS, WILLIAM	EDGEFIELD CO.	SC	147	41110-21110-03
NICHOLS, WILLIAM	EDGEFIELD CO.	SC	179	20010-20100-00
NICHOLSON, ANGUS	CHESTERFIELD CO.	SC	108	32201-10101-00
NICHOLSON, ARBEN	EDGEFIELD CO.	SC	179	00100-20100-01
NICHOLSON, BOLIN	PENDLETON DIST. S.C.		8	20010-30010-00
NICHOLSON, DANIEL	CHESTERFIELD CO.	SC	105	00211-01210-00
NICHOLSON, DAVID	EDGEFIELD CO.	SC	133	00001-02201-03
NICHOLSON, JOHN	YORK CO., S. C.		974	00010-10010-00
NICHOLSON, JOHN	PENDLETON DIST. S.C.		25	40010-11010-00
NICHOLSON, JOHN	PENDLETON DIS.	SC	39	01010-20401-00
NICHOLSON, JOHN	PENDLETON DIS.	SC	39	10100-00100-00
NICHOLSON, JOHN	MARLBORO CO.	SC	56	00100-00000-00
NICHOLSON, NICHOLAS	CHESTERFIELD CO.	SC	111	00010-00100-00
NICHOLSON, SHEMEON	EDGEFIELD CO.	SC	166	00010-00000-03
NICHOLSON, WILLIAM	PENDLETON DIS.	SC	37	40110-11010-00
NICHOLSON, WILLIAM	BEAUFORT CO. S.C.		128	20010-10010-00
NICHOLSON, WRIGHT	EDGEFIELD CO.	SC	136	20001-21010-06
NICKERY, JAMES	LANCASTER DIST	SC	10	21001-20010-04
NICKERY, WILLIAM	ABBEVILLE, DIST.	SC	14	12001-00010-04
NICKLESON, ISAAC	PENDLETON DIST. S.C.		22	23010-20010-00
NICKS, ARON	UNION DIST.	SC	233	40020-20100-00
NICKS, BENJAMIN	UNION DIST.	SC	218	32001-12001-00
NICKS, JAMES	GREENVILLE CO. S.C.		277	21010-31011-00
NICKS, JOHN	UNION DIST.	SC	235	21110-21011-00
NICKS, JOSEPH	UNION DIST.	SC	234	00001-00001-00
NICKS, MOSES	UNION DIST.	SC	217	20010-30010-00
NICKS, VALENTINE	LAURENS DIST.	SC	19	32201-30101-00
NICKSON, PETER	WACCAMAW CO., S.C.		763	00010-00000-12
NICOLDS, JAMES	GREENVILLE CO. S.C.		255	21020-10100-00
NICOLDS, JOHN	GREENVILLE CO. S.C.		255	00010-10100-01
NICONE, ELIZABETH	CLAREMONT CO., S.C.		885	01000-00010-00
NIECE, JACOB	LEXINGTON CO., S.C.		252	10010-10201-00
NIECE, JAMES	LEXINGTON CO., S.C.		252	00100-01000-00
NIEL, ANN	FAIRFIELD CO.	SC	217	01200-00001-00
NIEL, THOMAS	LANCASTER DIST	SC	10	01101-21301-01
NIGHT, ANDREW	EDGEFIELD CO.	SC	152	00200-00000-00
NIGHT, BERRYMAN	UNION DIST.	SC	230	00010-30100-00
NIGHT, DAVID	LANCASTER DIST	SC	19	30010-20010-00
NIGHT, EPHRAIM	LAURENS DIST.	SC	33	10010-32010-00
NIGHT, JOHN	ABBEVILLE, DIST.	SC	19	10010-52010-00
NIGHT, REUBEN	UNION DIST.	SC	227	12001-20001-00
NIGHT, RICHARD	NEWBERRY DIST	SC	88	02010-10010-00
NIGHT, THOMAS	UNION DIST.	SC	230	32001-10111-00
NIGHT, WILLIAM	UNION DIST.	SC	230	11201-22001-00
NIGHTEN, JESSE	CLAREMONT CO., S.C.		889	20010-00100-00
NIGHTS, JOHN	CHARLESTON CO. S.C.		65	02110-00101-10
NIHON, ELISHA	GREENVILLE CO. S.C.		275	21101-11101-00
NIKENBAKER, JACOB	ORANGE CO., S.C.		291	11010-21000-13
NIMMONS, ADNREW	BARNWELL DIST.	SC	49	11121-10200-00
NIMMONS, WILLIAM	NEWBERRY DIST	SC	87	00201-10001-00
NIPPER, DAVID HENRY	CHARLESTON CO. S.C.		144	00010-00000-00
NISBETT, ALEXANDER	CHARLESTON CO. S.C.		70	00110-00000-00

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogical Dept.
Nicholson Family File #2

SC 1820

NICHOLDS, PATSEY	FENDLETON CO.	213	310CCC 21010	
NICHOLDS, THOMAS	FENDLETON CC.	193	200010-10010	
NICHOLDS, WILLIS	FENDLETON CC.	164	200010C 00100	
NICHOLDSON, EVAN	FENDLETON CC.	182	300C2C-20100	
NICHOLDSON, HANNAH	FENDLETON CC.	212	120C0C 01310	
DSON, IRA	FENDLETON CC.	182	100C10-32110	
DSON, MARTHA	FENDLETON CC.	180	01010C-01301	
DSON, STEPHEN	FENDLETON CC.	180	000100-1010C	
LS, E	CHARLESTON CC.	081	020100 10001	
S, ARCHIBALE	FENDLETON CC.	205	210010 40310	
S, BENJAMIN	SPARTANBURG CC.	254	120110 20210	
S, BRITTON	KERSHAW CC.	152	221110 20010	
NICHOLS, CATHARINE	SUMTER CC.	117	10010C-00011	
NICHOLS, CHARLES	LAURENS, CO.	095	120101-20301	
NICHOLS, GEORGE	EDGEFIELD CC.	126	210101-12100	
NICHOLS, ISAAC	SUMTER CC.	113	300010-20010	
NICHOLS, JAMES	LAURENS CC.	021	200022-C0100	
NICHOLS, JAMES	LAURENS CC.	015	01001C-11000	
NICHOLS, JAMES	LAURENS CC.	013	20001C-12010	
NICHOLS, JOHN	LAURENS CO.	013	210001-31010	
NICHOLS, JOHN	LAURENS CC.	021	110010-20010	
NICHOLS, JOHN	ABBEVILLE CC.	026	200010-00110	
NICHOLS, JOHN	KERSHAW CC.	152	100100 10100	
NICHOLS, JOHN	LEXINGTON CC.	049	000011-20100	
NICHOLS, JOHN W.	FENDLETON CO.	188	000001-06001	
NICHOLS, JONATHAN	CRANGEBURG CC.	211	000C01-00101	
NICHOLS, JOSHUA	SUMTER CC.	106	000010-00000	
NICHOLS, ROBERT	LAURENS CC.	025	110010-10010	
NICHOLS, ROBERT	LAURENS CC.	027	20001C-00010	
NICHOLS, STEPHEN	CHESTERFIELD CC.	126	002E4C-00000	
NICHOLS, STEPHEN	SUMTER CC.	107	100010-20100	
NICHOLS, THOMAS	LAURENS CC.	031	201101-31111	
NICHOLS, WILLIAM	LAURENS CO.	034	100C10-30010	
NICHOLS, WILLIAM	KERSHAW CC.	152	000010 00100	
NICHOLS, WILLIAM	SUMTER CC.	107	020221-00101	
NICHOLSON, ANN	CHESTERFIELD CC.	126	000000-21001	
NICHOLSON, DAVID	EDGEFIELD CC.	114	100101 C1000	
NICHOLSON, DUNCAN	CHESTERFIELD CC.	126	100010-10111	
NICHOLSON, JAMES	CHESTERFIELD CC.	126	000100-00100	
NICHOLSON, MALCOM	MARLBORO CO.	079	100001-42201	
NICHOLSON, MARY	EDGEFIELD CC.	127	000010 00000	
NICHOLSON, MICHAEL	CHESTERFIELD CC.	126	411101-20010	
NICHOLSON, RHODY	EDGEFIELD CC.	126	000110-00001	
NICHOLSON, SHEMUEL	EDGEFIELD CC.	112	130000 11111	
NICKELS, LUKE	NEWBERRY CC.	148	100100 10100	
NICKLES, JANE	YORK CC.	160	020100-11301	
NICKLES, MATHEW	YORK CO.	163	200020-30100	
NICKOLS, JOSEPH	KERSHAW CC.	152	000010 10010	
NICKS, AMBROSE	EDGEFIELD CC.	117	301010 02100	
NICKS, CHARLES	ABBEVILLE CC.	019	010210-22110	
NICKS, CHARLES	EDGEFIELD CC.	085	010001 11101	
NICKS, CHARLES	BARNWELL CO.	018	201000 00100	
NICKS, GEORGE	BARNWELL CO.	015	320010 00010	
NICKS, JAMES	LAURENS CC.	017	100010-11001	
NICKS, MARY	BARNWELL CC.	018	01010C 00001	
NICKS, MARY	BARNWELL CC.	018	010000 00101	
NICKS, SARAH	LAURENS CC.	028	100000-10110	
NICKS, THOMAS	BARNWELL CO.	018	000100 00100	
NICOLS, ESTHER	MARLBORO CC.	079	000000-10001	
NICOLSON, JOHN	MARLBORO CO.	079	000100-10200	
NIELL, WILEY	FAIRFIELD CO.	157	200000-11001	
NIESBITT, JAMES	SPARTANBURG CC.	237	120101 20110	
NIGHBOWES, NATHEN	NEWBERRY CO.	133	000001 00010	
NIGHT, ALEXANDER	COLLETON CO.	056	000101 01101	
NIGHT, GEORGE	SPARTANBURG CC.	274	401110 22010	
NIGHT, JACOB	LANCASTER CO.	185	100010-10100	
NIGHT, JOHN	COLLETON CC.	056	200010 10100	
NIGHT, MOLTON	BARNWELL CC.	018	100010 50100	
NIGHT, SHELL	CRANGEBURG CC.	202	200010-40010	
NIGHT, THOMAS	BARNWELL CC.	018	100100 10100	
NIGHT, WILLIAM	COLLETON CC.	056	000110 10900	
NIGHTIN, JAMES	SUMTER CC.	112	100010-00010	
NIGHTIN, JOHN	SUMTER CC.	113	100010-20010	
NIL[illegible], HENRY	ABBEVILLE CC.	010	301201-10010	
NIMMONS, WILLIAM	BARNWELL CO.	018	000110 10100	
NIMMONS, WILLIAM	BARNWELL CC.	018	000010 00101	
NIMON SR, JOSEPH	NEWBERRY CO.	133	100001 01010	
NINOMA, DAVID	FENDLETON CC.	217	100001 31201	
NIPPER, JEREMIAH	EDGEFIELD CC.	113	20CC10 22010	
NIPPER, JOHN	RICHLAND CC.	096	210101-31301	
NISBIT, LEWIS A.	CHESTERFIELD CC.	126	00CC10-20100	
NISBONGER, JACOB	LAURENS CC.	016	000011-01000	
NITE, LUTHER	ABBEVILLE CC.	033	510100-10100	
NITTINGER, JOHN	COLLETON CC.	041	100101-01111	
NIVAN, JESSE	CRANCEBURG CC.	203	00001C-C0010	
NIVIN, JOHN	YORK CC.	158	211101-10001	
NIX, AMBROSE	FENDLETON CC.	222	20010C 20200	
NIX, ARON	UNION CC.	129	420001-02110	
NIX, BENT	BEAUFORT CO.	090	100010 32010	
NIX, BENJAMIN	UNION CO.	149	100010-20101	
NIX, DANIEL	FENDLETON CC.	222	010010 20010	
NIX, HANNAH	RICHLAND CC.	096	100000-10010	
NIX, J. L.	CHARLESTON CC.	043	22111C 32020	
NIX, JACOB	FENDLETON CC.	202	000100 00100	
NIX, JAMES	FENDLETON CC.	222	110110 30010	
NIX, JOHN	FENDLETON CC.	194	100100 10100	
NIX, JOHN	BEAUFORT CC.	014	100100 00100	
NIX, JOSEPH	FENDLETON CC.	222	000001 00010	
NIX, LODERICK	FENDLETON CC.	222	210010 20010	
NIX, MARTHA	BEAUFORT CC.	014	110000C 20001	
NIX, MILES	UNION CC.	143	100100-1C200	
NIX, MILES	UNION CC.	129	210001-20101	
NIX, MOSES	UNION CC.	129	200011-00100	
NIX, ROBERT	FENDLETON CC.	222	110001 12010	
NIX, STEPHEN	CHARLESTON CC.	117	0C0010 00000	
NIX, THOMAS	ABBEVILLE CC.	010	00010C-0C100	
NIX, VALENTINE	FENDLETON CC.	222	001101 00C01	
NIX, WILLIAM	FENDLETON CC.	222	000110 10100	
NIX, WILLIAM	UNION CC.	149	000010-01011	
NIX, WYLIE	UNION CC.	149	100100-10100	
NIXIN, DIANNA	KERSHAW CC.	152	000100 20100	
NIXON, ABNER	GREENVILLE CC.	104	120010 32111	
NIXUN, ABSOLOM	LAURENS, CO.	002	100010-10101	
NIXON, FRANCESS	KERSHAW CO.	152	120001 01101	
NIXON, HUGH A.	EDGEFIELD CC.	113	000201 0001C	
NIXON, JESSEE F.	HORRY CO.	138	100010 00110	
NIXON, MARTHA	RICHLAND CC.	096	000110-20101	
NIXON, REUBEN	BEAUFORT CC.	025	120010 30010	
NIXON, ROBERT	EDGEFIELD CC.	079	100010 20010	
NIXON, WILLIAM	KERSHAW CC.	152	131201 00000	
NIXON, WILLIAM	LAURENS CC.	034	200100-20100	
NMEELY, CHARLES.	CHESTER CC.	044	101101-02010	
NOBLE, EZEKIEL	ABBEVILLE CC.	013	000001-00010	
NOBLE, JAMES	LAURENS CC.	013	100010-20110	
NOBLE, JOSHUA	LAURENS CC.	014	110001-11001	
NOBLE, LEWIS	EDGEFIELD CC.	078	000111 01101	
NOBLE, MARK	LAURENS CO.	022	000010-00100	
NOBLE, MES.	BARNWELL CO.	013	010C00 00201	
NOBLE, PATRICK	ABBEVILLE CC.	030	100110-10100	
NOBLE, SARAH	LAURENS CC.	028	010200-11101	
NOBLE, WILLIAM	ABBEVILLE CC.	013	220010-10010	
NOBLE, WILLIAM	EDGEFIELD CC.	078	001111 C0121	
NOBLES, BELENT	CRANGEBURG CC.	213	000C01-02200	
NOBLES, HEZEKIAH	EDGEFIELD CO.	122	000001 02201	
NOBLES, JOHN	EDGEFIELD CC.	117	100010 01001	
NOBLES, JOHN	EDGEFIELD CC.	122	100010 10200	
NOBLES, JOHN	CRANGEBURG CC.	217	20001C-20001	
NOBLES, JOSEPH	EDGEFIELD CO.	102	20001C 00020	
NOBLES, LUKE	EDGEFIELD CC.	117	000100 00100	
NOBLES, MARK	EDGEFIELD CC.	117	000102 01000	
NOBLES, SOLOMAN	EDGEFIELD CC.	126	012201-10010	
NOBLETT, SAMUEL	SPARTANBURG CC.	278	000011 00001	
NOEY, JOHN	COLLETON CC.	056	000010 00000	
NOLAN, J. M.	CHARLESTON CC.	504	000010 00000	
NOLAN, JOHN	SPARTANBURG CC.	284	322201 01001	
NOLAND, DAVID	FAIRFIELD CC.	147	011101 00C01	
NOLAND, GEORGE	FAIRFIELD CC.	144	011101 00101	
NOLAND, ISIAH	FAIRFIELD CC.	142	130100 00100	
NOLAND, JOHN	FAIRFIELD CC.	154	100100-0C100	
NOLAND, SAMPSON	CHESTER CC.	057	000011 00000	
NOLAND, SAMUEL	CHESTER CC.	053	000100 00000	
NOLAND, SOLOMAN	FAIRFIELD CC.	157	000010-10010	
NOLAND, STEPHEN JR.	FAIRFIELD CC.	142	100100 10100	
NOLAND, STEPHEN SR.	FAIRFIELD CC.	152	101211-00201	
NOLAND, WILLIAM JR.	FAIRFIELD CC.	147	000020 0C100	
NOLAND, WILLIAM SR.	FAIRFIELD CC.	146	100000 01101	
NOLEN, JAMES	CHARLESTON CO.	604	020001 01001	
NOLES, EDWARD	SUMTER CO.	115	300010-00010	
NOLES, JAMES	SUMTER CO.	110	000010-30010	
NOLES, NANCY	SUMTER CO.	105	010000-10101	
NOLIN, ABRAM	ABBEVILLE CC.	025	000100-00101	
NONROE, ROBERT	LAURENS CC.	026	200100-10100	
NOOGIN, WILLIAM	LAURENS CC.	032	010201-20101	
NORED, SAMUEL S	EDGEFIELD CC.	083	000010 01010	
NORES, SAMUEL	EDGEFIELD CC.	085	100211 22111	
NORIMORE, SARAH	CHESTERFIELD CO.	126	020200-20201	
NORIS, JOHN	CHESTERFIELD CO.	126	300010-20010	
NORRIS, WILLIAM	CHESTERFIELD CC.	126	001301-13201	
NORISE, GEORGE	CRANGEBURG CO.	202	100010-10010	
NORMAN, DAVID	UNION CC.	149	100100-00100	
NORMAN, DAVID	UNION CC.	129	100100-00100	
NORMAN, G. A.	CHARLESTON CO.	046	001110 30010	
NORMAN, ISAAC	LAURENS CC.	017	100100-10011	
NORMAN, JESSE	UNION CC.	149	100100-23010	
NORMAN, JOHN	UNION CC.	129	501110-02110	
NORMAN, JOSHUA S.	HORRY CC.	138	000000 00010	
NORMAN, MARTHA	UNION CC.	129	001110-00011	
NORMAN, MARTIN	LAURENS CC.	023	010001-01300	
NORMAN, MARTIN	LAURENS CC.	036	010001-01200	
NORMAN, PRISCILLA	CHARLESTON CO.	116	000000 00100	
NORMAN, THOMAS	UNION CC.	148	120110-01110	
NORMAN, WILLIAM	LAURENS CC.	032	012001-11010	
NORMAN, WILLIAM	CHARLESTON CO.	117	000010 00000	
NORRA, JAMES JR.	KERSHAW CC.	152	100010 01010	
NORRA, JAMES SR.	KERSHAW CC.	152	000111 01101	
NORRELL, HENRY	ABBEVILLE CC.	006	000010 00000	
NORRELL, JAMES	PENDLETON CC.	207	100010 10010	
NORRELL, JOSEPH	ABBEVILLE CC.	006	000110-00100	
NORRIS, ANDREW	ABBEVILLE CC.	021	000001-10011	
NORRIS, ANDREW	PENDLETON CC.	204	000010 10010	
NORRIS, ANN	ABBEVILLE CC.	007	210000-10020	
NORRIS, ANN	CHARLESTON CO.	614	000000 00100	
NORRIS, BENJAMIN	LAURENS, CC.	004	001101-00001	
NORRIS, BIGGARS	HORRY CC.	138	300001 01010	
NORRIS, EDMOND	PENDLETON CC.	223	200010 10010	
NORRIS, ELI	ABBEVILLE CC.	026	300010-40010	
NORRIS, ELIZABETH	EDGEFIELD CC.	110	220100 12001	
NORRIS, EZEKIEL	PENDLETON CC.	166	100010 10100	
NORRIS, HENSON	ABBEVILLE CC.	017	000100-00000	
NORRIS, JAMES	UNION CC.	126	000110-00000	
NORRIS, JAMES C.	CHARLESTON CO.	041	001120 00100	
NORRIS, JOHN	ABBEVILLE CC.	021	110010-40010	
NORRIS, JOHN	EDGEFIELD CC.	125	200101 02100	
NORRIS, JOHN	LEXINGTON CC.	041	100100-00001	
NORRIS, JOHN	GREENVILLE CC.	095	110001 00201	
NORRIS, JOHN E.	PENDLETON CC.	190	010100-20100	
NORRIS, JOSEPH	ABBEVILLE CC.	027	200010-22010	
NORRIS, MISS	CHARLESTON CO.	598	000000 03010	
NORRIS, NATHAN	EDGEFIELD CC.	079	020001 01110	
NORRIS, NELSON	ABBEVILLE CC.	011	010001-20100	
NORRIS, PATRICK	PENDLETON CC.	166	000201 00101	
NORRIS, PATRICK	FAIRFIELD CC.	147	240201 01001	
NORRIS, PATSEY	GREENVILLE CC.	100	010100 01010	
NORRIS, ROBERT B.	PENDLETON CC.	166	100010 51010	
NORRIS, STEPHEN	EDGEFIELD CC.	088	001101 05101	
NORRIS, THOMAS	HORRY CC.	136	200010 01010	
NORRIS, THOMAS	GREENVILLE CO.	088	110010 20010	
NORRIS, THOMAS	LAURENS CC.	031	410001-10010	
NORRIS, WIOOW	PENDLETON CC.	166	000100 00001	
NORRIS, WILLIAM	EDGEFIELD CC.	110	300102 01111	
NORRIS, WILLIAM	LAURENS CC.	033	200101-32110	
NORRIS, WILLIAM	EDGEFIELD CC.	070	101201 13110	
NORRIS, WILLIAM	ABBEVILLE CC.	014	300010-23110	
NORRIS, WILLIAM	ABBEVILLE CC.	008	001201-11110	
NORRIS, WILLIAM B.	EDGEFILLD CC.	081	000200 20010	
NORTEN, STEPHEN	PENDLETON CC.	182	100010-21010	
NORTH, EDWARD	COLLETON CC.	041	120010-21010	
NORTH, EDWARD-GR.	BEAUFORT CO.	038	000000 00000	
NORTH, JOHN L.	PENDLETON CC.	177	000010 01010	
NORTH, RICHARD	LAURENS CC.	027	000010-00001	
NORTH, RICHARD	CHARLESTON CO.	464	000010 00000	
NORTH, SARAH	LAURENS CC.	028	000000-20101	
NORTH, WILLIAM	WILLIAMSBURG CC.	303	100010 20100	
NORTH, WILLIAM-DR.	CHARLESTON CC.	054	121110 30110	
NORTHCOTT, BENJAMIN	ABBEVILLE CC.	028	000001-00001	
NORTHCUT, JOHN	DARLINGTON CC.	065	100010 21011	
NORTHCUT, ROBERT	DARLINGTON CO.	065	110000 11201	
NORTHCUT, WILLIAM	DARLINGTON CC.	065	100100 00100	
NORTHWARD, ARCHIBALD	LAURENS, CO.	002	002011-11020	
NORTHWARD, ARTHUR	LAURENS, CO.	002	012011-11020	
NORTON, BARACH	PENDLETON CC.	180	410010-21010	
NORTON, CANIEL	SUMTER CO.	104	220001-00100	
NORTON, DANIEL	SUMTER CO.	105	200010-00010	
NORTON, EDWARD	PENDLETON CC.	169	000011 11001	
NORTON, HUGH	SUMTER CO.	120	000201-00201	
NORTON, ISAAC	SUMTER CO.	104	100010-00100	
NORTON, JACOB	WILLIAMSBURG CO.	303	001201 11110	
NORTON, JAMES	SUMTER CO.	119	021001-02400	
NORTON, JAMES SR.	MARION CO.	064	011101 10001	
NORTON, JOHN-CAPT.	BEAUFORT CO.	035	000020 02010	
NORTON, JONAH	BEAUFORT CO.	038	000000 00000	
NORTON, JONATHAN	BEAUFORT CO.	038	000001 02110	
NORTON, JOSIAH	WILLIAMSBURG CC.	303	200100 00010	
NORTON, MATHEW	SPARTANBURG CC.	283	430010 20111	
NORTON, NATHANIEL	YORK CC.	170	010001-00001	
NORTON, NEHIMIAH	SPARTANBURG CC.	283	100001 10100	
NORTON, NING	SPARTANBURG CC.	276	100001 10010	
NORTON, ROBERT G.	BEAUFORT CO.	013	200010 01010	
NORTON, THOMAS	SPARTANBURG CO.	282	100101 00101	
NORTON, WILLIAM	MARION CO.	064	100010 30010	
NORTON, WILLIAM	PENDLETON CC.	204	210001 10011	
NORTON, WILLIAM	HORRY CC.	138	210011 21011	
NORVILL, JOHN	UNION CO.	134	300010-11110	
NORWARD, THE.	SUMTER CO.	116	100010-30010	
NORWELL, HENRY	ABBEVYILLE CO.	034	100010-00100	
NORWOOD, A.	MARLBORO CC.	079	000000-00000	
NORWOOD, ALEX	CARLINGTON CO.	065	100100 10100	
NORWOOD, DANIEL	ABBEVILLE CC.	017	220010-20100	
NORWOOD, JOHN	CARLINGTON CO.	066	000001 02001	
NORWOOD, MANASSEH	DARLINGTON CO.	072	000100 01000	
NORWOOD, PRESTON	ABBEVYILLE CC.	034	100010-20010	
NORWOOD, SAMUEL FR.	CARLINGTON CO.	066	140001 02201	
NORWOOD, SAMUEL SR.	CARLINGTON CO.	065	320010 22010	
NORWOOD, WILLIAM	ABBEVILLE CC.	004	120001-02200	
NORWOOD, WILLIAMSON	ABBEYVILLE CC.	032	120120-33100	
NOTT, ABRAM	RICHLAND CO.	096	301201-02101	

NEWKIRK, THOMAS	STOKES CO.	NC 564	12101-00001-00
NEWKIRK, ABRAM	NEW HANOVER CO.	NC 11	40011-22210-09
NEWKIRK, HENRY	DUPLIN CO.	NC 413	01101-10201-30
NEWLAND, BENJAMIN	BURKE CO.	NC 778	31001-10310-00
NEWLAND, FREDERICK	WAYNE CO.	NC 859	20010-13010-30
NEWLIN, JOHN	ORANGE CO.	NC 211	22010-21111-01
NEWLY, ELEY	GRANVILLE CO.	NC 554	00300-12121-00
NEWLY, JOSEPH	PERQUIMANS CO.	NC 447	11001-02201-08
HALL, EBENEZER	CHATHAM CO.	NC 233	00010-00100-30
HAN, AUSTIN	RUTHERFORD CO.	NC 133	20010-21110-30
HAN, AVORY	WARREN CO.	NC 821	31010-01100-00
HAN, DANIEL	WARREN CO.	NC 821	30012-00100-30
HAN, DANIEL	BURKE CO.	NC 779	00100-13130-30
HAN, JOHN	GUILFORD CO.	NC 626	21110-03101-30
NEWMAN, JOHN	STOKES CO.	NC 564	10010-03130-30
NEWMAN, ROBERT	STOKES CO.	NC 564	20010-10710-30
NEWMAN, SARAH	LINCOLN CO.	NC 665	00010-00301-30
NEWMAN, THOMAS	WARREN CO.	NC 821	02010-00329-00
NEWMAN, WILLIAM	ORANGE CO.	NC 522	00111-00301-32
NEWMAND, JOHN	STOKES CO.	NC 564	11101-00101-00
NEWMANS, JOHN	PITT CO.	NC 279	00010-03110-00
NEWMON, CHARLES	STOKES CO.	NC 564	00010-03100-30
NEWMON, CHARLES	STOKES CO.	NC 583	00100-00100-30
NEWMON, JOEL	PERSON CO.	NC 158	11101-42010-02
NEWMON, JOSEPH	STOKES CO.	NC 564	00010-00310-00
NEWMON, PAYTON	STOKES CO.	NC 564	21010-21010-00
NEWMON, WILLIAM	SAMPSON CO.	NC 539	10010-00310-30
NEWNAN, ANTHONY	ROWAN CO.	NC 276	01101-22300-33
NEWNAN, JOHN	ROWAN CO.	NC 265	10010-20100-05
NEWNAN, JOHN	ROWAN CO.	NC 276	10010-20100-05
NEWSOM, BENJAMIN	GATES CO.	NC 273	00010-00100-00
NEWSOM, CHARLES	HERTFORD CO.	NC 726	10010-21010-06
NEWSOM, DAVID	WAYNE CO.	NC 858	11201-03201-30
NEWSOM, DAVID	HERTFORD CO.	NC 706	00010-20100-07
NEWSOM, ETHELDRED	ROBISON CO.	NC 808	00030-20000-30
NEWSOM, HENRY	ROWAN CO.	NC 381	11101-11121-30
NEWSOM, HOSEA	HERTFORD CO.	NC 717	00010-50310-30
NEWSOM, HOSEA JUNIOR	HERTFORD CO.	NC 706	02031-02401-34
NEWSOM, JOAB	WAYNE CO.	NC 859	20010-13110-30
NEWSOM, JOEL	JOHNSTON CO.	NC 752	10010-30310-32
NEWSOM, JOEL	HERTFORD CO.	NC 706	00010-43110-03
NEWSOM, JOHN	HERTFORD CO.	NC 706	10310-20310-32
NEWSOM, JOSEPH	WAYNE CO.	NC 862	20100-03101-01
NEWSOM, LEWIS	ROWAN CO.	NC 381	00231-01101-30
NEWSOM, NATHANIEL	GATES CO.	NC 273	10010-20130-05
NEWSOM, NELSON	SAMPSON CO.	NC 531	00100-00300-30
NEWSOM, WILLIAM	ROWAN CO.	NC 341	00110-00130-30
NEWSOM, WILLIS	WAYNE CO.	NC 859	00010-01103-30
NEWSOM, WINNEY	WAKE CO.	NC 751	40010-20310-07
NEWSOME, AMOS	NORTHAMPTON CO.	NC 463	00000-00300-70
NEWSOME, BOOTH	NORTHAMPTON CO.	NC 465	00000-00300-80
NEWSOME, ETHELDRED	NORTHAMPTON CO.	NC 463	00010-00300-50
NEWSOME, JAMES	NORTHAMPTON CO.	NC 463	00001-00101-00
NEWSOME, JAMES	NORTHAMPTON CO.	NC 463	00000-00000-10
NEWSOME, JESSE	NORTHAMPTON CO.	NC 465	00000-00300-50
NEWSOME, JOSEPH	EDGECOMBE CO.	NC 225	22010-10110-32
NEWSOME, MOSES JUNIOR	NORTHAMPTON CO.	NC 465	00000-00100-10
NEWSOME, MOSES SEN	NORTHAMPTON CO.	NC 463	00000-00100-31
NEWSOME, SARAH	NORTHAMPTON CO.	NC 465	00000-00300-30
NEWSOME, THOMAS	EDGECOMBE CO.	NC 225	20010-11310-30
SEN, JACOB	GUILFORD CO.	NC 648	20010-30010-30
SEN, MICAJAH	SAMPSON CO.	NC 528	30010-20010-02
TON, ABRAHAM	DUPLIN CO.	NC 407	32210-22110-04
TON, BENJAMIN	WAKE CO.	NC 751	10010-12110-30
TON, BENJAMIN	RUTHERFORD CO.	NC 134	12101-22101-00
TON, DANIEL	ONSLOW CO.	NC 147	01101-12110-0812
NEWTON, EBENEZER	RUTHERFORD CO.	NC 134	00001-00101-00
NEWTON, EBENEZER	RUTHERFORD CO.	NC 134	20010-10110-00
NEWTON, EDWARD	NEW HANOVER CO.	NC 7	31010-10010-30
NEWTON, ELIZABETH	ONSLOW CO.	NC 147	01000-00301-05
NEWTON, ENOCH	DUPLIN CO.	NC 409	01100-00301-32
NEWTON, GEORGE	NEW HANOVER CO.	NC 6	10020-40100-30
NEWTON, GEORGE	BUNCOMBE CO.	NC 182	20010-10100-01
NEWTON, ISAAC	NEW HANOVER CO.	NC 6	10010-10010-30
NEWTON, JAMES	ORANGE CO.	NC 550	20100-10100-30
NEWTON, JOHN	NEW HANOVER CO.	NC 7	10010-10100-00
NEWTON, JOHN	RANDOLPH CO.	NC 373	31001-11101-00
NEWTON, JOHN	GRANVILLE CO.	NC 516	20010-10100-30
NEWTON, JOHN	ANSON CO.	NC 207	01001-00101-31
NEWTON, JOHN	PITT CO.	NC 271	20110-10010-01
NEWTON, JOSEPH	NEW HANOVER CO.	NC 7	21100-21310-30
NEWTON, MAJOR	HYDE CO.	NC 376	00100-00003-00
NEWTON, MARY	DUPLIN CO.	NC 436	11200-11010-03
NEWTON, MARY	ORANGE CO.	NC 565	12200-11101-01
NEWTON, ROBERT	BUNCOMBE CO.	NC 162	20101-12210-32
NEWTON, ROBERT	RUTHERFORD CO.	NC 133	01001-12210-10
NEWTON, SAMUEL	NEW HANOVER CO.	NC 604	40010-20310-03
NEWTON, STARLING	HYDE CO.	NC 374	10010-20100-00
NEWTON, WILLIAM	RUTHERFORD CO.	NC 134	12101-00101-30
NEWTON, WILLIAM	BLADEN CO.	NC 146	00001-00101-03
NEWTON, WILLIAM	NORTHAMPTON CO.	NC 461	10010-10130-39
NIGHT, JOHN	ROCKINGHAM CO.	NC 448	31010-11110-00
NICAR, [illegible]	ONSLOW CO.	NC 170	10010-00201-30
NICE, CORNELIUS	BURKE CO.	NC 778	10010-40310-30
NICHELSON, JOSIAH	CURRITUCK CO.	NC 146	00201-00100-32
NICHOLLS, THOMAS	HERTFORD CO.	NC 64	00100-00001-30
NICHOLAS, BENJAMIN	SURRY CO.	NC 681	30010-30310-00
NICHOLAS, EDMUND	NORTHAMPTON CO.	NC 463	00010-20100-30
NICHOLAS, ELIMELECH	NORTHAMPTON CO.	NC 463	20010-21310-00
NICHOLAS, JOHN	NORTHAMPTON CO.	NC 463	00010-00100-09
NICHOLAS, LEMUEL	NORTHAMPTON CO.	NC 463	10010-20100-06
NICHOLAS, MARY	CAMDEN CO.	NC 102	00100-10012-31
NICHOLAS, MINOR	JAMES CO.	NC 272	10001-10010-31
NICHOLAS, NATHANIEL	ROBISON CO.	NC 808	00101-01101-32
NICHOLAS, THOMAS	BERTIE CO.	NC 66	21010-00010-29
NICHOLDS, JACOB	BLADES CO.	NC 56	10011-11221-00
NICHOLDS, JOHN	BLADES CO.	NC 55	01101-11110-30
NICHOLDS, JOHN	BLADES CO.	NC 55	00010-11100-00
NICHOLDSON, ALEXANDER	MOORE CO.	NC 67	01201-11121-00
NICHOLLS, MICAJAH	PERSON CO.	NC 158	00010-03010-30
NICHOLLS, WILLIS	PERSON CO.	NC 187	00101-01201-00
NICHOLLS, WRIGHT	PERSON CO.	NC 205	10010-30010-30
NICHOLS, BENJAMIN	BERTIE CO.	NC 64	00100-00300-03
NICHOLS, GEORGE	BERTIE CO.	NC 64	00100-00300-05
NICHOLS, JOHN	BERTIE CO.	NC 66	00010-00300-37
NICHOLS, MARY	PITT CO.	NC 27	11101-11110-00

NICHOLS, ALEXANDER	ROCKINGHAM CO.	NC 452	00100-00100-00
NICHOLS, AMESS	ORANGE CO.	NC 550	00100-00100-00
NICHOLS, AVERIT	BLADEN CO.	NC 128	20010-32010-01
NICHOLS, BECKETTE	ROWAN CO.	NC 328	01101-00100-00
NICHOLS, BIDY	ROCKINGHAM CO.	NC 445	01000-00000-10
NICHOLS, BOULDIN	ORANGE CO.	NC 550	11010-30010-00
NICHOLS, COLEMAN	BLADEN CO.	NC 129	00301-00000-07
NICHOLS, DAVID	MECKLENBURG CO.	NC 903	10111-10011-00
NICHOLS, DAVID	NASH CO.	NC 113	10010-00100-00
NICHOLS, ELIAS	BLADEN CO.	NC 128	40010-10310-03
NICHOLS, EPHRAIM	BLADEN CO.	NC 131	10100-10010-00
NICHOLS, FRANCIS	RUTHERFORD CO.	NC 134	10010-50010-30
NICHOLS, ISAAC	GUILFORD CO.	NC 687	00100-31010-00
NICHOLS, ISAAC	ANSON CO.	NC 220	11010-31010-00
NICHOLS, JACOB	IREDELL CO.	NC 678	10010-00211-04
NICHOLS, JAMES	HALIFAX CO.	NC 330	00010-11100-06
NICHOLS, JAMES	WAKE CO.	NC 751	10010-30310-00
NICHOLS, JAMES	BURKE CO.	NC 779	20010-10310-00
NICHOLS, JAMES	ROCKINGHAM CO.	NC 452	00001-00001-10
NICHOLS, JAMES SEN	HALIFAX CO.	NC 338	00201-01000-30
NICHOLS, JEREMIAH	NASH CO.	NC 113	00012-02110-00
NICHOLS, JEREMIAH	PASQUOTANK CO.	NC 637	00100-00300-00
NICHOLS, JEREMIAH	ROCKINGHAM CO.	NC 452	10100-30100-30
NICHOLS, JOEL	JOHNSTON CO.	NC 776	40001-10310-00
NICHOLS, JOHN	MECKLENBURG CO.	NC 474	20010-00300-30
NICHOLS, JOHN	NEW HANOVER CO.	NC 609	02010-02000-00
NICHOLS, JOHN	NEW HANOVER CO.	NC 6	00101-00210-09
NICHOLS, JOHN	BUNCOMBE CO.	NC 182	10101-00101-05
NICHOLS, JOHN	ROWAN CO.	NC 289	10100-12010-00
NICHOLS, JOHN	ROCKINGHAM CO.	NC 452	20010-01010-00
NICHOLS, JOHN	WAKE CO.	NC 752	31010-30010-05
NICHOLS, JOHN	HERTFORD CO.	NC 718	31101-01701-00
NICHOLS, JOHN	ANSON CO.	NC 211	13017-11110-00
NICHOLS, JOHN	IREDELL CO.	NC 678	10010-00010-30
NICHOLS, JOHN	IREDELL CO.	NC 678	21013-10010-04
NICHOLS, JOHN HEP JOH.	ORANGE CO.	NC 550	10010-00010-00
NICHOLS, JOHN JUNIOR	ORANGE CO.	NC 550	10113-10101-00
NICHOLS, JOHN SENIOR	ORANGE CO.	NC 550	00101-02301-01
NICHOLS, JONATHAN	ORANGE CO.	NC 550	31010-00010-00
NICHOLS, JONATHAN	GATES CO.	NC 273	00001-00001-01
NICHOLS, JONATHAN	ORANGE CO.	NC 550	03001-20000-00
NICHOLS, JOSEPH	IREDELL CO.	NC 616	22312-22010-02
NICHOLS, JOSEPH	TYRRELL CO.	NC 680	20001-01010-00
NICHOLS, JOSEPH	ASHE CO.	NC 88	21101-21101-00
NICHOLS, JOSHUA	IREDELL CO.	NC 678	21012-10010-00
NICHOLS, JULIAN	WAKE CO.	NC 752	22701-31001-00
NICHOLS, JULIUS	WAKE CO.	NC 751	00012-10010-33
NICHOLS, JULIUS SEN.	WAKE CO.	NC 752	00001-12001-33
NICHOLS, LUCAS	NASH CO.	NC 113	12000-11301-00
NICHOLS, NATHANIEL	HERTFORD CO.	NC 706	10010-30100-05
NICHOLS, NATHANIEL	HERTFORD CO.	NC 717	00101-11301-04
NICHOLS, NATHANIEL	HERTFORD CO.	NC 706	00001-00300-30
NICHOLS, OSHEN	WAKE CO.	NC 752	00010-00100-07
NICHOLS, PHIDY	GUILFORD CO.	NC 687	00001-00002-00
NICHOLS, ROBERT	CRAVEN CO.	NC 251	00010-00300-30
NICHOLS, THOMAS	WAKE CO.	NC 749	31201-22010-00
NICHOLS, THOMAS	ROCKINGHAM CO.	NC 452	10001-12110-00
NICHOLS, TOMAS	ORANGE CO.	NC 550	02210-00310-30
NICHOLS, WALTER	NEW HANOVER CO.	NC 8	01010-20100-04
NICHOLS, WILLIAM	HERTFORD CO.	NC 717	00301-00000-31
NICHOLS, WILLIAM	ROCKINGHAM CO.	NC 452	20010-30010-00
NICHOLS, WILLIAM	WAKE CO.	NC 752	20001-22310-00
NICHOLS, WILLIAM	ANSON CO.	NC 199	11101-10310-30
NICHOLS, WRIGHT	HERTFORD CO.	NC 719	21012-10010-00
NICHOLSON, AEEL	WILKES CO.	NC 56	40010-11010-00
NICHOLSON, ALEXANDER	RICHMOND CO.	NC 259	00011-00101-00
NICHOLSON, ARCHIBALD	ORANGE CO.	NC 562	10001-00310-03
NICHOLSON, ATKINS	FRANKLIN CO.	NC 460	00010-30100-04
NICHOLSON, BENJAMIN	PASQUOTANK CO.	NC 632	00010-30100-30
NICHOLSON, BRITTIAN	WARREN CO.	NC 821	21012-30311-07
NICHOLSON, DANIEL	RICHMOND CO.	NC 245	00010-30112-00
NICHOLSON, ELIZABETH	LENTIL CO	NC 15	00300-01201-00
NICHOLSON, ELLICT	WARREN CO.	NC 822	13001-41310-00
NICHOLSON, GEORGE	GRANVILLE CO.	NC 525	00101-01101-09
NICHOLSON, GEORGE	WARREN CO.	NC 822	40010-10010-09
NICHOLSON, GERUSHA	PASQUOTANK CO.	NC 626	20010-10310-06
NICHOLSON, GRIFFIN	HALIFAX CO.	NC 332	11010-11100-02
NICHOLSON, HENRY	PASQUOTANK CO.	NC 634	00200-00101-00
NICHOLSON, JACOB	ROWAN CO.	NC 365	00020-00300-00
NICHOLSON, JAMES	ORANGE CO.	NC 522	00001-30101-09
NICHOLSON, JAMES JUNIOR	ORANGE CO.	NC 522	00100-30130-02
NICHOLSON, JANE	STOKES CO.	NC 587	10000-00201-30
NICHOLSON, JEAMS	CURRITUCK CO.	NC 145	00100-00300-00
NICHOLSON, JOHN	FRANKLIN CO.	NC 440	21101-02300-09
NICHOLSON, JOHN	BUNCOMBE CO.	NC 182	40010-11100-00
NICHOLSON, JOHN	STOKES CO.	NC 615	21110-12310-30
NICHOLSON, JOHN	MARTIN CO.	NC 403	11201-20310-01
NICHOLSON, JOHN	RICHMOND CO.	NC 259	00100-00300-00
NICHOLSON, JONAS	PASQUOTANK CO.	NC 634	00010-20100-30
NICHOLSON, JOSIAH	NASH CO.	NC 113	11001-02310-02
NICHOLSON, LAMUELL	NASH CO.	NC 113	20013-31100-00
NICHOLSON, MALACHI	EDGECOMBE CO.	NC 225	11101-20110-09
NICHOLSON, MARY	WARREN CO.	NC 822	01003-00301-33
NICHOLSON, NATHAN	PERQUIMANS CO.	NC 450	10100-00100-00
NICHOLSON, NICHOLAS	PERQUIMANS CO.	NC 651	00011-00210-01
NICHOLSON, NICHOLAS SEN	PERQUIMANS CO.	NC 654	00011-21210-32
NICHOLSON, OSBURN	WARREN CO.	NC 821	00010-00100-37
NICHOLSON, PENELOPE	EDGECOMBE CO.	NC 245	00110-21311-09
NICHOLSON, REDRICK	RICHMOND CO.	NC 247	20001-02100-30
NICHOLSON, SAMUEL	WILKES CO.	NC 56	12201-31101-00
NICHOLSON, SAMUEL	PERQUIMANS CO.	NC 650	20210-10310-00
NICHOLSON, THOMAS	PERQUIMANS CO.	NC 643	10010-00100-41
NICHOLSON, THOMAS	PASQUOTANK CO.	NC 628	20201-11110-10
NICHOLSON, WIDOW	ANSON CO.	NC 226	10010-30310-00
NICK, JOHN	PITT CO.	NC 271	41001-01010-00
NICK, JORDAN	ANSON CO.	NC 232	12101-31101-00
NICKELSON, JAMES	STOKES CO.	NC 564	10011-10130-00
NICKELS, MOSES	CRAVEN CO.	NC 251	00130-01030-00
NICKERSON, NATHANIEL	PERQUIMANS CO.	NC 643	00001-11110-15
NICKERSON, THOMAS	HALIFAX CO.	NC 332	00100-00300-07
NICKERSON, W. JOSEPH	HALIFAX CO.	NC 330	01201-20310-04
NICKHAM, WILLIAM	ROWAN CO.	NC 365	42011-01110-00
NICKINS, WALIGHT	MARTIN CO.	NC 405	30010-00310-00
NICKINS, PRESCOTT	HERTFORD CO.	NC 725	00100-00300-40
NICKINS, RICHARD	HERTFORD CO.	NC 725	00100-00300-40
NICKLES, FREDERICK	GREENE CO.	NC 406	10110-00100-00
NICKOLS, WILLIAM	PITT CO.	NC 279	11101-01010-00

1800 N.C. Census – by Jackson & Tepe

N.C. DJ-11-1-1979C

NICHOLS, JEREMIAH	PASQUOTANK CO.	NC	637	00100-00000
NICHOLS, JEREMIAH	ROCKINGHAM CO.	NC	452	10100-00100
NICHOLS, JEREMIAH	NASH CO.	NC	113	00010-02110
NICHOLS, JOEL	JOHNSTON CO.	NC	776	40001-1001000
NICHOLS, JOHN	WAKE CO.	NC	752	31010-00010
NICHOLS, JOHN	IREDELL CO.	NC	678	10010-00010
NICHOLS, JOHN	IREDELL CO.	NC	678	21010-10010
NICHOLS, JOHN JUNIOR	ORANGE CO.	NC	590	10110-10101
NICHOLS, JOHN SENIOR	ORANGE CO.	NC	590	00101-02301
NICHOLS, JOHN -OF JON.	ORANGE CO.	NC	590	10010-00010
NICHOLS, JOHN	HERTFORD CO.	NC	718	31101-012010
NICHOLS, JOHN	ANSON CO.	NC	211	13010-11110
NICHOLS, JOHN	ROCKINGHAM CO.	NC	452	20010-01010
NICHOLS, JOHN	OEW HANOVER CO.	NC	8	00101-00210
NICHOLS, JOHN	MECKLENBURG CO.	NC	474	20010-00000
NICHOLS, JOHN	NEW HANOVER CO.	NC	602	02010-02000
NICHOLS, JOHN	BUNCOMBE CO.	NC	182	10101-00101
NICHOLS, JOHN	ROWAN CO.	NC	289	10100-12010
NICHOLS, JONATHAN	ORANGE CO.	NC	590	03001-20000
NICHOLS, JONATHAN	ORANGE CO.	NC	590	31010-00010
NICHOLS, JONATHAN	GATES CO.	NC	273	00001-00001
NICHOLS, JOSEPH	TYRRELL CO.	NC	680	20001-01010
NICHOLS, JOSEPH	ASHE CO.	NC	84	21101-21101
NICHOLS, JOSEPH	IREDELL CO.	NC	616	22010-220100
NICHOLS, JOSHUA	IREDELL CO.	NC	678	21010-10010
NICHOLS, JOSIAH	WAKE CO.	NC	752	22301-31001
NICHOLS, JULIUS	WAKE CO.	NC	751	00010-10010
NICHOLS, JULIUS SEN.	WAKE CO.	NC	752	00001-10001
NICHOLS, LURANE	NASH CO.	NC	113	12000-11001
NICHOLS, NATHANIEL	HERTFORD CO.	NC	706	10010-301000
NICHOLS, NATHANIEL	HERTFORD CO.	NC	717	00101-112010
NICHOLS, NATHANIEL	HERTFORD CO.	NC	726	00000-000000
NICHOLS, OSBERN	WAKE CO.	NC	752	00410-001000
NICHOLS, RHODY	GUILFORD CO.	NC	686	00000-000020
NICHOLS, ROBERT	CRAVEN CO.	NC	251	00010-00000
NICHOLS, THOMAS	WAKE CO.	NC	752	31201-22010
NICHOLS, THOMAS	ROCKINGHAM CO.	NC	452	10001-12110
NICHOLS, TOMAS	ORANGE CO.	NC	590	02310-00010
NICHOLS, WALTER	OEW HANOVER CO.	NC	8	01010-20100
NICHOLS, WILLIAM	WAKE CO.	NC	752	20001-22310
NICHOLS, WILLIAM	HERTFORD CO.	NC	717	00301-000000
NICHOLS, WILLIAM	ANSON CO.	NC	199	11101-10010
NICHOLS, WILLIAM	ROCKINGHAM CO.	NC	452	20010-20010
NICHOLS, WRIGHT	HERTFORD CO.	NC	718	21010-10010
NICHOLSON, ABEL	WILKES CO.	NC	56	40010-11010
NICHOLSON, ALEXANDER	RICHMOND CO.	NC	258	00011-00101
NICHOLSON, ARCHIBALD	ORANGE CO.	NC	522	10001-00010
NICHOLSON, ATKINS	FRANKLIN CO.	NC	460	00010-20100
NICHOLSON, BENJAMIN	PASQUOTANK CO.	NC	632	00010-30100
NICHOLSON, BRITTIAN	WARREN CO.	NC	821	21010-30011
NICHOLSON, DANIEL	RICHMOND CO.	NC	245	00010-30110
NICHOLSON, ELIZABETH	LENOIR CO	NC	19	00000-01001
NICHOLSON, ELLIOT	WARREN CO.	NC	822	13001-41010
NICHOLSON, GEORGE	WARREN CO.	NC	822	40010-10010
NICHOLSON, GEORGE	GRANVILLE CO.	NC	525	00101-01101
NICHOLSON, GERUSHA	PASQUOTANK CO.	NC	628	20000-10010
NICHOLSON, GRIFFIN	HALIFAX CO.	NC	332	11010-11100
HFNLY→ NICHOLSON, HENLY	PASQUOTANK CO.	NC	634	00200-00101
NICHOLSON, JAMES JUNIOR	ORANGE CO.	NC	522	00100-00100

NICHOLSON, JAMES	ORANGE CO.	NC 522	00001-00301-09
NICHOLSON, JANE	STOKES CO.	NC 587	10000-00201-00
NICHOLSON, JACOB	ROWAN CO.	NC 365	00020-00000-00
NICHOLSON, JEAMS	CURRITUCK CO.	NC 145	00100-00000-00
NICHOLSON, JOHN	STOKES CO.	NC 619	21110-12210-00
NI[illegible]LSON, JOHN	FRANKLIN CO.	NC 460	21101-22200-09
NICHOLSON, JONAS	PASQUOTANK CO.	NC 634	00000-00000-90
NICHOLSON, JOHN	MARTIN CO.	NC 403	11201-20010-01
NICHOLSON, JOHN	RICHMOND CO.	NC 258	00100-00000-00
NICHOLSON, JOHN	BUNCOMBE CO.	NC 182	40010-11100-00
NICHOLSON, JOSIAH	NASH CO.	NC 113	11001-42010-02
NICHOLSON, LAMUEL	NASH CO.	NC 113	20010-31100-06
NICHOLSON, MARY	WARREN CO.	NC 822	01000-00001-03
NICHOLSON, MALACHI	EDGECOMBE CO.	NC 225	11101-20100-09
NICHOLSON, NATHAN	PERQUIMANS CO.	NC 650	10100-00100-00
NICHOLSON, NICHOLAS SEN.	PERQUIMANS CO.	NC 654	00011-01210-02
NICHOLSON, NICHOLAS	PERQUIMANS CO.	NC 651	00011-00210-01
NICHOLSON, ORSBARN	WARREN CO.	NC 821	00010-00100-07
NICHOLSON, PENELOPE	EDGECOMBE CO.	NC 225	00110-21311-09
NICHOLSON, RODRICK	RICHMOND CO.	NC 247	20001-00100-00
NICHOLSON, SAMUEL	WILKES CO.	NC 56	12201-01101-00
NICHOLSON, SAMUEL	PERQUIMANS CO.	NC 650	20010-20010-00
NICHOLSON, THOMAS	PASQUOTANK CO.	NC 628	20201-11110-10
NICHOLSON, THOMAS	PERQUIMANS CO.	NC 643	10010-00100-43
NICHOLSON, WIDOW	ANSON CO.	NC 236	10000-00010-00
NICK, JOHN	PITT CO.	NC 231	41001-01010-00
NICK, JORDAN	ANSON CO.	NC 232	12101-31201-00
NICKELSON, JAMES	STOKES CO.	NC 586	10010-10100-00
NICKER, ROBERT	CHATHAM CO.	NC 161	00100-01000-00
NICKERSON, NATHANIEL	PERQUIMANS CO.	NC 642	00001-11110-10
NICKERSON, THOMAS	HALIFAX CO.	NC 330	00200-00000-07
NICKERSON, W. JOSEPH	HALIFAX CO.	NC 330	01201-00000-09
NI[illegible]AM, WILLIAM	ROWAN CO.	NC 368	42011-01110-00
NI[illegible]NS, MALICHI	HERTFORD CO.	NC 725	00000-00000080
NICKINS, PRESCOTT	HERTFORD CO.	NC 725	00000-00000040
NICKINS, RICHARD	HERTFORD CO.	NC 725	00000-00000040
NICKLES, FREDERICK	GREENE CO.	NC 604	10100-00100-00
NICKLES, WILLIAM	PITT CO.	NC 275	11110-10011-00
NICKOLSON, LUCY	ROWAN CO.	NC 410	00000-00111-00
NICKOLSON, PETER	RICHMOND CO.	NC 245	22011-20100-02
NICKS, GEORGE	GUILFORD CO.	NC 666	10201-11101-09
NICKS, GEORGE	GUILFORD CO.	NC 642	10010-20001-00
NICKS, JOHN	GUILFORD CO.	NC 642	11201-21101-10
NICKS, QUINTON	GUILFORD CO.	NC 666	00001-00000-09
NICKSON, CHARLES	ONSLOW CO.	NC 175	11101-22110-03
NICKSON, SAMUEL	PERQUIMANS CO.	NC 643	10110-30100-09
NICKULS, SILVESTER	WARREN CO.	NC 821	10010-10010-00
NICOLDS, WILLIBY	RANDOLPH CO.	NC 333	10110-10101-00
NICOLDS, ZACHARY	RANDOLPH CO.	NC 333	10110-10101-00
NICOLSON, NANCY	CUMBERLAND CO.	NC 379	10000-10010-00
NICTT, DAVID*	ORANGE CO.	NC 589	40010-00010-00
NIDDAN, MATTHIAS	STOKES CO.	NC 604	32010-00010-00
NIEL, JOHN	CABARRUS CO.	NC 683	30010-20010000
NIEL, RALPH JUN.	WARREN CO.	NC 822	21110-11010-01
NIEL, SAMUEL	IREDELL CO.	NC 652	00012-00000-00
NIEL, WIDOW	CABARRUS CO.	NC 683	02100-01200000
NIFONG, ELIZABETH	ROWAN CO.	NC 375	11100-00001-00
N[illegible]T, BERREMON	STOKES CO.	NC 589	01301-00010-00

State MISSISSIPPI County CENSUS Year

Where Obtained: By ACCelerated INDEXING Date 10-11-1979 A

HEAD OF FAMILY	MALE: Under 5 years	5 to 10 years	10 to 15 years	15 to 20 years	20 to 30 years	30 to 40 years	40 to 50 years	50 to 60 years	60 to 70 years	70 to 80 years	80 to 90 years	90 to 100 years	FEMALE: Under 5 years	5 to 10 years	10 to 15 years	15 to 20 years	20 to 30 years	30 to 40 years	40 to 50 years	50 to 60 years	60 to 70 years	70 to 80 years	80 to 90 years	90 to 100 years	
ylan 1830																									
YYY-155 NICHOLSON, ALEXANDER	0	1	0	0	0	1							2	1	0	0	1								
NE 182 ANDUSH	1	1	0	0	0	1							1	0	0	0	1								
AYNe 249 ARCHIBALD H	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	1					0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1					2 Slaves
PIAh 106 Isaac R.	1	2	0	1	1	0	1						2	0	1	1	1	0	1						1 Slaves 22
WNE 249 JOHN	1	0	0	0	1																				
NE 184 JOHN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1				0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1				
NROE 141 JOHN	0	0	1	0	0	1							3	3	1	0	1								
YYY 155 Margaret	0	0	1	0	2								0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1					8 Slaves
YX 156 Roderick	1	0	0	0	1								1	0	0	0	1								3 Slaves
R 160 NICHERSON, JAMES	0	1	0	0	1	1							0	0	0	1									
ylan 1820	<10	10/16	16/18	16/26	26/45	>45							<10	10/16	16/26	26/45	>45								SLAVES
YNe 115 NICHOLSON, ARCHIBALD	1	2	0	0	0	1							0	1	0	1	0								0
LK 138 JAMES	0	1	0	3	1	0							1	0	1	0	0								0
LK 138 SAMUEL	0	0	0	2	1	0							1	1	1	0	0								0
LK 138 WILLIAM	3	3	0	2	0	0							0	0	2	0	0								0

REMARKS:

Nicholson marriages in MS.-some counties missing

Groom	Bride	County	Date
A.B.	Adelia F. Graves	Copiah	Feb. 24, 1854
A.B.	Alzariah Padget	Pearl River	June 2, 1917
Abe	Ellen Smith	Sunflower	Feb. 31, 1899
Anderson	Hattie Killins	Sunflower	May 23, 1894
Anderson D.	Jane E. Davis	Warren	1842
Chas. H.	Jane P. Shepard	Warren	Aug. 16, 1849
Crawford	Margaret Lockett	Sunflower	Jan. 24, 1893
Flavius J.	Josephine J. Wingate	Noxubee	Jan. 22, 1860
George	Jennie Dotson	Noxubee	Jan. 20, 1891
George	Annie Oliver	Leflore	March 26, 1886
Henry C.	Susannah Burdine	Itawamba	Aug. 18, 1858
J. A.	Eugenia C. Higgins	Noxubee	Nov. 26, 1868
J. E.	Lula May	Lincoln	March 17, 1897
James	Rachael Fatheree	Marion	Aug. 28, 1826
John	Nancy Roberts	Copiah	July 28, 1853
John T.	Adelza F. Turner	Carroll	Oct. 31, 1854
Lee	Margaret Boutwell	Wayne	March 25, 1880
Theodore R.	Eliza E. McDonald	Noxubee	Nov. 12, 1844
W. R.	Alice B. Montgomery	Lafayette	Nov. 10, 1880
Nickelson Samuel	Darthula V. Phipps	Yazoo	Oct. 14, 1852
Nickerson Edmund	Jane Henry	Jackson	Oct. 4, 1900
Joshua	Julian Sutton	Warren	Dec. 29, 1827

Bride	Groom	County	Date
Annie E.	M.G. Sheppard	Sunflower	Jan.12, 1890
Ellen	Henry T. Partian	Itawamba	March 22, 1860
Elmira C.G.	Henry McNiese	Monroe	Jan. 6, 1853
Elvira	Fielding Chapman	Yazoo	May 26, 1856
Emily	Nick Carr	Leflore	June 1, 1876
Julia	Henry Andrews	Greene	July 26, 1899
Louisiana	George Johnson	Sunflower	Nov. 2, 1889
Lydia B.	James W. Smith	Yazoo	April 13, 1847
Maggie	Luke Robinson	Sunflower	Aug. 28, 1884
Malinda	Summers Jones	Jackson	May 21, 1893
Martha	William M. Johnson	Monroe	July 10, 1847
Martha C.	John Louis Bole	Sunflower	Jan. 20, 1876
Mary	R. P. Blalock	Itawamba	Sept. 9, 1866
Mary	Robert Davis	Adams	June 3, 1801
Mary E.	Samuel T. McCalister	Adams	June 9, 1852
Naomi	Henry Phipps	Wilkinson	Oct. 21, 1824
Parnelo	Daniel D. Brown	Wilkinson	Feb. 5, 1809
Pearl	George W. Turnbough	Lincoln	Dec. 9, 1900
Mrs. Sally M.	D. C. Gay	Warren	Dec. 14, 1847
Sarah	B.A.J. Boykin	Noxubee	Sept. 3, 1885
Winney E.A.	Alfred Sebster	Monroe	July 10, 1845
Nickerson Julia Ann	Wm. B. Marshall	Warren	May 24, 1828
Nickolson A. F.	Albert C. Jackson	Carroll	Sept. 10, 1857
Nicolhson T. A.	Thoams J. Sykes	Monroe	June 2, 1846

From Alabama Archives

CAPTAIN MARSHALL MORTON NICHOLSON

Marshall Morton Nicholson's paternal grandfather, William Nicholson with one brother and three half brothers, came to America from Scotland and settled in Virginia and fought through the Revolutionary War.

William Nicholson married Martha Richardson whose son William Richardson Nicholson married Jane Adair and who were the parents of Marshall Morton Nicholson.

Jane Adair's grandfather was James Adair, born in County Antrim, Ireland and came to America in 1735.

John Adair was born in Ireland and married Jennie Kilgore and settled in Kentucky. Their daughter Jane Adair, born March 11, 1797, died September 23,1867 at the old home place at Nicholson's Gap, Alabama (near Collinsville). Jane Adair was the mother of Marshall Morton Nicholson.

William Richardson Nicholson and wife, Jane Adair, came to Alabama about 1833 in the time of the Indians. On Sunday mornings they would gather their children and the Indian children together for Sunday School, teaching them to read from a spelling book and the Bible. The first Methodist Church in this part of the country was organized in their home. Out of eleven of their own boys, five became Methodist preachers.

Marshall Morton Nicholson was reared on a farm, attended a local school and was attending college at Lebanon, Tennessee when the war began. He enlisted September 4, 1861 in Company B, 3rd Confederate Cavalry and was elected Lieutenant. The regiment was composed of companies from Tennessee, Georgia and Alabama under General Joseph Wheeler in the Western Army. For feats of gallantry Lt. Nicholson was called for as special officer to pick brave comrades to go into the enemy's lines to find out movements and report. He was always successful.

He was appointed Captain of Company B, Third Confederate Cavalry Regiment, the latter part of 1864 and remained with the command throughout the war. When General Sherman took his march through Georgia, General Wheeler and his men went into South Carolina and North Carolina. Captain Nicholson was liked by all his men, a brave and gallant officer, and was honorably discharged at Hilboro, North Carolina, April 28, 1865.

After the war Captain Nicholson returned to his home in Sand Valley, near Collinsville, Alabama, and married Miss Rebecca Angeline Bynum of Bynum, Calhoun County, Alabama December 17, 1866. To this union was born two sons and four daughters.

He married, for the second time, Miss Sarah Ann Newman near Collinsville, Ala. To this union was born two children, a son and daughter. The daughter is Mrs. Marcus Marshal Dunson (Miss Annie Martin Nicholson) who resides in Gadsden, Alabama and is a member of the Etowah Chapter No. 1620 of the United Daughters of the Confederacy and is also a member of the Real Daughters Club.

Marshall Morton Nicholson died March 28, 1914 and was buried in the family cemetery at Nicholson's Gap, Alabama.

NICHOLSON wills of Alabama

NICHOLSON, ALEXANDER A.-Coosa W&OCR 2 1843-1883 pg. 119

Two relations: Rev. M.D. Frazer of Winnsbouough, S.C.
Mrs. Catherine Himes, widow of Watoolos, Russel Co. Ala.
Ex. James Elmin, Thos. Williams, &L.B. Moore
Written Oct. 10, 1857 Probated Aug. 3, 1858

NICHOLSON, ALEXANDER B.-Coosa W&OCR 2 1843-1883 pg. 161

Wife-Martha W. Nicholson
Dau.-Susan E. Broxson
Son-in-law-John W. Broxson
Children of deceased daughter Mary M. Ashley: Franklin Ashley & Preston Ashley
Two acres to Methodist Church
Ex. Will H Baker & William K. Simpson
Written Oct. 14, 1861 Probated Jan. 13, 1862

NICHOLSON, ELIJAH-Morgan OCR 6 1831-1837 pg 532

Wife-Polly
Son-Elijah
Other children
Ex. Polly,& Joseph Herring
Written June 8, 1836

NICHOLSON, EVAN-St. Clair Deeds B 1831-1849 Pg. 213

Wife-Sally Nicholson
Brother-William R. Nicholson
Sons-John R. Nicholson & Isaac Nicholson
Dau.-Jane
Younger children
Wit. Nathan Lamar, James Lamar & Joseph Crutchfield.
Written Dec. 22, 1834 Probated Feb. 20, 1835

NICHOLSON, JAMES-Macon Records 4 1850-1852 pg. 159

Sons-Mathew N. Nicholson, Washington B. Nicholson, James M. Nicholson, &
Abraham H. Nicholson.
Dau.-Elizabeth A. Williams & Lucinda L. Howard ✓
Ex. son James wit. Robt. L. Mayes & John Bedell
Written Sept. 23, 1851 Probated Oct 27, 1851

NICHOLSON, JOSIAH-Clarke GE&W 1832-1839 pg. 30

Eldest son-Theophilus Nicholson
Son-Isaac W. Nicholson
Youngest Son-Joseph Nicholson
Daus.-Mary, wife of Kinchin Taylor; Sarah, wife of Robert H. Scott,
Pherriby, wife of William Campbell, Elizabeth, wife of Jesse B.

NICHOLSON N W

Kirkland, & Louisa, wife of John B. Wiggens.
x. Theophilus & Joseph Nicholson Prop. App. Randal Harris, Wm. M. Nicholson, & Parsonal Harris.
written May 6, 1833 Proven Sept. 2, 1833

NICHOLSON, WILLIAM R.-DeKalb Wills B 1869-1905

Deceased wife-Jane Present wife-Sarah J. Nicholson
Sons-Charles D. Nicholson, Evan Nicholson, Priestly E. Nicholson, & Warren D. Nicholson
Daus.-Miss Martha J. Nicholson, Mrs. Emily Nowlin, Mrs. Mary Russell
Ex. son Warren D. & Andrew G. Russell Wit. A.J. Vann, Eli Byrnum of Calhoun, & A.B. Small
Written April 21, 1869

Greenwood, Mississippi
October 8, 1968

Mrs. Patricia Edwards,
P. O. Box 940, South Station,
Hattiesburg, Mississippi.

Dear Mrs. Edwards:

Thank you so much for your letter of September 29, in response to my inquiry some time ago in the (Jackson) Daily News.

For your information I am enclosing an outline of my line back to Charles Nicholson, and, I'm sorry to find, from this and other records I have accumulated as time has passed, I do not see any connection between your line and mine. My grandfather, Thomas William Nicholson, as you will note, was born in Williamston, Martin County, North Carolina in 1828. But there is evidence that, with his parents, he was living in Paynesville, Alabama (There is no such town now.) in Sumter County, in 1840, and as late as 1848. He was married in 1850, and shortly thereafter came to Mississippi, moving first, probably, to Hillsboro, north of Forest, and later to the place where he lived until his death, about seven miles south of Forest, Mississippi. He was an only child, and there is very little information concerning his ancestry.

There seems to be several families of Nicholsons in the state, but I haven't been able to trace any of them back far enough to find any connection, although I feel like there must have been. Of course there was a great migration from the areas adjacent to the few seaports to the South, and on to Texas, and other states west. We have a very good genealogical library here, and in August of this year I went to the library at Delta State College, at Cleveland, and did some research in the film records of some of the early census records, but found very little that I didn't already have. However, should you have an opportunity to do some research at M.S.U., there is, of course, the possibility of finding something of interest. It could be an endless undertaking

Mrs. Norman W. Lovitt, 2409 Hardy Street, your city, is my first cousin, as is, also, Mrs. Davis, at 216 North 21st Avenue, but I do not think either of them have done anything in this connection, unless Mrs. Lovitt has taken it up in recent months.

I'm sorry I do not have anything to add to that which you have in connection with your line, but should anything develop I shall be glad to pass it on to you.

Yours very truly,

A. N. Williamson

Lock Drawer 546

CHARLES NICHOLSON (No other information available)

WILLIAM NICHOLSON, b. January 23, 1804, m. November 15, 1827, to Nancy Yarrell, daughter of Thomas Yarrell and Mary Whitley, d. January 20, 1852; issue: Thomas Nicholson (only child), b. September 9, 1828.

THOMAS WILLIAM NICHOLSON, b. September 9, 1828, Williamston, Martin County, North Carolina, m. December 19, 1850 to Martha Ann Elizabeth Bustin, daughter of William Bustin, and Maria Jane Simmons, d. September 20, 1908, buried Hopewell Church, South of Forest, Scott County, Mississippi; issue:

William Pinkney Nicholson	b. November 16, 1852
Susan F. Nicholson	b. April 25, 1856
Martha Alice Nicholson	b. November 1, 1859
Thomas William Nicholson	b. January 31, 1862
Emma Carolina Nicholson	b. May 14, 1864
Nancy Ann Nicholson	b. October 25, 1866
Maria Jane Nicholson	b. March 15, 1869
Margaret Isabel Nicholson	b. January 16, 1874
Mathew Jordan Nicholson	
Charles Nicholson	
Cecil Nicholson	b. April 7, 1880

NANCY NICHOLSON, b. October 25, 1866, near Forest, Scott County, Mississippi, m. Benjamin Alexander Williamson, son of Albert Williamson and Jesephine Leggett, d. June 6, 1948, in Greenwood, Mississippi; issue: (Subject was married March 31, 1892)

Thomas Lamar Williamson	b. January 27, 1893
Mary Wydelle Williamson	b. October 10, 1894
Benjamin Alexander Williamson	b. August 18, 1896
Albert Nicholson Williamson	b. August 22, 1898

ALBERT NICHOLSON WILLIAMSON, b. August 22, 1898, Terry, Mississippi, m. May 16, 1931, to Edith Marion Henderson, daughter of Frank Prentiss Henderson and Emma Bell, of Ridgeland, Madison County, Mississippi; issue:

Albert Nicholson Williamson	b. December 25, 1934
Frank Henderson Williamson	b. August 12, 1939

ALBERT NICHOLSON WILLIAMSON (2nd), b. December 25, 1934, m. October 4, 1958, to Charlotte Ann Becker, daughter of Bertram W. Becker, and Milda _____, of Marshfield, Wisconsin; issue:

Jeffrey Allen Williamson	b. February 5, 1960
Thomas Albert Williamson	b. November 1, 1961

September 13, 1967

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogical Dept.
Nicholson Family File #2

HISTORY OF METHODISM

in

Alabama and West Florida

Being an account of
the Amazing March of Methodism through
Alabama and West Florida

From Alabama Archives

by

MARION ELIAS LAZENBY

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogical Dept.
Nicholson Family File #2

Among those listed are Warwick Bristow, Thomas F. Lamar, Jesse Wellborn, Benjamin Peyton, Nathan Lamar, David Sibert, Samuel B. Watts, Thomas J. Rogers, Jacob Gillespie, William R. Nicholson, Jeremiah Cox, Israel Cox, Andrew Igou, W. H. Holloman, S. Chasteen, Sampson Clayton, Gilbert Simms, Hezekiah Austin, B. Wright, Joseph Davenport, Richard Roberts, Morris Castell, William Pankey, Samuel D. Warren, George W. Hayes, Jesse Samples, T. K. B. McSpadden and S. C. Smith.

West gives special recognition to Warwick Bristow, a local preacher who first settled at a place called Bristow's Cove, named for him. This was one of the places visited by Hearn in 1818, and is still on the map. In 1834 Bristow moved into what is now DeKalb County, where he lived twenty years. He preached all over that section. During the last week of his life he attended some special revival services, and at the last service, though very feeble, he gave a call for church membership, preceding the call with these words: "During my ministry of about sixty years I have received many into the Church. I have received the white man, the black man and the red man. I come once more, my last time before quitting the field, as a recruiting officer, to enlist soldiers under the banner of Him who has established His throne by His cross." More than a dozen united with the church. He then, standing before the congregation with trembling limbs and whitened locks, a patriarch on the verge of the grave, and on the verge of heaven, made his farewell talk, saying, "This is the last time I shall ever meet you at church. I have very few more days to live. My work is done; my sufferings are over. I shall go to my home and I shall die without a struggle." At the close of the talk, says West, nearly every person in the congregation advanced to the altar, shook his hand, and received his blessing. The scene was most affecting. That was on Tuesday. Wednesday he visited a house, talked and prayed with the inmates, some of whom were sick. Thursday he went home. Friday, "without a pain or a struggle," he died. J. C. Stewart preached his funeral sermon, using as a text, "Lord, now lettest thou thy servant depart in peace, according to thy word; for mine eyes have seen thy salvation." West says: "At the church, near his home where he held his membership, were his remains buried to await the day when Christ shall conduct the armies of the righteous to the land of glory."

William R. Nicholson moved to Wills Valley in 1834, living there until his death in 1869. He had fifteen children, all useful members of the Church. Five of his sons became preachers. A church was organized in the residence of Nicholson in 1834, by Edmund Pearson, Superintendent of the Cherokee Indian Mission, Tennessee Conference. This church marked the beginning of organized Methodist work among the white people in Wills Valley. Three or four years later a meeting house, called Bethel, was built. For many years it

was a center of Methodist preaching. It is probable that no fewer t twenty Methodist preachers could call Bethel their church home, and th number would include Warren D., Charles D., Evan, Rufus, and Priestly H sons of Wm. R. Nicholson.

Among the preaching places established, some still functioning, were Bethel, Bristow's, near which Brother Bristow lived, Camden, about two miles west of Portersville, Sulphur Springs, "down the valley about six miles from Valley Head," Salem, Shiloh, Muddy Pond, near Brannon's Spring, Mount Zion, Union Meeting House, and Lebanon. These were the first churches for white people organized in that section of the state.

6

118 Beechwood Drive
Hattiesburg, MS 39401
September 12, 1981

Dear Pat,

Thanks very much for your letter of 24 August and all the information it contained. I am very glad that you understand that I cannot answer every letter promptly!! Working about 50 hours a week and with a family, it is very difficult to conduct my research and promptly keep up with correspondence. So, if you do not hear from me promptly, please do not feel offended - just keep me posted of any new developments.

Please tell me more about the Stricklands you mentioned in your last letter. I want to know more about them before I contact them. Is there any charge? What exactly is the service they perform?

I also have some records of the Daniel Nicholson in Jasper County. Jean Nicholson Loflin is also trying to figure out who they are. I have corresponded with a Mr. William Nicholson in Texas and I believe me told me that this Daniel was his ancestor and that Daniel was the son of Peter, ancestor of all the Nicholsons who settled in Caddo Parrish, Louisiana. I can look further into this, if you want me to. I know that they are not descendants of Nicholas Nicholson and that is why I have not pursued it any further.

The notes you sent on Angus Nicholson, son of Donald Nicholson and Anne Martin: This Angus is the same one as the Angus McNicol on the ship's passenger list with our Donald McNicol in 1775. I thought they were brothers but apparently not. As you can see by the research of Mr. Butcher, he thinks Angus and Donald were first cousins but I have not completely ruled out the possibility that they were brothers. As you can see by the records in Mr. Butcher's report, the Scottish records are not complete.

Yes, it is obvious that both John Nicholson and Archibald Nicholson settled in Wayne County. I agree that it is very confusing!! It appears that John died or else moved elsewhere (the Nicholsons were notorious for picking up and roaming all over the country - Jean Loflin says they did this for the sole purpose of confusing us!!). Now, how do you figure out if you are actually a descendant of John or Archibald??? In general, I would say that some died and some moved elsewhere.

In the early years of Wayne County, it was comprised of what is now 7 or 8 counties. I know that they would be the present counties of Wayne, Clarke, Jones, Jasper but which others I do not know. Have you definitely pinpointed the area that John and Archibald first settled? I know there are Nicholsons today in western Wayne County; also many in Jones County. Which present day county did they first settle? I have a record somewhere of a Nicholson group from Jones or Jasper who settled near Homewood in the southern part of Scott County. Someone told me of a cemetery there about two miles east of Honewood where many Nicholsons are buried. This is approximately 8 - 10 miles south of Forest, MS.

Re the book - no need to rush!! I feel like a drowning man who has gone under for the second time. I feel sure that it will be at least a year before we can send it to the publishers. I will let you know in plenty of time to get all your material to me. I was in Pensacola this past week on business and while there, collected about 30 hand-written pages of various Nicholson descendants (des. of Nicholas).

Well, it is quite obvious that enclosed are photocopies of Mr. Butcher's report of N.C records and Scottish records. I am very pleased with the results. As you can see, Nicholas and Archibald's (and John's) parents were Donald McNicol and Katherine McArthur. It appears further that Donald's parents were John McNicol and Ann McNicol McNicol (I read this as she was a McNicol before her marriage to John). It appears that John was possibly a son of Finlay McNicol and Ann McVicar. I am not looking at the report as I type this so could have some of the names spelled wrong or even listed wrong. I am sure you can figure it out. I regret very much that Mr. Butcher did not find a record of the birth of Archibald or Mary. These two were definitely children of Donald, per the ship's passenger list. This shows that the records are simply not complete. I believe they were in Glenorchy when Archibald and Mary were born and the births were simply not recorded or possibly a portion of the records were later burned or lost. Anyway, I believe you will be quite pleased with the report!! (We were) I have authorized Mr. Butcher to continue his research in Cumberland County, N.C. After that, I do not know of any other avenues left for research in Scotland, N.C. or S.C. I contacted two professional researchers in S.C. and they found absolutely nothing, advising that all the Chesterfield records were burned during the Civil War (very, very unfortunate).

Well, I did not mean to get so wound up, so will close for now. Keep me posted of any new developments. Will send you copies of Mr. Butcher's further research when received.

Best Regards,

Frank

Frank

41

118 Beechwood Dr.
Hattiesburg, Miss. 39401
March 19, 1981

Dear Mrs. Edwards,

Thanks very much for your letter of March 4. Please pardon the delay in replying - I received quite a number of letters the week I received your letter. I work about 50 hours a week & have only had time to answer about one letter a day. I am also appreciative of the census records.

Jean Loflin & I are 3rd cousins. We have been working on the Nicholson line together & have corresponded for years.

I am writing Mr. W. P. Nicholson, Jr. of Graham, Texas to see if we can exchange information. Thanks for giving me his name. I believe I have some records on his ancestor, Peter Nicholson.

You stated that you are a descendent of Archibald Nicholson of Chesterfield Co., S. C. My records indicate that Angus Nicholson and Annie McCall Nicholson listed in 1800 & 1810 Chesterfield Co. Census (Angus died 25 Sept 1818) had a son named Archibald but these same records indicate that he never married. Also, I obtained old records from descendants of Nicholas Nicholson (records were memoirs of Nicholas' granddaughter who was born in the

(2)

1840's) that simply state:

" Nicholas Nicholson had the following two Bros and sisters:

1. John Nicholson
* 2. Archibald (archie) Nicholson
✓ 3. Duncan Nicholson
4. Mary Nicholson - married John Pitts
5. Margaret Nicholson - married Angus Morrison and had at least two children, Kate and Murdock Morrison "

These records do not state who Nicholas' parents were but I feel that ~~Nicholson~~ Nicholas was the son of Daniel Nicholson who was listed in 1800 Chesterfield. A widow, Margaret Nicholson, appeared in 1810 + it appears she was the widow of Daniel (no proof). It also appears that Daniel was a brother to Angus who died in 1818 (no proof).

I would also venture to guess that your ancestor, Archibald, was the same Archibald who was a brother to Nicholas. Can you advise me when Archibald was born? Nicholas was born 1770/1771 and I believe he was probably the oldest child or one of the older ones (assuming he was a son of Daniel). If Archibald was born 1773-1785, I would think that he was the same Archibald who was a brother to Nicholas.

A distant cousin put up money for research in S.C. We had local records researched & also records at the Dept. of archives & history. They both came up with pratically nothing! (I know I could find something if I had the opportunity to spend several days in S.C.!).

I have considerable records of the descendants of Angus Nicholson who married Annie Mc Call. These records indicate that Angus was born in INVERARY, Scotland, married 1775 in Scotland to Annie Mc Call & came to America in 1775. These records indicate that they lived in CUMBERLAND Co., N.C. for several years before migrating to Chesterfield Co. prior to 1800. Records of Nicholas Nicholson also indicate they lived in Cumberland Co, N.C. prior to migration to Chesterfield Co. So, I feel there is definitely a connection & I would think Daniel & Angus were brothers. Records of Angus' descendants indicate that Angus was the son of DONALD NICHOLSON and ANNE MARTIN.

I would like very much to hear from you with information or even theories on the relationship of these early Nicholsons. Please tell me more about your ancestor, Archibald. Do you know who his parents were? If not, is it possible that he was a son of Daniel Nicholson? Where did he go or did he even leave S.C.? I am very curious about him

as I believe our families tie in. (4)
(I see in your letter that Archibald went to Wayne Co., Miss. 1810 - 1812). This FITS!

Surely hope you find something in Salt Lake City in May! Please let me know if you do. If you have a few extra minutes, would appreciate your seeing if there is anything on Catherine (Kate) Wilkinson (who married Nicholas Nicholson ca. 1800) or her father, Edward Wilkinson of probably Marlboro Co., S. C. (Cheraw Dist.)

I am looking forward to your chart appearing in the Miss. Gen. Magazine.

Regards,

James D. Cook

P.S. Jean Loflin + I are compiling a history of Nicholas' descendants. If you feel (after comparing records) that Nicholas + Archibald were brothers, we would like to have a few pages on Archibald's family to include in our book.

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogical Dept.
Nicholson Family File #2

Taken from:
A History of Methodism in Alabama
By
Rev. Anson West, D.D.

emoval were effected, and the Methodist Episcopal Church ook steps to preach to the new settlers in that region of Alaama at least a year before the Treaty ceding the country was nade.

The Alabama Conference at its session at Greenesborough, Alabama, December, 1834, put in its list of appointments Wills Creek Mission, and assigned to it, for 1835, the Rev. Jesse Ellis. At the close of that first year there were reported on the work one hundred and eighteen white and four colored members. For the next year the appointment was put down as Wills Valley Mission, and two preachers, the Rev. Zaccheus Dowling and the Rev. Edward Graves, were sent to it. At the end of that year there were, in connection with the Mission, four hundred and ten white, twenty-four colored, and one hundred and sixty Indian members. No doubt the Indian members were, some of them at least, those who had been brought into the Church during the Mission work, by the Tennessee Conference, among the Cherokee Indians. The Tennessee Conference had a Missionary to the Cherokees there up to that time. That appointment was continued as Wills Valley until the close of 1846, when it was changed to the name of Lebanon. The preachers on Wills Valley were: for 1837, the Rev. John Foust and the Rev. James W. Brown; for 1838, the Rev. John Foust; for 1839, the Rev. Jeremiah Williams, who was a twin brother of the Rev. Uriah Williams; for 1840, the Rev. H. Bailey; for 1841, the Rev. Thomas D. Barr; for 1842, the Rev. William Rhodes; for 1843, the Rev. William Rhodes; for 1844, the Rev. James P. McGehee; for 1845, the Rev. William Rhodes.

The leading men in the Wills Valley charge in the early years of its existence were: Warwick Bristow, Thomas F. Lamar, Jesse Wellborn, Benjamin Peyton, Nathan Lamar, David Sibert, Samuel B. Watts, Thomas J. Rogers, Jacob Gillespie, William R. Nicholson, L. W. Nicholson, Jeremiah Cox, Israel Cox, Andrew Igou, W. H. Holloman, S. Chasteen, Sampson Clayton, Gilbert Simms, Hezekiah Austin, B. Wright, Joseph Davenport, Richard Roberts, Morris Castell, William Pankey, Samuel D. Warren, George W. Hayes, Jesse Samples, T. K. B. McSpadden, and S. C. Smith.

The Rev. Warwick Bristow, a local preacher, came to Alabama some time previous to the spring of 1818, and settled in a

From Alabama Archives

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogical Dept.
Nicholson Family File #2

cove which has since borne his name, Bristow's Cove. In 1833 he moved into the bounds of the Cherokee country, and settled in Wills Valley. There he retained his home till he died in 1854, giving twenty years of his useful life to that section. While he was more noted for his piety than his talents, he possessed great power as a preacher. He was a great revivalist, so-called, possessing great faith, and giving himself much to prayer. He ever maintained a Christian character. The last week of his earthly pilgrimage he attended a series of religious meetings at one of the Churches of the Circuit. At the last service of the meetings, "in age and feebleness extreme" though he was, he gave to persons present an opportunity to join the Church. He said: "During my ministry of about sixty years I have received many into the Church. I have received the white man, the red man, and the black man. I come once more, my last time before quitting the field, as a recruiting officer, to enlist soldiers under the banner of Him who has established his throne by his cross." More than a dozen persons went forward and united with the Church. He then, standing before the audience with trembling limbs and whitened locks, a patriarch on the verge of the grave, and on the verge of heaven, made his farewell talk. He said: "This is the last time I will ever meet you at Church, I have very few more days to live, my work is done, my sufferings are over. I shall go to my home, and I shall die without a pain or a struggle." At the close of his talk nearly every person in the congregation advanced to the altar, shook his hand, and received his benediction. The scene was most affecting. That was on Tuesday. Wednesday he visited a house, talked and prayed with the inmates, some of whom were sick. Thursday he went home. Friday, "without a pain or a struggle," he died. On the occasion of his funeral a sermon was preached by Dr. J. C. Stewart, from the Text: "Lord, now lettest thou thy servant depart in peace, according to thy word: for mine eyes have seen thy salvation." At the Church near his home where he had held his membership, were his remains buried to await the day when Christ shall conduct the armies of the righteous to the land of glory.

William R. Nicholson, who was born in South Carolina, July 10, 1800, moved into the bounds of the Cherokee Nation and settled in Wills Valley, Alabama, as early as 1834, where he re-

mained until his death, June 25, 1869. He was a worthy member of the Methodist Episcopal Church a decade and a half before he immigrated to Alabama, and he was in Wills Valley before the beginning of the organization of the Methodist Episcopal Church there among the white population. He had fifteen children born to him, all of whom lived to mature years, and made useful members of the Church and Methodists. Five of the sons entered the ministry, and made efficient preachers. Propagation and ecclesiastical aggressions for the growth of the Church are at agreement. Both conduce to the ends desired. Brother Nicholson was prudent in conversation, just in business transactions, liberal, as liberality was accounted in his section of the Church, in his contributions and public benefactions. He was beneficent to the extent of his ability. He lived a good life. The blessing of God was in his house. He died well. His memory is a benediction.

In 1834, the Rev. Edmund Pearson, then the Superintendent of the Cherokee Mission under the appointment of the Tennessee Conference, organized a Society in the house of William R. Nicholson, at the foot of Sand Mountain, in Wills Valley. The mention of this incident leads to the further remark that in the obituary of the Rev. Edmund Pearson published in the General Minutes, there are two or more statements which are incorrect, and which, by suppression, deny some important facts in his life. The statements here alluded to set out that Pearson was for a number of years a member of the Holston Conference, and for three years a presiding elder therein, and that he was for a time a local preacher in Talladega County, Alabama. Whereas, he was never a presiding elder in the Holston Conference, and he was never a local preacher in Talladega County. From the end of 1821 to the end of 1825 he was connected with the Mississippi Conference as a traveling preacher. He was for one year, the year 1829, a member of the Holston Conference. From the latter part of 1832 to the latter part of 1837 he was a member of the Tennessee Conference, and for the years 1833 and 1834 he was Superintendent of the Cherokee Mission, in the latter year of which he organized that Society in the house of Nicholson. For about four years, or from 1838 to the close of 1841, he was a local preacher in the Wills Valley Circuit, and did more to improve and elevate the style of work and the sentiment of the Church

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogical Dept.
Nicholson Family File #2

From Alabama Archives

Nicholson

William Nicholson Bible

Bible in possession of Mrs. Mattie Jo (Barber) Glover
Route 6 Box 140A
Montgomery 8, Alabama

July 25, 1960

THE

NEW TESTAMENT

OF

OUR LORD AND SAVIOUR

JESUS CHRIST,

TRANSLATED OUT OF

THE ORIGINAL GREEK

AND WITH THE FORMER TRANSLATIONS

DILIGENTLY COMPARED AND REVISED.

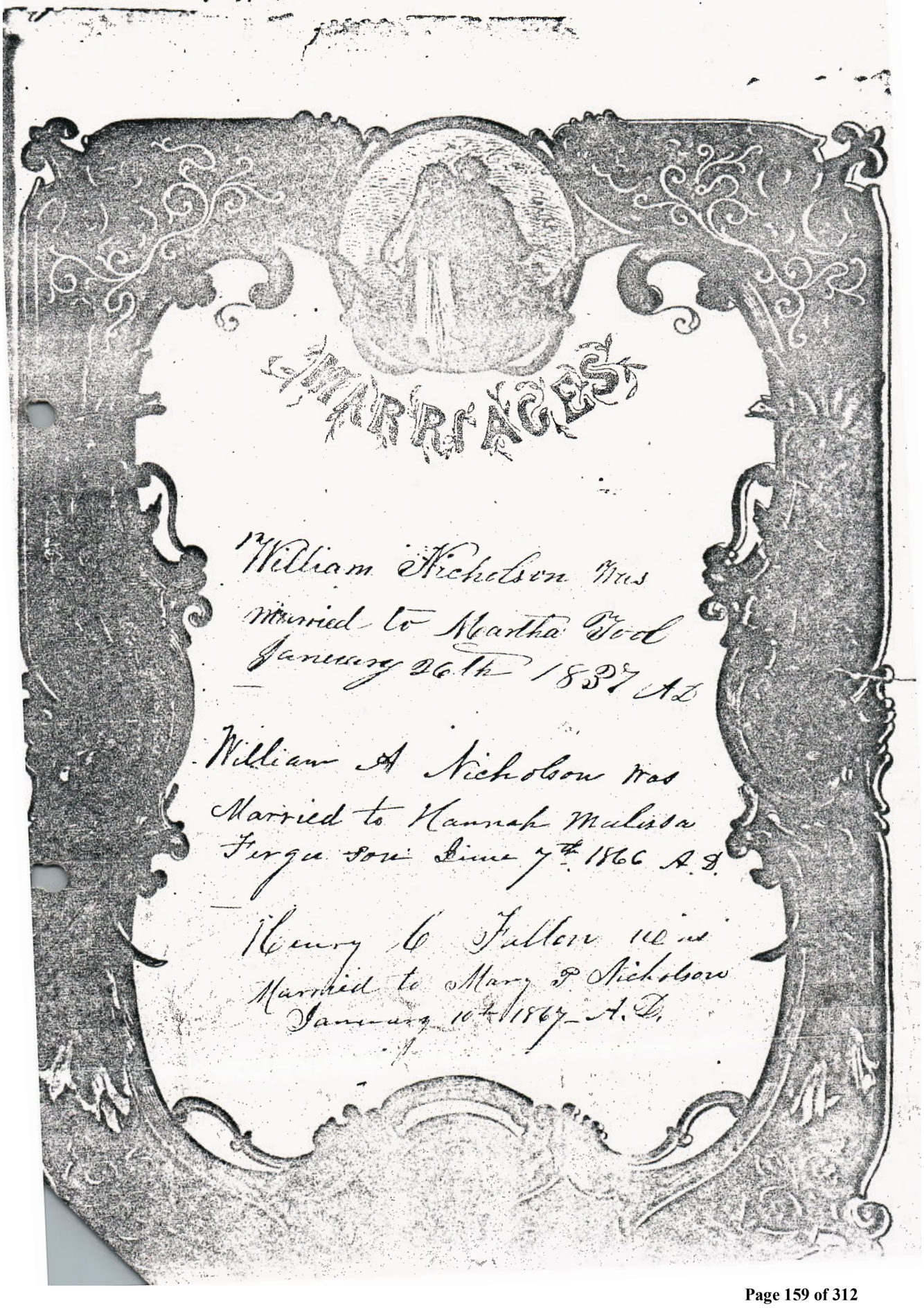
WITH REFERENCES AND VARIOUS READINGS.

PHILADELPHIA:
JESPER HARDING.
1853.

William Nicholson Bible

Bible in possession of Mrs. Mattie Jo (Barber) Glover
Route 6 Box 140A
Montgomery 8, Alabama

July 25, 1960



William Nicholson Was
Married to Martha Wood
January 26th 1837 A.D

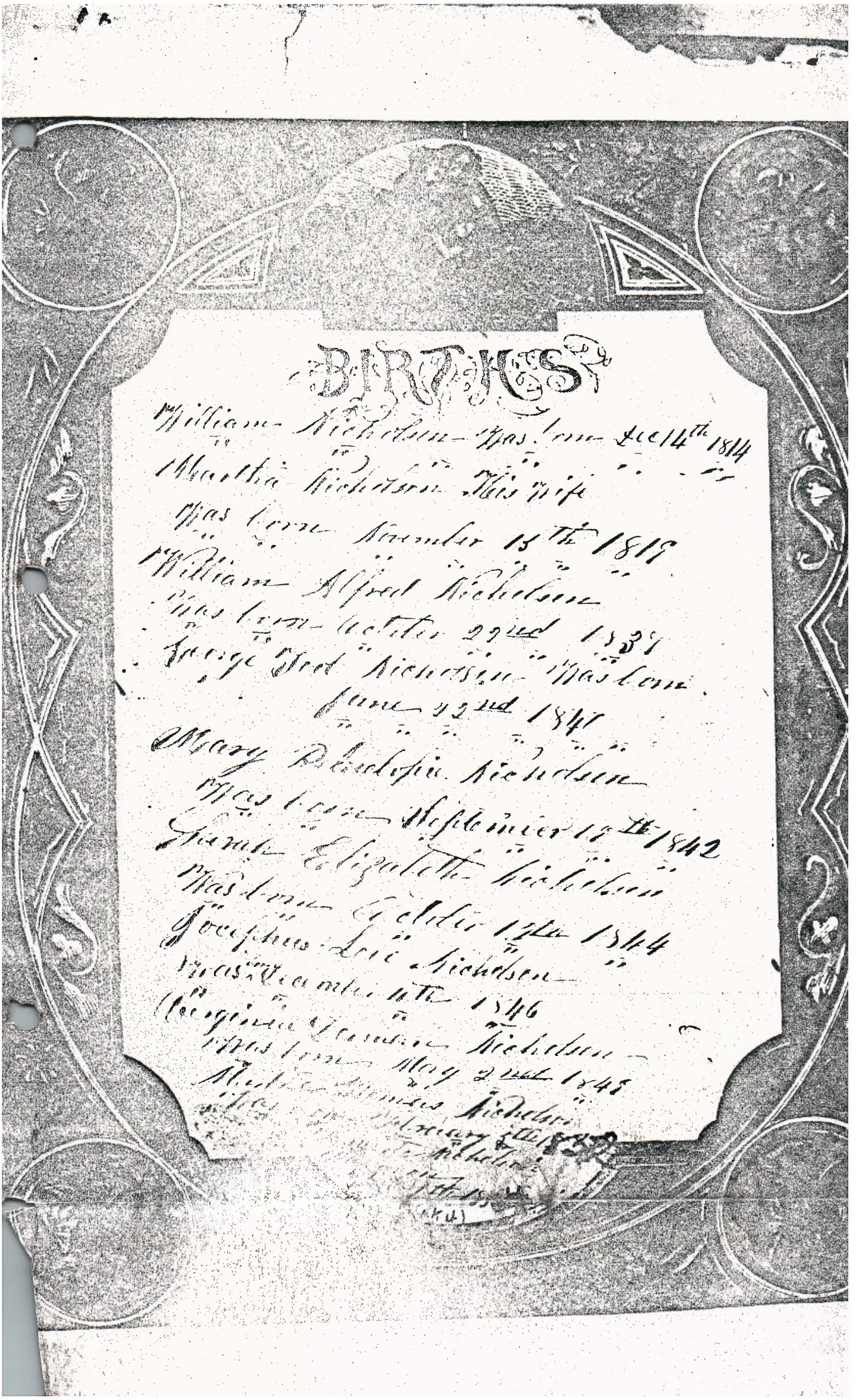
William A Nicholson Was
Married to Hannah Malissa
Fergu son June 7th 1866 A.D.

Henry C Fallon was
Married to Mary P Nicholson
January 10th 1867 A.D.

Marriages

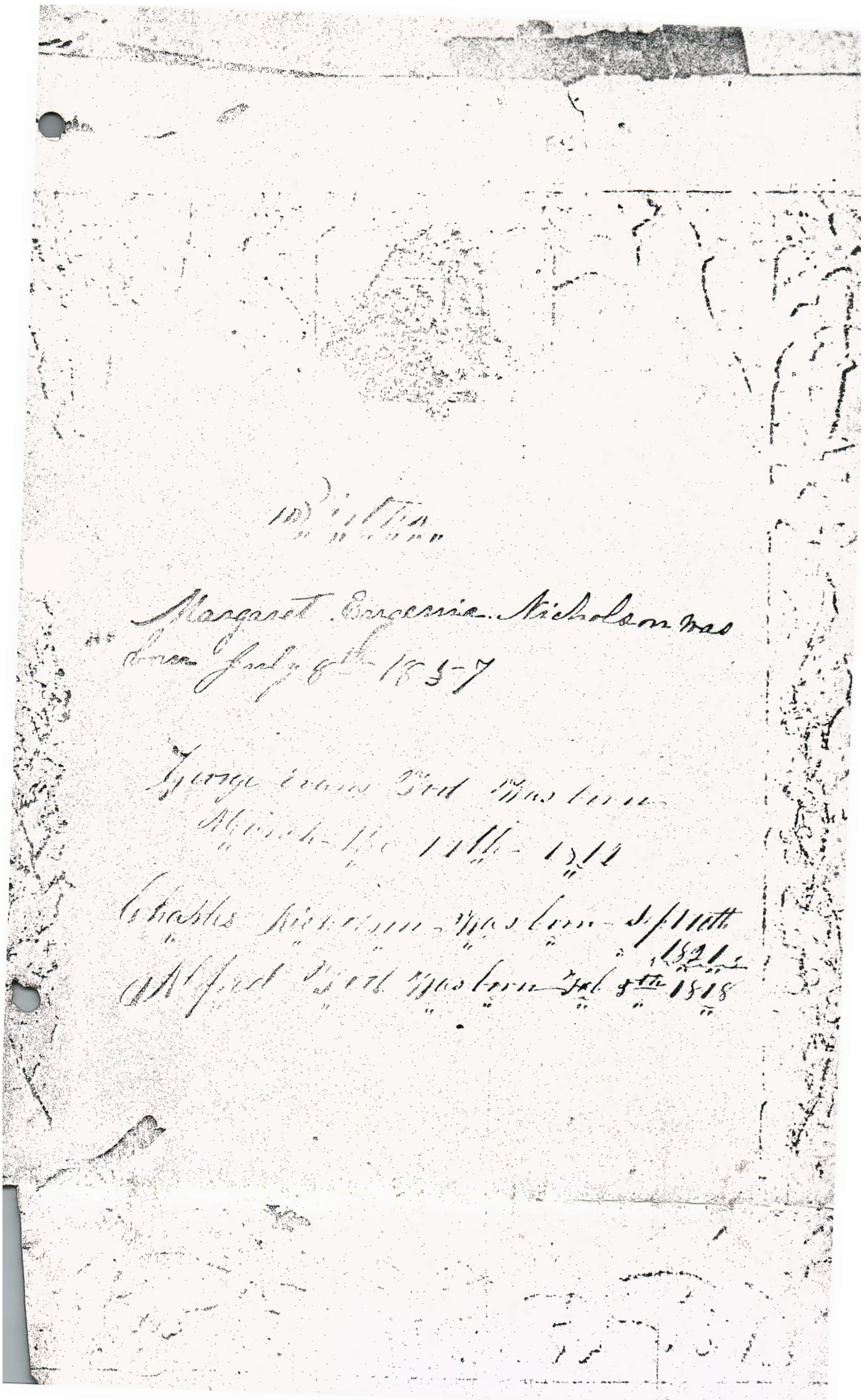
D. H. Smith was married
to Sallie Nicholson Sept. 2nd. 1868.

J. L. Nicholson was married
to Frankie Rees June 20th. 1872



BIRTHS

William Nicholson Was born Dec 14th 1814
Martha Nicholson His wife
Was born November 15th 1817
William Alfred Nicholson
Was born October 22nd 1837
George Grat Nicholson Was born
June 22nd 1841
Mary Elizabeth Nicholson
Was born September 15th 1842
Frank Elizabeth Nicholson
Was born October 17th 1844
Josephus Lee Nicholson
Was born December 11th 1846
Virginia Frances Nicholson
Was born May 2nd 1848
Martha Thomas Nicholson

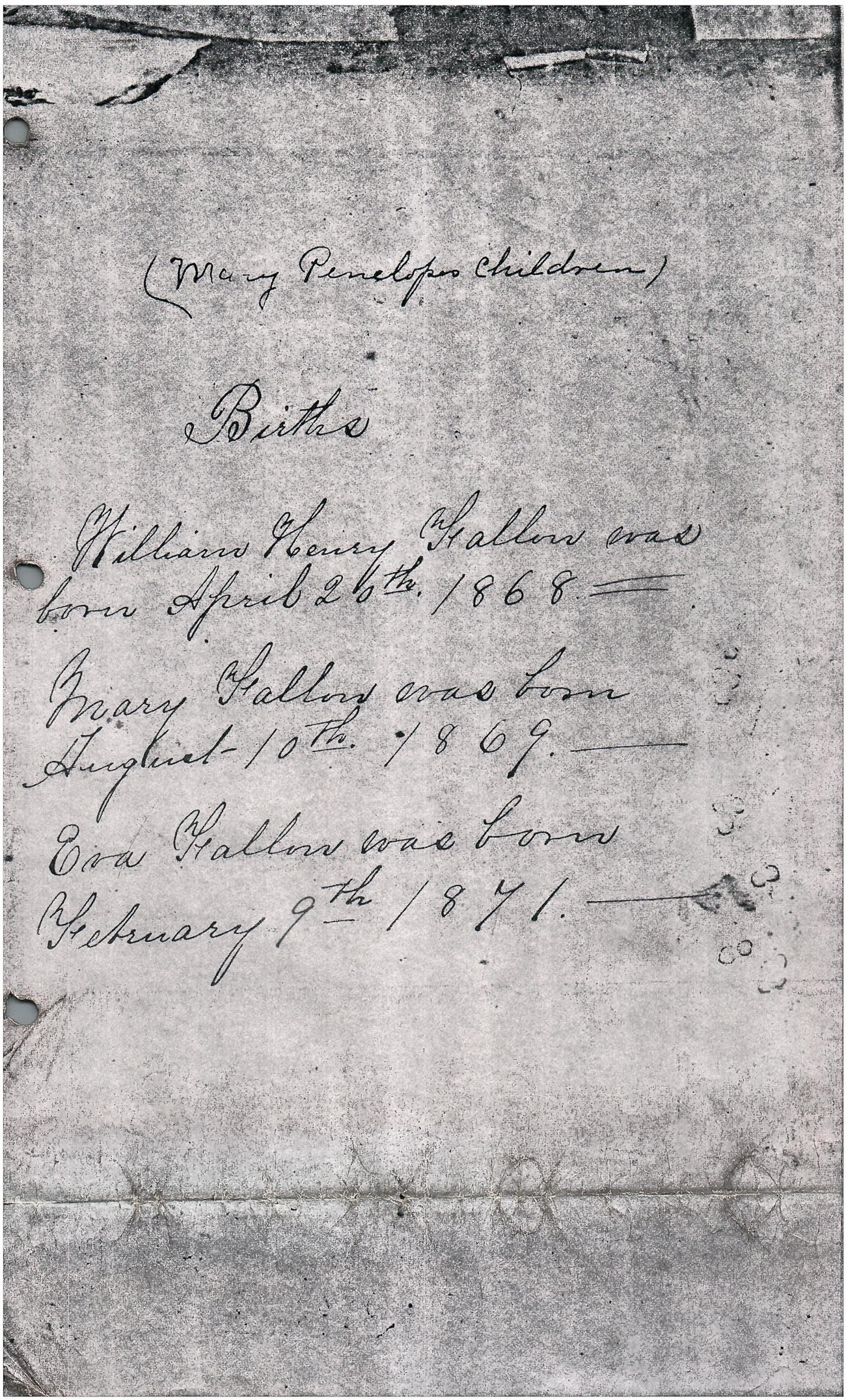


Margaret Caroline Nicholson was
born July 8th 1817

George Evans Son of Wm Evans
Merch. U.S. Navy - 1811

Charles Nicholson Wm Evans - Sept 10th 1821

Alfred Son Wm Evans July 8th 1818



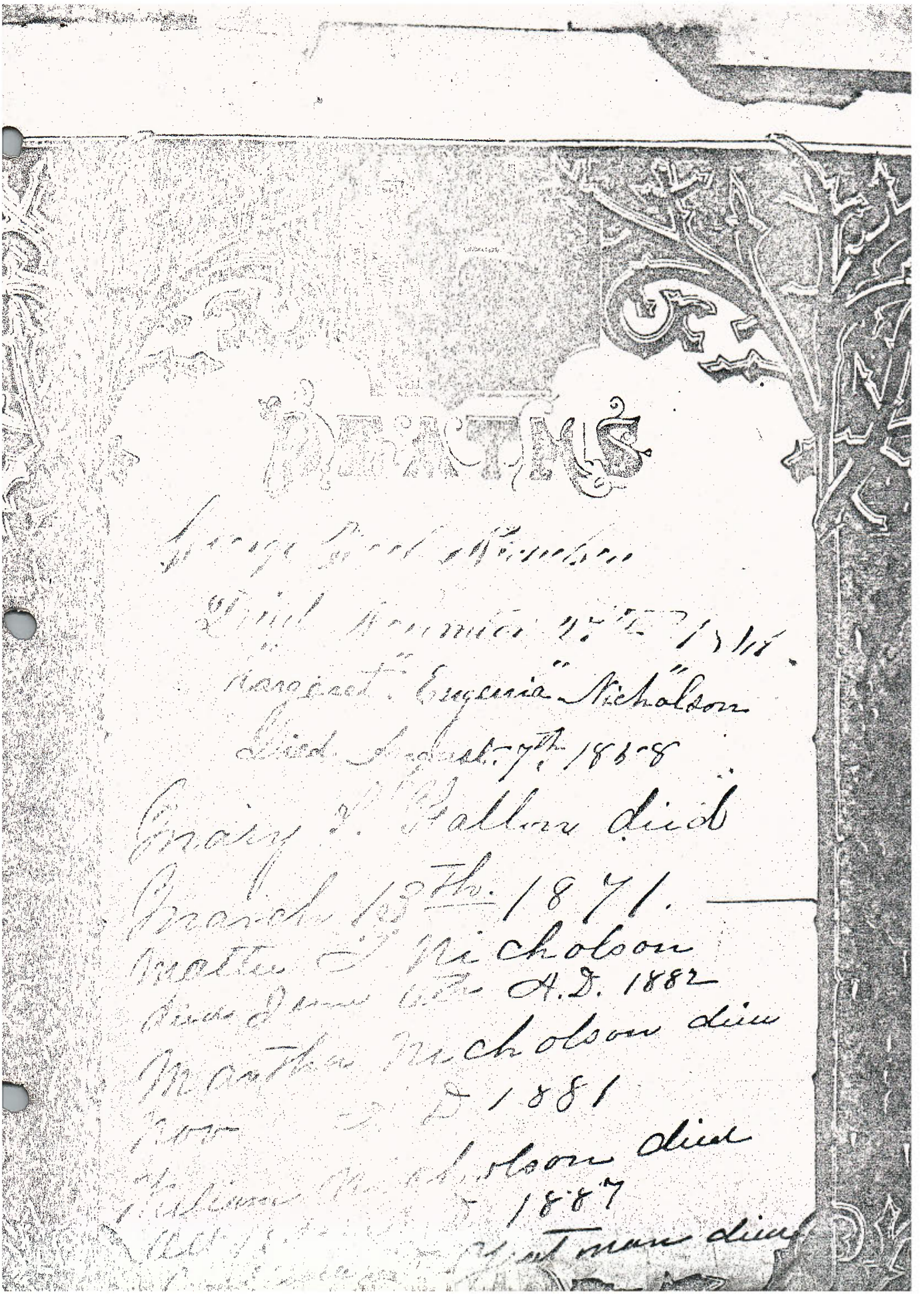
(Mary Penelope's Children)

Births

William Henry Fallon was born April 26th. 1868.

Mary Fallon was born August-10th. 1869.

Eva Fallon was born February 9th 1871.



BIRTHS

[illegible]

[illegible] died [illegible] 1[illegible]

Nancy Eugenia Nicholson

died August 7th 1868

Emily J. Fallon died

March 15th 1871.

Walter J. Nicholson

died June 12th A.D. 1882

Walter Nicholson died

A.D. 1881

[illegible]

Nicholson died

1887

[illegible] Town died

JOHN H. NICHOLSON
~~1015 RIDGE TARN~~
~~DUNWOODY, GEORGIA 30338~~

March 4, 1983

Dear Mrs. Edwards,

Thank you for your interesting letter of February 23rd. My research has been "in limbo" for several years — since my first wife died, my eldest son lost his left arm, I remarried, moved into a new house and have a family of six grown sons. With only one son left at home, I am now ready to start up again. I attached is a copy of my Ancestor Chart on my father's line. The 1850 + 1860 Census state that my original Nicholson ancestor Duncan was born in Scotland (in 1777). I presume he came to North Carolina about 1802 as a single man with relatives. His first son was Daniel, born in N.C. in 1809, and he first appears in the 1810 Census of Moore Co. N.C. adjacent to a Daniel Nicholson over 45, a John Nicholson 26-45, and a second Daniel Nicholson 16-26. At that time Duncan was 26-45. He had an unidentified boy 16-26 listed in his family thought to be a relative. I feel then for that Duncan's father or uncle was Daniel Nicholson. My brother who has lived in Italy since 1947 + has searched Scottish records, feels that Duncan's parents may have been Archibald Nicholson and his wife Mary Fletcher, both of Glen Orchy, Argyllshire. Genealogists have told us that among the Scots, Daniel and Donald were often inter-changeable as names. Nicholsons in Scotland originated in Assynt in western Ross shire then on Isle of Skye in the Hebrides, then in Argyll shire and in Edinburgh (Fassvoode) and Shetland Islands. Many of the Argyllshire Nicholsons originally came from Skye where the name is primarily spelled Nicolson.

over

(2)

Also attached is a summary of Duncan Nicholson's family I prepared for publication in a "History of Webster Co. Ga." and a "History of Pike Co. Ga." I have no data on Duncan's ~~father~~ sons Daniel born N.C. in 1809 and John born in N.C. in 1815. As his son Archibald raised a family in Stewart Co. Ga. and died there, I have lots of data on him. I have the ship's roster of the "Jupiter" for 1774-1775 as edited by A.R. Newsome in 1934 and reprinted in 1966, and note that his lists also includes Angus Mc Nicol born 1745 and his wife Ann both also of "Glenurchy". Ann was Annie Mc Coll born 1755. ~~Also~~ I found many references to Angus in Cumberland N.C. before 1800 and feel he is an uncle of Duncan's. Angus reputedly was the son of Donald Nicholson & his wife Anne Martin and immigrated to Marlboro Co. S.C. in 1775. ~~who~~ He's line is supposed to have originated in Inveraray in Argyll shire or in Inverness in the North. Angus died Sept 25, 1818 in Cheraw, S.C. His children were John, Donald, Sarah, Duncan, Peter, Malcolm, Archibald, Catherine, Hugh & James of whom I have records from a family bible from a Florida descendant. The Duncan Nicholson in the 1820 census of Chesterfield Co S.C. is Angus's son and is not my Duncan who was in the 1820 census of Moore Co. NC & who married Margaret Mc Intyre who married Mary Blackmon. I find references in N.C. land grants to Donald, Archibald and Angus Nicholson, but these are not yours, but Angus's. In the 1800 census of Chesterfield Co. S.C. appear Angus over 45, John 26-45, Daniel over 45 and Nicholas Nicholson 26-45. I assume that you identify this Daniel over 45 as your Donald? Your letter mentioned you had found a Daniel Nicholson in the 1810 census of Chesterfield Co. I have checked this census twice in the past and found no Nicholsons. The census did appear in complete, however. Do you have a page or house hold number I can verify?

(3)

JOHN H. NICHOLSON
~~1015 RIDGE TARN~~
~~DUNWOODY, GEORGIA 30338~~

I do find an Archibald Nicholson in 1800 census of Orange Co N.C. and an A. Nicholson in the 1810 census of Orange Co. While I also find an Archibald Nicholson in the 1801 and 1810 censuses of Cumberland Co N.C., this one probably belongs to Angus's line. I was pleased to hear Jim Cook is planning a book. I will write to him in Hattiesburg. I have found a Nicholas Nicholson in Cumberland Co N.C. - 1750 - 1800 period - and wonder what he knows about this one. Jim provided a lot of data on his line as did Jean Loflin and I followed this up with other data found in Florida - Quincy, Tallahassee and Jacksonville. There are also at least three Peter Nicholsons in Cumberland Co N.C. - one a son of Nicholson of Richmond Co N.C. I will Roderick Nicholson of Richmond Co N.C. I will write Mrs Walter Nicholson of Graham, Texas in due course. I believe, as you seem to, that all these families are clearly related. Ten years ago Jim Cook's data showed Daniel and Margaret Nicholson as the probable parents of Nicholas, and his wife as Katherine Waters born 1785 in Chesterfield Co S.C., who departed for Escambia Co. Fla. about 1826. with other some of the family later moving to Alabama and to ~~Miss~~ Neshoba Co. Miss in 1838. I take it that you and Jim now feel that Nicholas is the son of your Donald? The ship's register is clear enough. Nicholas had a son Daniel born 1805 in

Chesterfield Co. who, after moving to Miss. moved to Texas. I wonder if the Daniel you mention in your letter is not the same one? I was impressed that you had data on your Donald McNeal's parents & grandparents in Glen Orchy. May I ask your source of these clues? I have today ordered a book called British Aliens in U.S. during War of 1812 since many Scots arriving after the Revolution were seldom formally naturalized. Jales have lists of N.C. soldiers in War of 1812.

I have checked my S.C. records of four different Nicholson groups one of them English, and find no Nicholson girl who married a Jones. I will, however, keep this in mind though it would be helpful to have an approximate date. If you run across any Blacksmans from N.C. S.C. Ga. or Ala. in your Nicholson research please let me know.

All these years I've collected so much data on Nicholson and my allied lines, but have never found a clue to Duncan's origin in Scotland! It's time I went to the Archives here and see what new books have been published the last year or two - sooner or later computerization of data will locate needed data. I noted your letter looked like it came from a home computer. Wish I had one.

I'll look forward to hearing from you again

Sincerely, John Nicholson

P.S. I've also enclosed an article on clan MacNeil which should be of interest.

LOUISIANA STATE UNIVERSITY
AND AGRICULTURAL AND MECHANICAL COLLEGE
BATON ROUGE · LOUISIANA · 70803
Library

DEPARTMENT OF ARCHIVES

April 28, 1981

Mr. W. P. Nicholson, Jr.
Bunger Rt.
Graham, Texas 76046

Dear Mr. Nicholson:

This is in regard to your letter of inquiry concerning information about the Rev. William R. Nicholson.

I have checked the cross reference index to our catalog and was unable to find any information on a Rev. William R. Nicholson.

We have four items written by a William Nicholson during 1861. He was a member of the Texas Rangers in the Civil War and the letters are written to his sister, Mary Ann Nicholson of Bastrop, Texas. The letters are written from New Iberia and New Orleans, Louisiana, Nashville, Tennessee and Bowling Green, Kentucky. There is no mention of his wife, if he had one at the time, and nothing about the Episcopal Church.

I also located in another department of the Library a dissertation entitled, "The Episcopal Church in Louisiana, 1805-1861". I hurriedly glanced through the dissertation, but saw no mention of a Rev. Willian R. Nicholson.

Yours truly,

Merna Whitley
Library Assistant

1850 TN.

NICHOLS, James W. 28, Martha 25, Oliver 3, William 1, T T, Hu-448-246
NICHOLS, Jefferson 37, Mary S. 33, Sarah A. 11, Lucinda J. 8, John N. 5, Daniel W. 4, Mary F. 2, Va Va, Cr-873-135
NICHOLS, Jesse 30, Anna 25, James 6, Cynthia 4, Lucretia 2, Scott 1, T T, Rb-1410-286
NICHOLS, Jessee 49, John 17, William J. 19, Mary 16, James 13, Harriet 11, Joseph 8, Rufus 7, Elizabeth 5, Sarah 2, Delany 19, NC T, Mt-209-295
NICHOLS, John 64, Susan 58, Frances 28, Thomas 19, Lydia 18, Anthony 12, James R. 6, W. T. HOLLIDAY 3, Henry 26, Cornelia NICHOLS 23, NC Va, Hn-72-570
NICHOLS, John 44, Elizabeth 48, Hulett B. 13, John P. 12, Alex. W. 10, James J. 4, Sarah M. C. 4, T Ga, Hd-48-391
NICHOLS, John 38, Sarah Ann 34, Robt. W. 13, Wm. M. 11, Thos. B. 7, John C. 3, Lusa J. 1, T Va, B-59-225
NICHOLS, John 60, Elizabeth 49, Mrs. P. SEARIGHT 22. Ferdinand S. NICHOLS 19, Sarah E. 17, James 15, George S. 7, Cornelia S. 5, Marcus SEARIGHT 7, Elizabeth A. 5, George 3, NC Ky, Wi-71-489
NICHOLS, John 24, Fanny 23, Lewis 6, Sarah 5, Caroline 3, John 5/12, Tobitha C. 44, Va Va, Se-875-896
NICHOLS, John 62, Hetty 59, Martha 24, Joseph 22, Mary 20, John 18, Va T, Se-375-824
NICHOLS, John 48, Sarah 45, Elizabeth 25, Nancy 18, William 17, Alfred 16, Mary 14, NC NC, O-181-662
NICHOLS, John C. 55, Mary 56, Nancy 34, George 16, Eli DURHAM 13, John PETROSS 17, Va unk, Sm-478-491
NICHOLS, Johnathan 36, Nancy 30, Henry 16, Daniel 9, Peleny 8, Judy 4, James S. 2, T T, Wh-980-147
NICHOLS, Johnathan 26, Susan 26, Sylvester 1, NC T, O-316-681
NICHOLS, Jonathan 36, Barbary 30, Margaret 11, Louisianna 9, Monroe 6, Matthias 3, James 1, Susannah 27, Isaac 6, Puss 8/12, Hannah 70, T T, Hu-143-204
NICHOLS, Joseph H. 25, Amerella P. 17, Mary J. 1, T T, P-552-324
NICHOLS, Joshua 57, Martha 47, Martha 30, John W. 22, Mary 20, William W. 7, Matthew L. 7/12, NC NC, Ms-487-262
NICHOLS, Joshua 34, Caroline 30, Mary 6, John 5, George 3, Penelope 1, T T, Se-372-823
NICHOLS, Josiah 22, Parmelia 22, Martha 10/12, T NC, Co-928-815
NICHOLS, L. A. 47, Martha 52, Daniel 18, Jas. M. 15, Mary 13, Margaret 11, Ky SC, Mu-1562-705
NICHOLS, Leander 38, Sena 38, Wm. 15, Edward 11, Sarah 9, Tebitha 8, Hannah E. 6, John 5, Clary 4, Thos. 2, NC T, Wa-286-241
NICHOLS, Lemuel 38, Elizabeth 33, Lucinda 13, Amanda 9, Hyram 7, Fanney 6, Thomas 3, NC T, Se-834-890
NICHOLS, Lincoln 26, Mary 27, Elizabeth 4, George Y. 2, T T, J-15-471
NICHOLS, Malcom G. 24, Malinda 27, William 5, John 3, Coleman 8/12, T T, B-106-355
NICHOLS, Margaret 49, Sarah 25, Wiet 21, Clerisa 18, Mary 7, Nancy 5, John 8/12, Va T, Se-397-827
NICHOLS, Mary 47, Louisa 28, Pinckney 25, Margaret 17, James 21, Ary A. 19, Saunders 16, Edward 14, Hugh 11, Mary 9, Alfred 6, Va NC, Sm-1006-566
NICHOLS, Mary 36, Mary S. 17, Nancy 15, Margt. 10, Louiza 6, James 3, Lucinda 2, T T, Co-1226-857
NICHOLS, Matilda 40, Louisa 20, Joseiah 17, Malinda 15, John 14, Jane 10, Claborne 6, NC T, B-63-540
NICHOLS, Matthias 55, Gabriella 40, Abram 15, John 14, Matilda 12, William 13, Marion 11, Augustine 10, Rebecca 9, Tabitha 8, Sarah 7, Nancy 6, Gabriella 3/12, Wm. PERRY 7, Lucinda 6, T T, Hu-142-204
NICHOLS, Milly 32, Elvira 10, John 7, Rachael 2, T T, Cf-370-54
NICHOLS, Nancy A. 52, Adaline 28, Joseph A. 25, Sarah 25, John L. 20, William 18, Mary A. 15, Jonathan W. 12, Wiley M. 1, NC T, Ca-540-860
NICHOLS, Nathan 31, Cassann 23, Elizabeth 9, William 3, James 2/12, T NC, G-1547-470
NICHOLS, Nehimiah 50, Margarette 49, Mary 26, Racheal 21, John 20, Darthula 18, Buyer 16, Booker 14, Sarah 12, Gilbert 9, Robert 6, Va Ky, Hi-134-19
NICHOLS, Parchny 25, Lucinda M. 23, Maiton H. 1/12, Rebecca C. WORLEY 19, T T, Hd-58-511
NICHOLS, Parris 33, Franka 30, Stevin 15, Malissa 14, Jessee 12, Newton 11, William 9, Sousin 7, John 6, James 4, Mary 3, Chaney 1/12, T T, Ha-200-79
NICHOLS, Phebe 56, Va, Co-1154-847
NICHOLS, Pinckney 36, Vina 33, Sarah C. 9, Martha 7, Eliza E. 5, John T. 4, Richd. T. 1, NC T, Co-252-723
NICHOLS, Richd. 50, Nancy 46, Jemima 22, William 14, Sarah 18, Lucy 13, Cynthia 7, James 6, T T, Co-425-746
NICHOLS, Richard 64, Sarah 62, Timothy 38, James 5, Sarah 27, Elizabeth 24, Wm. 5, Va Va, Su-460-87
NICHOLS, Russel 28, Judy 36, William L. 4, Martha E. 1, T NC, K-1470-392
NICHOLS, Sarah 48, Joseph 24, Jane 19, Martha 15, William 12, NC NC, Se-907-900
NICHOLS, Sarah 30, Martha J. 11, James 10, Sarah E. 6, Pleasant H. 3, William 8/12, NC T, B-95-254
NICHOLS, Simeon 42, Margarett 42, Daniel 22, Caroline 20, Hasty 19, Harvy 17, Sarah 15, Adaline 12, Margarett 7, Simeon 6, Benjamin 5, Leathy 2, T NC, Be-931-691
NICHOLS, Susan 49, James 17, Charles 14, Sarah 12, William 8, Joseph 6, Benjamin BROWN 18, Turner NICHOLS 54, Va T, Mu-993-442
NICHOLS, Thomas 55, Sarah 55, Sarah 21, Nancy 19, David 13, Luiza EVENTS 19, T T, Bo-2040-264
NICHOLS, Thomas 67, Susannah 64, Zinett B. 21, Henry M. 19, James Y. WALLACE 12, Eliza NICHOLS 22, Pa NC, Wh-979-147
NICHOLS, Thomas W. 24, Lucind 24, James 2, T T, Mc-120-459
NICHOLS, Walter 56, Sarah 27, Elizabeth 20, James 18, Amanda 16, Cordelia 13, William G. B. 10, NC T, Mc-119-459
NICHOLS, Will 27, Catherine 22, Elijah 4, T T, Bo-2055-266
NICHOLS, William 50, Charlotte 47, Sarah 21, William 19, Elbert 12, Martha 9, Isac 85, NC NC, St-303-804
NICHOLS, William 33, Polly 23, John 6, James 3, SC T, Mn-275-41
NICHOLS, William 44, Malinda 22, Matthias 4, William 2, John 1, Va T, K-381-146
NICHOLS, Wm. 69, Sousanah 65, NC T, Ha-344-100
NICHOLS, William 41, Paulina 39, Eliza 15, John 14, Carroll 12, Mary 11, Susannah 9, Martha 5, Nancy 3, Pamelia 3/12, Ky T, Hd-28-584
NICHOLS, William 32, Martha S. 20, Mary Alice 8/12, T T, B-65-405
NICHOLS, William 55, Mary 60, Daniel 25, Mary 22, Caroline 19, Phine J. 17, Saml. BARRETT 15, T T, Ca-584-867
NICHOLS, William 96, Nancy 85, John 47, Mary 40, Evaline 17, Thomas 30, Elizabeth 11, Nancy 9, William 8, Pa NC, Cf-523-75
NICHOLS, William 34, Nancy 28, Mary 14, Parthena 8, Malissa 7, Licend 5, Thomas 2, T Va, Cf-524-75
NICHOLS, William A. 31, Mary N. 28, Jas. C. 8, M. A. E. 4, Thurston 1, T NC, Rb-1591-272
NICHOLS, Wm. B. 30, Martha 28, Wm. 8, Robt. 6, J. W. 2, Mass T, D-92-697
NICHOLSON, Alfred 47, Caroline 40, Osborne 19, Hunter 17, Alfred 15, Mary 12, Andrew 5, Charles 2, T T, D-456-597
NICHOLSON, Boyd 49, Robert 41, Francis 17, Elijah 10, T T, D-962-671
NICHOLSON, Calvin H. 45, Caroline 23, A. O. P. 11, Calvin L. 2, Percy R. 4/12, NC Miss, Mu-986-441
NICHOLSON, Cordey 64, Polly 55, Evelina 30, Susan 28,

1850 Tenn.

W. L. 24, Sarah J. 22, Matilda 20, NC Ky, Wi-340-528
NICHOLSON, D. 60, Nancy 25, Archibald 18, Scotland NC, Ma-707-678
NICHOLSON, D. 58, Nancy 55, J. Talbot Nicholson 22, Ann M. 25, David 18, Sarah A. STANLEY 32, Arelius A. 10, James E. 7, SC T, Ma-617-516
NICHOLSON, Daniel 37, Mary 34, Martha 13, John 9, Eliza 7, Susan 5, Jos. 1, Francis HARE 21, Ky T, Bo-327-48
NICHOLSON, Isaac 19, Helen M. 21, T T, Po-68-394
NICHOLSON, James 24, Sarah 21, David W. 1, T T, Mt-592-350
NICHOLSON, James 40, Sarah 22, NC T, Mu-617-574
NICHOLSON, James 24, C. 25, Elizabeth 3, O. B. 1, O. B. SMITH 52, Charles 23, T T, D-757-272
NICHOLSON, James 35, Matilda 27, Mary 7, Hughes 6, George 3, NC T, Hw-90-807
NICHOLSON, James W. 33, Elizabeth 27, Martha T. 9, James O. 6, Sarah E. 4, Joseph A. 1, Sarah NEWBY 59, SC T, Ma-618-516
NICHOLSON, John 40, Elafare 24, Willy Ann 5, Susan 3, Joel 1, Wm. OFFUTT 57, Patience 51, NC Ala, Mu-599-572
NICHOLSON, John 39, Deborah 34, Rebecca J. 11, Margaret L. 8, Martha 6, James H. 3, Sarah E. 10/12, Rebecca COLLIER 64, James 22, T T, K-1082-339
NICHOLSON, Joseph 41, Anna L. 35, Leander M. 17, Elison P. 9, Harrison P. 4, NC NC, Ro-396-697
NICHOLSON, Joseph 46, Margaret 47, William 18, Sarah 16, Joseph 11, Jackson 8, SC SC, G-1324-437
NICHOLSON, Josiah 27, Priscilla 24, Amanda E. 4, Stephen T. 5/12, T T, Mt-590-349
NICHOLSON, M. T. 24, Nancy 24, Jasper N. 2, Lucy 8/12, T T, Mt-431-327
NICHOLSON, Malachi H. 32, Elizabeth M. 29, John 13, Mary E. 11, Sarah R. 9, Laura E. 7, A. O. P. 5, William M. 3, T T, Wi-64-488
NICHOLSON, Mary 44, James 22, William 20, Warrick 15, George 12, Thomas 10, Elizabeth 9, Susan 9, Benjamin 5, NC T, Hy-803-123
NICHOLSON, Mary 45, John J. 49, William 15, Saml. 13, Jacob 11, John T. 8, Blakely W. 3, T T, P-708-348
NICHOLSON, Nathl. 39, Catharine 34, Wm. 14, Sarah 13, Elizabeth 11, John 9, James 7, Martha 3, Warren F. SPEED 18, NC T, Mu-95-501
NICHOLSON, Obed. 42, Sarah 12, Mary 9, Margaret 5, NC T, Sh-891-126
NICHOLSON, Robt. 31, Sarah 25, Chas. 6, Susan 4, Nancy 2, Adkin 2/12, T T, Mu-616-574
NICHOLSON, Wesley 26, Fanny 27, James T. 2, Lucy R. 1, T T, Mt-591-350
NICHOLSON, Wm. 30, Martha 17, Ala T, Sh-620-85
NICHOLSON, William 64, Feeby 63, Robert 24, Mary 22, James M. 17, Va T, D-50-725
NICHOLSON, William J. 40, Dion B. 13, Artemass 11, Pamela 10, Bailey 9, William 6, Elizabeth 5, Dempsey 4, NC T, Mt-439-328
NICHOLSON, Wyatt 24, Catharine 23, Luticia 2, Martha T. 2/12, NC T, F-331-510
NICHOLSON, Y. A. T. 36, Sarah 26, Elizabeth 9, Thos. 4, T T, Mu-534-563
NICK, Davison 20, Margaret 21, Elbert 4/12, NC NC, Ge-615-667
NICKEN, William 30, Delila 23, Sarah 7, Meredith 3, Mary A. 3, John C. 2, T T, Mu-749-411
NICKENS, Calvin 23, Mary 15, Elizabeth 7/12, T T, Wi-832-597
NICKENS, Drury 40, Angeline 40, Wyat 26, Richard 16, Rhoda 15, T T, Wl-941-766
NICKENS, Elizabeth 33, Faster 15, Mary 13, Carrol J. 11, Evaline 9, George 7, Louiza 5, William 25, T T, Wl-933-765
NICKENS, Everett 27, Hickay 22, Josiah 4, Louisa 2, Thomas 1, Houston 1/12, Rhody NIKINS 13, T T, Ms-90-58
NICKENS, Marcus 50, Penny 42, Frank 16, Jane 13, Catharine 12, Rissa 10, Jackson 8, Sarah 7, Nancy 5, Houston 1, NC NC, Wi-830-596
NICKENS, Wm. T. 21, Nancy 18, Nancy A. 2, Henry 3/12, T T, Wi-831-597
NICKERSON, Calvin 47, Rockelany 24, Francis M. 15, Rotillany 14, John J. 7, Esther M. 5, Josaphine 2, R. J. 4/12, William 25, Washington SHOECRAFT 23, Elizabeth NICKERSON 21, Mary A. 1/12, Francis SHOECRAFT 22, Nancy J. 2, Thomas 4/12, NC T, Rb-1994-220
NICKEY, Obediah 49, Lucinda 32, William 17, James 15, Eliza 13, Sarah 11, Nancy 9, John 7, Benjamin 4, Alfred 1, T T, Ov-56-9
NICKINS, Corda 36, Minerva 31, Francis 15, Easter K. 13, Harrt. E. 11, Mary B. 6, Tenne. F. 3, Alexr. 6/12, T T, D-773-453
NICKINS, James 23, Jane 18, Weston 6/12, Sarah 9, Arch 48, Darith AUSBROOK 66, T T, Ms-107-61
NICKISON, Lenard 40, Manervy 34, James 16, John 14, Wm. 15, E. J. 7, Elisabeth 5, Suretha 3, T T, Wy-200-561
NICKIY, Lamuel 56, Martha 55, Harry 25, Houston 23, Hannah 20, Martha 16, John 12, NC NC, Ms-100-60
NICKLAS, John 26, Sarah 20, Robert 7/12, T T, D-459-597
NICKLE, James 50, Rebecca 42, Emily J. 22, Frances M. 17, Gilbert L. 14, Ferril B. 12, William H. 9, James Z. F. 6, T T, K-532-263
NICKLE, William 66, Jane 45, Marcus J. S. 10, John 8, William S. 3, Alexander Mc. 1, James M. 6, Margaret A. 4, Pa Va, K-503-259
NICKLES, Abraham 40, Elizabeth 50, Pressia 14, Nacissa 8, Evaline 6, Daniel 5, T T, Wh-231-35
NICKLSON, Susan 61, Margaret 25, Julia 9, Hannah 5, T T, Mc-1971-726
NICKOLDS, William 46, William 20, James CRASS 34, T T, Hr-242-170
NICKOLDSON, James 35, Jennetta 30, Matthew 11, William 8, Mary 3, Ann 8/12, NC NC, Hr-671-229
NICKOLLS, Lewis 50, Lucinda 43, Amelia 19, Temperance 16, Richard 14, Lewis 12, John 8, Sarah 4, Emily 4/12, T T, Rb-925-169
NICKOLS, Calvin 28, Ann 28, Adeline 4, Mary 1, T NC, O-320-681
NICKOLSON, Joseph 32, Emeline 31, Thos. M. 13, John F. 11, Susan 10, Margaret 8, Martha 6, Emeline 4, Joseph M. 2, Ky Va, Mg-526-624
NICKS, A. D. 24, Margaret 21, Leesan L. 4, T T, Mt-1149-423
NICKS, A. P. 26, Susan 25, Augustus 7, Porter 5, Robert 20, T T, Hi-120-17
NICKS, A. T. 40, Elizabeth 35, Elenora 10, Martha 7, William 2, Robert GRAY 27, James ASHBY 24, Lee TRUTHAM 25, unk T, Li-82-217
NICKS, Alfred 33, Flora 22, Samuel 4, Anna 2, T T, Hi-144-20
NICKS, B. F. 26, America 18, Mary R. 1, Isaac 23, R. A. 21, John H. 25, T T, Mt-1148-423
NICKS, B. W. 27, Frances J. 23, William E. 4, John A. 3, Alfred 2, Sarah 3/12, T T, Mt-1151-423
NICKS, Doak 75, Margaret 71, Elizebeth M. 32, NC NC, Li-344-48
NICKS, Hester 61, Stephen 18, Pheobe 64, SC T, Hi-156-22
NICKS, Isaac 78, Nancy 45, John 25, Thomas 18, Susan 15, Marshall 10, Elizabeth 7, NC T, Hi-121-17
NICKS, J. J. 25, Lydia M. 19, Martha E. 2, Eliza A. 1, T T, Hd-95-562
NICKS, James 27, Ann 17, Sarah 2, Nancy 1, T T, Hi-189-27
NICKS, Jesse 43, Catherine 43, Nancy 15, Sabina E. 11, Elmira C. 7, SC T, Hn-102-556
NICKS, John 73, Anna 64, Mary 26, Prudence 22, Lucinda KELLY 15, NC Ky, Hi-143-20
NICKS, John W. 32, Nancy 50, James N. 8, Elizabeth C. 4, Wm. J. 2, Nancy J. 2/12, T T, Hd-91-606

One of the most interesting features of this case occurred when "Archeologist David Hazzard recently accompanied a University of Virginia engineer to the cemetery and stood by as the man, blindfolded, paced across the periwinkle covered site with a divining rod. Everywhere the V-shaped divining rod dipped, Hazzard said, they found a grave.
In all the dowser located some 300 graves, of which seven have now been partially excavated. Inside were found remains of coffins, bones, shoe leather, buttons and nails, but the latter dated from about 1815."
The Society has suggested that these later graves may have been located on the perimeter of the earlier cemetery. Although a hearing in the court in October failed to produce any claimants for the bodies no one was surprised. These were prisoners of war who had no families here, and descendants may live in Germany or England, not knowing the whereabouts of their ancestor's body.
Landowners in the vicinity say they heard the cemetery identified by GARLAND GARTH who built a house in 1818 near the site of the Hessian prison barracks. Because records of this period were burned, evidence is scanty. But local historians are busy trying to document the cemetery and prevent its desecration.

LAUDERDALE COUNTY RECORDS CATALOGED

It was heartening to read the news story contributed by a reader, of the cataloging of 150 years of county records in Lauderdale County, AL. Ms. DEBORAH HAY, of the Alabama Court Management system, discovered records in a storeroom of the court house which date back to 1825, near the creation of that state. These were "the oldest record we have found concerning the court system," said the archivist. It was a minute book; the case papers pertaining to this period have not yet been located.
"The Court System is seeking to arrange or catalogue the various records it inherited when the state took over the 67 county court systems early last year, to determine which should be transferred to the archives, which should be microfilmed and retained, and which are no longer needed."
Comment was made in the article that about 1/3 of the court houses in Alabama have suffered record losses through fires.
Her next assignment was working in records of Washington Co., AL, she disclosed.

NEWSPAPER AD BROUGHT RESULTS

The late Leon Hollingsworth, prominent Georgia genealogist, shared with me the results of a search of a client Mr. C.B.Harman Nicholson who sought information on his ancestor who emigrated from Isle of Skye, Scotland. Mr. Nicholson placed an ad in a Skye newspaper asking for information on his Nicholsons who were known to have migrated from Scotland to the Cape Fear region of North Carolina at some time about the Revolution. He received a letter from Mr. Malcolm Nicholson, of Angus, Scotland, aged 92!
Writing from Craigellashire? Edzell, Brechin, he disclosed that "Your Father [ancestor] was from Scorrsbrea Skye. He went to N. Carolin[illegible] before 1820 when the Estate was sold. He was a

cousin of my granfather Malcolm Nicholson. My brother Duncan was called after him. My Brother died in South Africa in 1918. He has a son an Engineer there now.
The other Nicholson family that went away with him was Archie Nicholson and John Nicholson. John was single and came back after 2 years there. John brought back a bad report on the way they were treated in Carolina. In the year 1904 I met WILFRED [WILBUR?] WRIGHT in New Orlens. They were the first to get a Airplain to rase of[f] the Ground on the Race Coarse there. He knew the Nicholsons in N.Carolina and offered to take me there to see them. It was not posible for me to go at that time.
The Chief of the Nicholson Clan lives in Tasmania, Australia. I am 92 years old, and still very active man. I am hoping that this letter will reach you and I will be glad to hear from you.
Malcolm Nicholson, late of Skye"

In a later letter Malcolm Nicholson disclosed "The ship that took away the Skye Emigrants was the ship MIDLOTHIAN under Captain Stewart--a stormy voyage some di[e]d on the ship and were buried at sea. John Nicholson was the only one to return to Skye, who gave a bad report. His son Donald died in Glasgow he was manager of the Burns shippen line and a Dear friend of mine.
I am the only man who knows the Skye Nicholsons from A to Z. There is two Nicolsons in Skye. The Scorralnel? and the Sutherland ones. One with H and one without the H.
Duncan Nicholson had no H in his name when he lef[t] Skye, neith[e]r had my Granfather nor my father. The H has been added on after the Skye Eviction and when they emigrated to foreign lands. There is also the Fife Nicholsons.
It is a great pity that I did not hear from you sooner as I have now given away all the old records of the Skye Nicholsons to people that was not entitle to them also old pictures, etc."

The MIDLOTHIAN may well have been a ship put into service long after the Revolution, for it is not mentioned in the detailed ship register published in ULSTER EMIGRATION TO COLONIAL AMERICA.

* DUNCAN NICHOLSON was born in Scotland, presumably Skye 1776-8, and came to North Carolina sometime before 1809, possibly with parents. DANIEL or ARCHIBALD (Archie?) NICHOLSON, b. before 1755 may be the parent, and probably accompanied Duncan to North Carolina.
One could read the Customs House Records published in the newspapers, or the surviving customs records to determine when the Midlothian came to North Carolina, but it is probably likely that the ship made more than one journey and determining which one will be more difficult.
One would wonder at the result should church records in Skye be examined to see if the congregation gave a "letter of dismission" to Nicholsons prior to their move to America. This would date the departure more nearly, and narrow the search in shipping records as well as tax lists in the new country.

article for Pike County Ala History by Mrs Ross Starr

THE DUNCAN NICHOLSON LINE

Duncan Nicholson was born in Scotland about 1777, and died in Pike County, Alabama, on December 19, 1861. He is listed in the Census of Moore County, North Carolina for 1820 + 1810; Randolph County, Georgia, in 1830; Stewart County, Georgia in 1840 and 1850; and Pike County, Alabama in 1860.

He came to America and married prior to 1809 in North Carolina, Mary Blackman, born January 23, 1790 in North Carolina. She died June 26, 1864, in Pike County, Alabama. Both are buried in the Carter-Dixon Cemetery near Richland, Georgia in unmarked graves, close to the tombstones of their son Archibald and his wife and daughter.

While living in North Carolina, Duncan and Mary Nicholson had seven of their twelve children; namely:

1) Daniel, born October 3, 1809.
2) Elizabeth (1811-1856) married, 1834, Isaac Jackson.
3) Archibald (1813-1864) married, 1841, Mary Elizabeth Hall (1820-1867).
4) John, born August 11, 1815.
5) Duncan Lafayette (1817-1860) married about 1849, Marie Antoinette Nelms (1833-1918).
6) William, born July 1, 1819.
7) Nancy (1821-1887) married, 1845, Jesse Howell (1819-1891).

Duncan Lafayette Nicholson and his bride Marie left Stewart County, Georgia,* in the early 1850's together with his parents and brothers, Thomas and Pleasant. Duncan (Jr.) served as a Representative from Pike County to the Alabama Legislature in 1855, but died at an early age on July 10, 1860. He and his wife and some family are buried in the Brundige City Cemetery, Alabama.

Upon leaving North Carolina, Duncan Nicholson and his family settled for a few years in Houston County, Georgia where their eighth child James was born on February 23, 1824. and their ninth child, Arthur B. was born December 7, 1826.

James Nicholson married, 1850, Celia Ann Lucetta Perryman Harrell, born 1836 in North Carolina. Before James died on September 25, 1864, they had eight children including Daniel Webster Nicholson (1856-1917), who married, 1878, Nancy Caroline Brown (1857-1910). Daniel W. and Nancy C. Nicholson had ten children including Hammond Burke Nicholson (1895-1961) who married, 1916, Lucia Meetze Harman (1894-1965). Burke and Lucia Nicholson were the parents of John Hurt Nicholson of Dunwoody, Georgia, the contributor of this sketch. During His career with The Coca-Cola Company, H. B. Nicholson advanced to the position of President and then Chairman of the Board of Directors.

* to go to Pike County, Ala.

The last three children of Duncan (1777-1861) and Mary Nicholson (1790-1864) were born in Stewart County, Georgia:

10) Mary Ann, born March 22, 1830, married 1852, Josiah M. Carter.
11) Thomas Jefferson (1833-1906) married, 1866, Mary Olivia Barnes (1846-1890). In 1892 he married 2nd Cal H. Jackson, born 1844 in South Carolina.
12) Pleasant W. was born April 15, 1836, and lived in Bullock County, Alabama for some years. He never married. He served as 2nd Lt. Co. F. 15th Alabama Infantry Regiment, and was wounded at Battle of Manassas, Virginia in 1862.

Thomas Jefferson Nicholson (1833-1906) was a Lt. in Co. H. 40th Alabama Infantry Regiment, and all his children were born in Alabama. Many of his descendents live today in Pike County. He and his wife, as well as Thomas J. Nicholson, Jr. (1876-1941), their son, and his wife Mary Emma Barefoot (1878-1947), together with other descendants, are buried in the Springfield Baptist Church Cemetery near Brundidge, Alabama.

A number of the Nicholson Clan from Scotland emigrated to America before, during and after the Revolution and settled either in Virginia or North Carolina. Some lived successively in South Carolina, Georgia, Florida or Alabama. The writer will be happy to exchange information about the Nicholson and allied families with those interested.

Submitted by John H. Nicholson, 1015 Ridge Tarn, Dunwoody, Georgia, 30338. January, 1977.

Cumberland Co., N.C. Estates Paper

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogical Dept.
Nicholson Family File #2

Name of Compiler: John H. Nicholson
Address: 6240 River Overlook Dr. NW
City, State: Atlanta, Ga. 30328
Date: March 1, 1983

Ancestor Chart

Person No. 1 on this chart is the same person as No. _____ on chart No. _____.

Chart No. _____

b. Date of Birth
p.b. Place of Birth
m. Date of Marriage
d. Date of Death
p.d. Place of Death

4 James A. Nicholson (Father of No. 2)
b. Feb. 23, 1824
p.b. Houston Co. Ga.
m. Dec 12, 1850
d. Sept. 25, 1864
p.d Webster Co, Ga.

2 Daniel Webster Nicholson (Father of No. 1)
b. Jan 21, 1856
p.b. Preston, Ga
m. Feb 5, 1878
d. Mar 10, 1917
p.d Richland, Ga.

5 Celia Ann L. P. Harrell (Mother of No. 2)
b. June 10, 1834
p.b. Washington Co. Ga.
d. After 1880
p.d. Ga.

1 * (Father of John H. Nicholson) *
Hammond Burke Nicholson
b. Oct. 4, 1895
p.b. Richland, Ga
m. June 7, 1916, Decatur, Ga.
d. June 5, 1961
p.d. Atlanta, Ga. Westview Cem.

6 Addison Barnett Brown (Father of No. 3)
b. Sept. 4, 1821
p.b. Clarke Co. Ga.
m. Oct 10, 1842
d. c 1890
p.d Lumpkin Co.

3 Nancy Caroline Brown (Mother of No. 1)
b. Oct 3, 1855
p.b. Stewart Co. Ga.
d. Jan. 29, 1901
p.d. Richland, Ga.

7 Mary M. Meetze (Father of No. 3)
b. c 1848
p.b. Moore Co. N.C.
d. c 1920
p.d. Lumpkin, Ga.

Lucie Meetze Harman (Spouse of No. 1)
b. Oct 25, 1894 d. Sept. 25, 1965
p.b. Lexington S.C. p.d. Atlanta, Ga.

8 Duncan Nicholson (Father of No. 4)
b. c 1777
p.b. Scotland
m. Before 1809 in NC
d. Dec. 19, 1861
p.d Pike Co. Ala.

9 Mary Blackman (Mother of No. 4)
b. Jan. 23, 1790
p.b. N.C.
d. June 26, 1864
p.d Pike Co. Ala.

10 Jesse P. Harrell (Father of No. 5)
b. 1810
p.b. Ga.
m.
d. 1855
p.d Webster Co. Ga.

11 Temperance P. Massey (Mother of No. 5)
b. c 1813
p.b. Ga.
d. 1845
p.d. Webster Co. Ga.

12 Elijah Brown (Father of No. 6)
b Mar. 25, 1781
p.b. Clarke Co. Ga.
m. c 1805
d. June 7, 1850
p.d Ga.

13 Lucy Greene Barnett (Mother of No. 6)
b. Dec 15, 1791
p.b. Clarke Co. Ga.
d. Oct 6, 1850
p.d. Oconee Co. Ga.

14 Dougald McKeithan (Father of No. 7)
b. c 1786
p.b. Moore Co. N.C.
m. c 1805 in N.C.
d. Spring 1847
p.d Stewart Co. Ga.

15 Nancy Wadsworth (Mother of No. 7)
b. c 1790
p.b. N.C.
d. Before 1847
p.d. Stewart Co. Ga.

16
b. (Father of No. 8, Cont. on chart No. _____)
m.
d.
17
(Mother of No. 8, Cont. on chart No. _____)
b.
d.

18
b. (Father of No. 9, Cont. on chart No. _____)
m.
d.
19
(Mother of No. 9, Cont. on chart No. _____)
b.
d.

20 Jesse Harrell
b. 1769 in N.C. (Father of No. 10, Cont. on chart No. _____)
m. Nov. 11, 1794, Bertie Co. N.C.
d. 1849 Stewart Co. Ga.
21 Rachel Kittrell
(Mother of No. 10, Cont. on chart No. _____)
b. Before 1795, Bertie Co. N.C.
d. Before 1845

22
b. (Father of No. 11, Cont. on chart No. _____)
m.
d.
23
(Mother of No. 11, Cont. on chart No. _____)
b.
d.

24 Thomas Brown
b. c 1740 in VA. (Father of No. 12, Cont. on chart No. _____)
m. c 1769 in VA.
d. 1809 - Clarke Co. Ga.
25 Betsy Ann Buckley
(Mother of No. 12, Cont. on chart No. _____)
b. 1755 in VA.
d. 1811 - Clarke Co. Ga.

26 John Barnett
b. June 17, 1763 VA (Father of No. 13, Cont. on chart No. _____)
m. July 13, 1783 Columbia Co. VA
d. Mar 10, 1814 Oconee Co. GA.
27 Caroline Fleming Tindall
(Mother of No. 13, Cont. on chart No. _____)
b. c 1762, VA.
d. c 1842

28 Neill McKeithan
b. c 1752, Scotland (Father of No. 14, Cont. on chart No. _____)
m. Dec 10, 1795 Moore Co. N.C.
d. Aug 25, 1835 Moore Co. N.C.
29 Lovedy McLaughlin
(Mother of No. 14, Cont. on chart No. _____)
b. c 1748
d. May 9, 1823 Moore Co. N.C.

30 John William Wadsworth
b. c 1760 NC (Father of No. 15, Cont. on chart No. _____)
m. unk.
d. Jan 16, 1846 Moore Co. N.C.
31 Sara [illegible]
(Mother of No. 15, Cont. on chart No. _____)
b. c 1748 Scotland
d. [illegible]

Form 10. Copyright 1980 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah, publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with true and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogical Dept.
Nicholson Family File #2

Know all persons whom these presents may concern that being about to leave the State of North Carolina by reason of which administration upon the estate of my late Husband Donald McNicoll late of Fayette Ville in Cumberland County would become to me inconvenient and possibly injurious to the said Estate But placing all trust and confidence in the Knowledge and integrity of Mr Henry Urquhart I do therefore by these presents to him release all my tittle unto the said administration in Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand & Seal at Fayette Ville aforesaid this 7th of April 1790

Witness
Robert Mac Farlane

Susie McNicoll

Nicholson-McNicol Family Research

Jonathan B. Butcher, 9/1981

Cumberland Co. Court of Pleas and Quarter Sessions Minutes have been abstracted through January Term, 1791. I have now read through these through July of 1800, by which time the Nicholsons were in South Carolina. The following references were found (see notes at end): (stack file #CR 029.301.6; no pagination)

Jan. 1792: Ordered that the Sheriff summon the following persons to serve as jurors at the following term...Angus Nicholson...

July 1792: Deed, Alexr. McNaught to Hugh MColl proved by A. MNickle (see note 1).

July 1792: Neill Nicholson an orphan bound to Finley Chisholm until he come (sic) he being now about ten years & half old. John Nicholson and orphan of five years bound to John Ellis until he comes of age.(See Note 2)

Jan. 1794: Ordered that the sheriff summon the following...to attend as jurors next term...Angus Nickelson...

July 1796: State vs. Christian Nicholson. Jury...find the defendant guilty in manner and form charged in the Bill of Indictment and is fined Ten pounds. (Note 3)

July 1796: On motion of the state at the instance of the Prosecutrix Christian Nicholson, an appeal in the case of the State agt. Flora McFail indicted and acquitted for Pet. Larceny during the present term an appeal is granted on the prosecution giving bond and sufficient security in the Sum of £25...

Oct. 1796: On motion on behalf of Henry Urquhart esqr Admr of the estate of Donald McNicoll, Duncan McAuslin & C. D. Howard esqrs are appointed a comitte to examine the admrs. accts...

Oct. 1796: The accts of the administrator of Donald McNicoll Decd as stated by the said admr...was presented and ordered to be recorded (see note 4).

Oct. 1796: Alexander Nicholson appointed overseer of the Road in room of Charles Malloy. (Note 5)

July 1797: Deed James McNicoll to Philemon Hodges proved by the oath of Fanny Buchanan (Note 6).

Oct. 1798: The persons hereinafter named made oath...that the purchase money to the State for the quantity of land entered with the Entry Taker...has actually been paid and that the warrants under which the grants are claimed were fairly and justly obtained and without fraud...Neill Nicholson - receipt dated 13th July 1791 - for fifty acres.

Apr. 1800: Deed Angus Nicholson to Donald Munn proved by R. Dudley (note 7).

Notes:

1) Another connection of Angus with the McColls. Some notes on this family will be found below.

2) The identity of these two, with their familiar names, is somewhat of a puzzle. Neil (born 1781) and John (born 1786) were likely brothers as they were bound out at the same time. The original bonds, which might state parentage, do not survive. Note that the term "orphan"

was used to indicate that the child's father was deceased, whether the mother was living or not, and indeed orphans were often bound to their mother's second husband. This pair do not seem to fit into the immediate family of the Nicholsons we have studied, but quite possibly they were the sons of (widow?) Christian McNicoll, listed in Cumberland Co. on the 1790 Census with 3 white males under 16. (Please correct the error on p.2, line 31 of my last report: the Census does show that the males in Christian's household were under 16, implying that this group probably did not include any of Donald McNicol's children.) Christian appears as a Nicholson, rather than a McNicol in 1796 entries below.

3: This case was apparently linked to the next case mentioned in the Minutes: The State vs. Flora McFail, in which the defendant was found not guilty. Few loose Court papers survive from this period to tell us more about the case. We do however find an entry in the State Trial and Reference Docket (CR 029.309.1) for July 1796 that shows that Christian Nicholson was indicted for assault and battery and pleaded "not guilty." The assault was perhaps the reciprocal side of Flora McFail's indictment for petty larcenty, which is why Christian appealed the latter's acquittal. I do not however find any evidence that this appeal was actually purused in the State Trial Docket for Fayetteville District Superior Court for Oct. 1796-Oct. 1798 (DSCR 4.007). Loose records of this court are also poorly preserved, which is unfortunate as we would like to see whom Christian gave for security on her appeal bond, and also learn the names of any witnesses who testified.

4: This is the last reference to Donald McNicol's estate and resulted in the filing of a long account of Urquhart's handling of McNicol's business (largely sales of various items a small time merchant would possess), which provides no family information. I do not find any probate record for Henry Urquhart in Cumberland Co.

5: Likely the son of Neil Nicholson.

6: In this deed, dated 9 Sep. 1795 (Deed Bk. 16:300) James McNickel sold to Philemon Hodges for 200 pds. all right to the grist mill which he had bought of Mr. Duffie (I do not find this purchase recorded). The witnesses were Fanny Bohannon and William Hodges.

7: This is the deed, dated 16 Jan. 1799, by which Angus sold all his Cumberland Co. property (18:28), mentioned in my first report.

As you can see, no references were found here to Nicholas Nicholson, who seems to have stayed out of trouble. Thus the only records we

have to place him in Cumberland Co. are the land grants of 1792-1800.

A few miscellaneous items of research occurred to me: We have learned that Nicholas Nicholson/McNicol's mother was a McArthur, and although none of this surname were passengers on the "Jupiter" the name is found in Cumberland Co. I therefore took a look at their probate records for any clues of a McNicol connection, but did not find such. The estate of Archibald McArthur was administered in Cumberland Co. in 1778 by John Slingsby, with Peter Mallett and Archibald McLaine as securities. There was also a Neil McArthur, a Tory, whose estate was confiscated in 1782, according to a petition in the estates made by John Walsh. By the 1790 Census we find Peter McArthur (1 white male over 16, 1 under 16, 2 females) and Daniel McArthur (4 white males over 16, 5 females) in Cumberland Co. Daniel was perhaps the father of Dugald McArthur, to whose estate he became administrator on 14 Oct. 1799, with Neill Buie as security. Administration on the estate of Daniel McArthur was granted to Neill McArthur on 7 Sep. 1819, with Neill McNeill and Archd. McNeill securities. Daniel left a widow Mary. His children are not identified in the estates papers, except for mention of a deceased daughter who had married John Black and left three children. Purchasers at the sale of Daniel's estate included Mary, Margaret and Neill McArthur. The earliest McArthur will in Cumberland Co. is that of Peter McArthur Jr., dated 20 July 1827 and proven in 1829. This names as heirs his wife Sally, sisters Mary McDonald, Margaret McArthur and Nancy McArthur, and his sister's daughter Catherine McArthur. The witnesses were Danl. Baker Senr. and Alexr. McArthur.

Among those aboard the "Jupiter" in 1775 were Dugal McCole, 38, of Glenorchy, whom I suspect to have been Angus Nicholson's brother-in-law, as well as several McColes from Alpine. Dugald McColl made his will in Cumberland Co. 19 Apr. 1802 and in this mentioned his wife Nancy (synonymous with Ann), sons John and Dugald, daughers Cathrine, Margret, Mary and Marion, and brother Hugh McColl. Witnesses were Duncan McIntyre, Hugh mcColl and Donald MPherson. Hugh McColl made his will 22 Oct. 1822, proven Dec. 1822, leaving bequests to his wife Mary, "only son" John McColl, and "Nancy and Catherine Ray daughters of Angus Ray who live with me." Angus Ray was executor; witnesses were M. M. Coleman and Angus Finleson. If Dugald and Hugh have followed conservative Scottish naming patterns in their families we might guess that their father was named John.

It would certainly be a big help if we could find Presbyterian church records of the family in Cumberland Co. However the only such records from Cumberland before 1800 available at the Archives are from the Bluff Presbyterian Church, Wade, N.C. The Register, starting in 1784, mentions no McNicols/Nicholsons before 1800. One marriage of possible interest between families associated with the McNicols is however indicated: Charles McIntyre and wife Nancy McColl had a son Duncan baptized on 11 Nov. 1794.

4

McNicol - Nicholson Family Research

Jonathan B. Butcher, 8/1981

I. North Carolina

Continued research in North Carolina records has turned up some interesting material, but some confusion remains. It does not however appear that there should be any doubt that the names McNicol and Nicholson are in fact the same, particularly as the form "Nicholson" does not seem to occur at all in the early records of Argyll, Scotland (see below). Graphic evidence for this was mentioned in my last report (p.4), in which we saw that the will of Duncan McIntyre of Cumberland Co. (1794) appointed Angus McNicoll as an executor, but a deed made by McIntyre's executors in 1796 was signed by Anguish Nicholson. Further, I think it is clear from the traditional information you have on the arrival of Angus and Annie (McCall) Nicholson that these must be the same as the Angus and Ann McNicol aboard the ship "Jupiter" in 1775. Note that the Dugal McCole listed next to Angus on the passenger list would seem to be the same Dougald McCall next to Angus Nicholson on the 1787 tax of Cumberland Co. and also a witness to the will of Duncan McIntyre. The big question for us is: was the 4 year old Nicol McNicol listed with his parents aboard the "Jupiter" the same as our Nicholas Nicholson? I think that the evidence is very strongly in favor of this, given the known association with Angus. Further, as we will see below, there are some good indications that Nicholas appears as Nicholas McNicol, an intermediate form of the name, in certain Cumberland Co. records of the 1790's. Finally, I have not been able to find any other Nicol McNicol in any North Carolina records searched. Further confirmation of this identification could perhaps be gained by research to determine as closely as possible the birth dates of Nicholas' siblings, which I trust will match those given on the passenger list. What remains unresolved is the fate of the father, Donald McNicol. There was, as we will see below, a Donald McNicol who died in Fayetteville in 1789/90, but iv is by no means clear that he should be identified with Nicholas' father. A second question concerns the identity of Daniel Nicholson. I still feel that there is a possibility that this man is the same as Donald, although remarried to a younger second wife, and that the Census taker has recorded the name incorrectly. However, I have been able to find a few separate records of a person of this name in North Carolina, so perhaps he was a different person after all.

I began the present research in North Carolina with a reconsideration of previously searched records in light of the 1775 passenger list you found, looking particularly for a Donald McNicol. I first reexamined the available Cumberland Co. tax lists, which commence with 1777. In this year we find in Capt. Campbell's District Angus Nicholson, property valued at 100 pds. Angus does not appear in the lists of 1778, but there is not a return for Campbell's District. Then in 1779 we find in this district "Annish Nicols", who I think is probably Angus. As reported previously, the 1780 tax has only "Neill Nickelson", in Capt. McCraney's Dist. (not given in), but Angus was perhaps then in Richmond Co. Note that in Cumberland Co. we find a deed of 1 Jan. 1780 in which Angus McNicol sold for 40 pds. to Samuel Bucker land on the head of Cedar Creek (7:30, witnessed by John Ouright, John Anderson). I did not find the origin of this tract, nor can I find his purchase of the land in Richmond Co. On the 1783 tax of Cumberland both Angus Nicholson and Neill Nicholson appear in McCraney's District. The next tax available is that of 1787, which lists Duncan McNicoll on the list of Alexr. Avera (with a slave and a carriage), and Neil and Angus Nicholson in McCraney's District. No further tax lists are extant through 1824.

Notably lacking from the surviving Cumberland tax lists is any mention of either Donald or Daniel McNicol or Nicholson. One possibility is that Donald may have settled first in Bladen Co., where a Daniel McNicol had earlier settled (see below), but where almost all the early records are lost, although he does not appear on a tax of 1784. I would however suggest that Donald, unless he is to be identified with Daniel Nicholson of South Carolina, may have died soon after arriving in America, and likely without owning land. His sons would then not be of age to show up on the Cumberland taxes. The 1790 Census does include in Cumberland Co. (p.97) the households of Christian McNicoll (3 white males over 16, 2 white females) and James McNicoll (1 white male over 16, 2 slaves), neither of whom appears in any other records of the county that I have seen. Christian McNicoll may be of interest, for as we will see from the Scottish records Donald McNicol had a sister of this name, and also gave this name to his eldest daughter (born 1763), although the latter apparently did not accompany him to America. It is conceivable that one of these

two later came to America and in 1790 was heading a household which contained Donald's younger orphans. However, we would expect all but the youngest of Donald's sons to have reached age 16 by 1790, so this record does not seem to match very well.

I did reexamine the abstracts of the Cumberland Co. Court of Pleas and Quarter Sessions for 1755-1791 (abstracts of Wm. C. Fields). Therein we find, in volume II, references to the names of both Daniel and Donald McNicol, as follows: (pages refer to Fields' edition)

28 Oct. 1786 (II:146): ...Donald McNicoll...appointed patrollers for the ensuing year.

26 Oct. 1787 (II:186): Bill of sale: Wm. England to Danl. McNicoll ackd.

27 Oct. 1787 (II:188): John Eccles and Andw. Broadfoot appointed Inspectors of flaxseed...entering into bond with Donald McNicoll and John Ingram.

29 Apr. 1788 (II:204): Deed...Mark Russell to Dolphin Davis, Nathn. and Elisha Stedman, proved by Danl. McNicoll.

31 Jan. 1789 (II:234): Deeds proved...Donald McNicoll to Maurice Carmichael proved by Adw. Clerk...Maurice Carmichael to Donald McNicoll proved by Adw. Clerk.

31 Jan. 1789 (II:235): Mary Dye and Donald McNicoll granted administration on the estate of Wm. Dye...security: Jas. Dick.

28 Apr. 1789 (II:240): Deed: Wm. B. Grove for A. Maclaine to Danl. McNicoll...Donald McNicoll to Chs. McIntire ackd...

May 1, 1789 (II:245): Deed: Mark Russell to Donald McNicoll ackd.

Aug. 1, 1789 (II:262): Jurors to October Court...Donald McNicoll...

29 Jan. 1790 (II:275): Nimrod Dye, an orphan of Wm. Dye, now 12 years old, bound to Isaac Burkloe until of age. Security: Danl. McNicoll.

30 Jan. 1790 (II:278): Jurors to next term...Donald McNicoll...

27 Apr. 1790 (II:280): Administration granted to Henry Urquhart on the estate of Donald McNicoll. Bond £800; securities: Robt. Adam and Andw. Clark.

29 Oct. 1790 (II:308): Jas. Jackson & Jas. Moore, Esqrs., appointed to audit the accounts of Donald McNickle, former administrator of Wm. Dye, now in the hands of Henry Urquhart.

It is not clear if the name "Danl." given in several entries here represents a misreading or variant form of "Donl.", or if this is a separate person closely associated with Donald McNicol. In the case of the deed proven 28 Apr. 1789 the deed books show us that the grantee was actually Donald. Note that the full form "Daniel" never appears, only "Danl." "Danl." witnessed a deed of Henry Urquhart, but this man was later administrator of Donald McNicol. Further, "Danl." McNicoll is given as a security to the guardian bond for Nimrod Dye, whereas Donald McNicoll was administrator of the orphan's father, William Dye. Neither Daniel or Donald appear on the tax of 1787 or earlier taxes or the 1790 Census, and only Donald appears in the deeds.

This Donald McNicol was a merchant in Fayetteville and first appears in the deeds in 1787:

(8:188): State of North Carolina; Articles of agreement made... between Mark Russell of the County of Cumberland...and Donald McNicoll and Dolphin Davis of the Town of Fayetteville... The said Mark Russell doth by these presents...Lease unto the said Donald McNicoll & Dolphin Davis the whole of the Lands the property of the said Mark Russell lying on the North side of the Main Street leading to Lower Fayetteville Beginning on Cross Street Joining the Lands of Maurice Carmichael...during...the...term of Seven years...for the sum of twenty Shillings...the 14th day of April 1787.
Witness: Jesse Potts, Jas. Grant.

On 4 June 1788 he purchased from Mark Russell for 150 pds. a 2 acre lot in Fayetteville on the East side of Main Street and Fifty Foot Street (9:264, witnessed by Elisha Barksdale). Then on 28 Jan. 1789 "Donald Macnicoll Merchant of Fayetteville" purchased from William Barry Grove of Cumberland Co., as Attorney for Archibald MacClain of Wilmington, 640 acres on the branches of lower Locks Creek and 400 acres on Sandy Creek, both formerly patents to Richard Lyon (9:263, witnessed by Robert Macfarlang, Elisha Barksdale). He sold the 400 acre tract to Charles McIntire on 24 Apr. 1789 (9:272, witnessed by Elisha Barksdale), but I do not find a deed of sale for the other tract. Finally, on 30 January 1789 Maurice Carmichael, as surviving partner of Carmichael & Boyle, sold to "Donald McNicoll... Merchant" three land entries on the east side of the Mississippi River and 3 lots in Fayetteville (9:128, witnessed by Andrew Clark, Duncan McLaren). On the same date Donald sold these tracts back to Maurice Carmichael in his own right (9:130).

This Donald McNicol died in early 1790. On 7 April 1790 Susie McNicoll, "being about to leave the State of North Carolina", released her right of administration on "the estate of my late Husband Donald McNicoll" to Mr. Henry Urquhart (see photostat; witnessed by Robert Mac Farlane). Administration was granted to Urquhart on 27 Apr. 1790, with Robt. Adam and Andrew Clark as securities (see photostat; in my last report I see that I inadvertently dropped a line and implied that it was Duncan McNicol whose estate was administered in 1790, which is incorrect). The only other document in the estates papers file is a long account of "D. Macnicoll & Co." for Jan. 1786 to Aug. 1796, which includes payment for "taxes on the Land" for '91 and '92. Apparently no disposition was ever made of Donald's lot on Fifty Foot Street, for on 5 Apr. 1812 the Sheriff of Cumberland Co. sold this

lot for taxes due for the year of 1809, "as the property of the heirs of Donald McNicol", who are not named (27:69). It would perhaps be of interest to check the Court Minutes for an order of slae, but it is probably unlikely that this names the heirs.

We now come to the question: Was this Donald McNicol, merchant, the same Donald McNicol who arrived in 1775? I am not really able to answer this with certainty, for Susie may have been Donald's second wife, although I did not find a marriage bond. At the present I would tend to suspect that this Donald was a different man, perhaps a relative, and a later arrival. The fact that there is not any mention of our Donald's sons in the estates papers is perhaps explainable by the fact that they were still under age in 1789. It is however rather surpring that Donald's sons, if this Donald did leave any in the area, would allow the lot in Fayetteville, which had been purchased for 150 pds., to be sold for taxes. However the possibility cannot be dismissed that this Donald was the father. Perhaps the best way open to further study of this problem would be to continue reading the Cumberland Co. Court Minutes, which may contain some clue.

Whether or not the above Donald was our Donald McNicol it now does appear that Nicholas was in Cumberland Co. in the 1790's, in accordance with family tradition. The evidence comes from the Cumberland Co. land grants. First we find that on 6 Feb. 1792 (which would be just after he turned 21) "Nicholas McNichols" entered a claim to 50 acres in the second fork of Mockerson, on S.W. Cape Fear River. This was surveyed 15 June 1794, the chain bearers being Edward Robinson and D. P. R. Cox, and issued 13 Dec. 1798 (Cumberland Co. #3376, see photostats). Also on 6 Feb. 1792 Nicholas made another entry for 50 acres in the second fork of Mockerson, which was surveyed 27 May 1794 and issued 14 May 1800 (Cumberland Co. #3839, see photostats). Chain carriers for this survey were Jessy Norinton and Wm. Norinton. We do not find any deeds of sale recorded for these tracts, most unfortunately. However no Nicholas McNicol appears on the 1800 Census of Cumberland Co., or in the estates, so we may assume that Nicholas sold these via an unrecorded deed, in time to appear in Chesterfield Dist., S.C. Lacking tax records we can hope to learn more about Nichola in Cumberland Co. only by reading the Court Minutes, which is a rather tedious process.

Daniel Nicholson of Chesterfield Dist., S.C. in 1800 is rather a mystery, and, as we will see below, the Scottish records do little to clarify this matter. The composition of his household in 1800 does suggest that Nicholas Nicholsons younger siblings might have been living with him at this time; however I have been able to find no record of Daniel in the 1790's. As suggested above, one interpretation might be that he was actually Donald, remarried to a younger wife. Another possibility is that he was a relative who arrived in America either earlier or later. In Bladen Co., N.C. we find that on 26 Apr. 1768 one Daniel McNicholl entered a claim to 150 acres on Crones Creek, "including his Improvemt.", which was issued 16 Dec. 1769. Chain bearers for the survey were John Ridgill and William Robeson (Bladen Co. #1919). Then on 14 Nov. 1771 Daniel McNicholl received a grant of 250 acres on the west side of Great White Marsh, "Including an improvement he bought of Richd. Ridgel." Chain carriers for this survey were Nathan Jones and Thomas Robenson (Bladen Co. #2029). Possibly this was the same Daniel Nicholson found in South Carolina, although there is a long gap between 1771 and 1800. Unfortunately the Bladen Co. Courthouse has burned several times, destroying much of the records, including most all deeds before 1786. No Daniel is listed on the Bladen tax of 1784, but a Sarah McNichols does appear with 250 acres, 0 polls, who might be his widow (a Susanna Nicholson is also listed with 100 acres, 1 white poll). The 1788 tax lists none of either surname. It would be desirable to undertake some further investigation of South Carolina records to learn more about this Daniel.

II. Scotland

Research in Scottish records has been most successful. That is, I have apparently succeeded in finding, in Inveraray, the baptismal record of our Nicol McNicol. Interestingly the baptism of Angus McNicol does not appear there, and it now seems likely that he was not Donald's brother, but possibly a cousin.

I obtained microfilms of the parish registers for both Inveraray-Glenorchy (commences 1653, with gaps) and Glenorchy-Inishail (commences 1753). The location of these two rather extended parishes is shown on the enclosed map (I see that I must correct my statement of 25 July: Glenorchy is <u>northeast</u> of Inveraray). Note that Glenaray, which formed a subsidiary parish of Inveraray, constitutes the pass between Inishail

and Inveraray, and there was certainly close communication between the two locations. The McNicols were among the most numerous of families in both these locations, but the "Nicholson" form of the name does not occur at all in the early records examined. I also did not note the surname Wilkinson in these parishes.

I will now come directly to the point of most interest: Although the passenger list states that Donald and Katherine McNicol came from "Glenurchy", the births of the elder two of the sons they brought to America with them are recorded at Inveraray. Daniel may thus have come to Glenorchy only a year or so before leaving for America - or he may have been misleadingly grouped with a larger party form nearby Glenorchy. Apparently Donald also had two elder daughters, who either died or remained in Scotland (no burial registers are available). His wife was Katherine MacArthur, although none of her relatives are found on the "Jupiter". We first find record of their marriage in Inveraray:

5 June 1762: Donald McNicol Taylor in this Town and Katherine MacArthur Both in this paris Gave up their names for proclamation...

This is a reference to the posting of banns for the intended marriage; the date of the actual ceremony is not indicated. We find then the births of four children, the ages of the two sons matching those given on the passenger list:

1763, 12 Aug. Christian daughter Lawfull to Donald McNicoll Taylor in Inveraray & Katherine McArthur his Spouse Baptized.

Born 14th Janr. 1767 Jannet MacNicoll lawful Daughter to Donald MacNicoll Taylor & Katharine MacArthur his Spouse.

30th March 1768. John MacNicoll lawful son to Donald MacNicoll Taylor in Invry. & Katherine MacArthur his spouse & Baptized 30th Ditto.

Born 20th Octr. 1770 Nicoll MacNicoll lawful son to Donald MacNicoll in Glenshiray & Katharine MacNicoll his spouse & baptized 21th Ditto. *

Note that the record of Nicol's birth shows that his father had moved north from Inveraray proper into Glenshiray. He probably moved again soon thereafter, for the birth of the next son, Archibald, is not recorded in Inveraray or Glenorchy. I note that C. B. Harman Nicholson, in the article you sent from the Scottish Gen. Mag. (v.21) also has not found this Archibald's birth in his survey of parish records. There also was an Archibald MacNicoll, son of Nicoll MacNicoll in Elrigbeg in Glenshiray, born 24 and baptized 26 July 1773, but this child's parents were a different couple, posting banns for their marriage on 18 Jan. 1766. I also did not find the birth of Mary McNicoll, ca. 1775.

* Note that wife's maiden name is given in a large percentage of, but not all baptisms, and this appears to be the same couple as in the earlier three.

Now among the Highland Scots strict naming patterns tended to be used, and we commonly find that the eldest son was named for his paternal grandfather. We also know from the passenger lists that Donald McNicol was born about 1735. The Glenaray register was kept separately until 1745, and therein we find the following baptism, which I think must refer to our Donald McNicol:

7 Oct. 1734. Donald Son to John mcNiccoll in Inveraray and Ann mcNiccoll his Spouse was bapd.

The marriage of John and Ann is not recorded in Inveraray or Glenarary, but we find the births of three other children in the Glenaray register:

20 Apr. 1737. John Son to John mcNiccoll in Inveraray and Ann mcNiccoll was baptized and was born _____(illegible).

29 Aug. 1742. Christian Daug. to John don mcNiccoll and McNickoll (sic) in Inveraray was Baptized.

__ Jan. 1745. Anna, Daur. to John McNickell and Anna McNickell in _____

No later births are recorded in the Inveraray register after the merger with Glenaray, but as we do not have any record of burials we do not know whether John died or moved elsewhere. Two other John McNicols were baptized in 1737, so it is rather difficult to identify this John's son John in the later records. The daughter Anna is perhaps the one of that name who married Donald McArthur on 24 Nov. 1769.

I do not find the baptism of a Katherine McArthur of the correct age to be Donald's wife.

We do not have a clear indication of John McNicol's father's name from the naming pattern of his children because, lacking a marriage record, we do not know if Donald was his eldest son. It does not however appear that John's baptism is recorded in Inveraray or Glenaray, unless he was the son of Finlay McNicol and Ann McViccar baptized in Inveraray 27 Feb. 1709 or the son of Alexander McNicol and Mary McNokaird of Elrickmore baptized in Glenaray 28 July 1706 (but neither the name Finlay or Alexander appears among this John's direct descendants). It should however be noted that the Glenaray register is lacking for Aug. 1714-Dec. 1719, 1710-Oct. 1711 and prior to 1702. It is also quite possible that John moved to Glenaray from a nearby parish, such as Glenorchy.

Although it was the tradition of Angus McNicol/Nicholson's birthplace that led us to examine the Inveraray register his baptism is not recorded in Inveraray or Glenaray, nor was any record at all found of his supposed parents, Donald Nicholson (McNicol) and wife Ann Martin.

The early Glenorchy baptisms however do not list wife's name, so we cannot tell if any of the baptisms there represent later children of this couple. Note that if this tradition is correct Angus would not have been Donald's brother, although we would suspect some close relationship. Indeed the name Angus is not found at all in the Inverary McNicol baptisms through 1775. —but see Glenaray, The name however was common among the Glenorchy McNicols, but the baptisms there do not begin until 1753, too late to include Angus. My suspicion is that Angus was our Donald's first cousin, and that the latter's father, John, likely came to Inveraray from Glenorchy. The records examined also do not account for Daniel or Neil McNicol of Cumberland Co. No Daniel McNicols at all are found in Inveraray, but we do find in Glenorchy that on 4 Nov. 1761 "Daniel son to Don. & Christian McNicols in Barran" was baptised. The surveys in C. B. Harman Nicholson's article show that the name Daniel McNicol must have been rather rare in Argyll.

Besides McNicol, the names McIntyre and Campbell were among the most common surnames in both Inveraray and Glenorchy.

I now will provide a listing of the McNicol records abstracted from the parish registers.

1) Inveraray baptisms 1653-1688. Very difficult handwriting and poor legibility on film, thus many of these records are questionable.

1656, feb. 24....donald mcNicoll had ane woman child baptized called Mary lawfull... (illegible)

1656, May 4. The said day Patrick mcNicoll had ane woman child baptized called margaret lawfull...Patrick and marie mcViccar. Witness archibald mcb_____ & donald mcCallum both in Inveraray.

1669, 3 Feb. ...Patrick McNicolle and _____ Ead a child baptized called Nicholl. Neill _____ & jon McVicar being Witnesse.

1671, Feb. 26. Patt mcnicoll & _____ McKeller Ead a man child baptized before Patt Campbell caled Johne witnesse Johne oig _____ & duncan(?) mcConnor.

1673, May 25. Patrick McNicoll & Rachael mcKellar Ead a woman child baptized called Margaret...

1673, Nov. 16. Nicoll Voy(?) mcNicoll & Anna Campbell Ead a woman child baptized...called Christian, witness nicoll ____ & daniell _____

1674, Sep. 20. Archibald mcnicoll and Margret mcinider(?) Ead a man child baptized...called donald. witness _____undertaker in absence of ye parent & donald mcnicoll.

1675, Jan. 10. Eat same day Maireine(?) mcnicall & Katherine mcintayle___ Ead a man child baptized...caled donald. witnesse _____ & Archibald mcilboyle.

1676, Jan. 4 That same (sic) donald mcnicoll & Janett mcivir Ead a man child baptized caled archibald. witness _____& wm. _____.

1678, Feb. 16. donnald mcniccol and mary mcKellar had a woman child baptized called Christin. witnness Donnald mcinroir(?) and Dougall mcCellar.

1678, July 14. Pattrick mcniccoll in the parrish Kilmorish and Rachel

mcCellar his wife had a woman child baptized called Isobell, wittness John mcolbail & John Camerone.

1678, Aug. 24. John mcniccoll and mary mcKellar had a man child baptized called Archibald. witnesses Archibald mcolboile & Donald ban mcinroish(?).

1682, Jan. 29. ffinlay mcNicoll and margaret gillies in Inveraray had a woman child baptized called marie. witness John mcNivar and John Waller.

1682, Oct. 29. Donald mcNicoll and marie McCellar In ffith a Gordon had a woman child baptized called Catharine. witness _____ Campbell & John McIntire.

1687, June. 26. ffinlay mcnicoll & Margaret Gillis in Invray. had ane male child baptized name Donald. witt. Donald mcnachtan & And. ffisher in Ivay.

2) Inveraray baptisms 1699-1761, including Glenaray after 1745. No register for 1688-1699.

1704, Apr. 16. Donald son to ffinlay McNicol & Ann McViccar in Inveraray was baptized. William Ritchie & John Clark witnesses.

1705, July 7. John Sone to ffinlay McNicol & Ann McViccar in Inveraray was baptized John Miller & Duncan McViccar witnesses.

1707, Apr. 6. Archibald sone to ffinlay McNiccol & Ann McViccar in Inveraray was baptized Charles Campbell and andrew Murray witnesses.

1709, Feb. 27. John McNiccoll sone to Finlay McNiccoll cordiner in Inveraray and Anne McVickor was baptized Duncan clerk and John Thomson witnesses.

(There is apparently a gap from 1712-1719)

1731, Dec. 28. Duncan son lawfull to Archibald Mcnicoll and Anne Campbell his Spouse was born and baptized this Day Duncan Mcviccar and Patrick Mcarthur witnesses.

1735, June 16. Duncan son lawfull to Archd Mcnicol weaver and Anne Campbell his spouse was baptized this Day... Duncan Kenedy & Patrick Mcarthur witnesses.

1737, May 17. William son lawfull to Archd Mcniccol weaver and Anne Campbell his Spouse was baptized this day Duncan Mcniver and Archd mcLugass witnesses.

1741, Jan. vi. (blank) to Archd McNiccol weaver and Ann Campbell his spouse was baptized...before these witnesses (blank).

1745, 20 Aug. John Son lawf. to Nicol McNicol in Killane and Mary McKellar his spouse was baptized.

1746, 27 Mar. Donald Son lawf. to Patrick McNicoll Maltster & Anne McNicol his Spouse was baptized...

1746, 29 May. Christine Daur lawfl to Niel McNicoll and (blank) McNachtan in Barvrachh was baptized.

1749, 1 Apr. Cathrine Daughter lawfull to Patrick McNicoll and Anne McNicoll his Spouse was born and baptized this day...

1750, 16 Dec. John. Archd. mcNicol in Elrigbeg & Margt. McKeller his Spouse had a male child baptized this day called John.

1751, 22 Jan. Mary Daughter Lawfull to Patrick McNiccol malster in Inveraray & Anne McNiccol his Spouse was born 21st & Baptized this day.

1752, 9 May. Margaret Daughter lawfull to John McNicoll in Inverlecken & (blank) his spouse was baptized this day...

1753, 30 Mar. Donald son lafull to Nicoll McNiccoll of Erligemore and (blank) Campbell his Spouse was babtised by mr Alexander Campbell.

1755, 28 Jan. John son lawfull to Niccol mcNiccol shoemaker in

Inveraray and Anne McNiccol his spouse was baptized...

1755, July 10. James son Lawfull to Archibald Mcnicol in Elrigbeg and Margaret mcKellar his spouse was Baptized.

1756, Jan. 11. Anable Daughter Lawfull to the Deceast Archd mcNicoll in Elrigmore & (blank) McIlvoyle his spouse was bap:

1756, Feb. 11. Mary Daughter Lawfull to Donald mcNicol workman in Inveraray & Christian mcnicol his spouse was Baptized.

1756, Dec. 5. Mary Daughter law. to Archd. McNiccol & Katherine Mcffarlane in Glenshiray was baptized.

1757, May 29. John son Lawfull to Patrick McNiccol Maltster in Inveraray and Anne McNiccol his Spouse was born the 26th and Baptized this day...

1757, Dec. 21. Giles Daughter law. to Archd. McNiccol in Elrigmore & (blank) McKellar his Spouse was baptized.

1758, 14 Mar. Mary Daughter Law. to Donald McNiccol workman in Inveraray & Christine McNiccol his spouse was baptized.

1758, Dec. 31. Niccol son lawf. to Archd. McNiccol tennant in Erligmore & Katrin McIlvoile his Spouse was Baptized...

1759, Jan. 5. Cristen Daughter lawfull to Niccol mcNiccol shoemaker in Inveraray & Ann McNiccol his Spouse...

1760, May 8. John & Alexander, Twins Children law. to Donald mcNiccol & Christin mcNiccol his Spouse in Invry...

1760, May 25. John lawfull son to John McNiccol in Cregan & Sara Thomson his spouse...

1760, 10 Sep. Cathrine lawfull Daughter to Patrick McNiccol Maltman in Inveraray and Ann McNiccol his Spouse was baptized.

1761, 11 Feb. Duncan lawfull son to Archd McNiccol & Margt McKellar his Spouse in Bawrack was baptized.

1761, 1 Mar. Duncan lawfull son to Jas. McNiccol and Mary Turner his Spouse in Achintraw was baptized.

3) Inveraray marriages 1651-1666 contains no McNicols. No marriage register for 1666-1699.

4) Inveraray marriages 1699-1762, including Glenarary after 1745.

1700, Dec. 3. John McVicor & Marie McNicoll in the parish of Gleneray were married. Don. mcNicoll & Neill mc_____ witnesses.

1701, Nov. 13. ffinley mcNicoll & Anne mcVicar in this par. were married. John Colquhoun & Neill Gillies witnesses.

1702, Nov. 19. Nicoll mcNicoll of Elrigbmore in the parish of Gleneray & Jeane Morison in this parish were married _____ Campbell & Ard Campbell witness.

1727, 14 Mar. Malcolm McKellear in ye parish and McNicol from ye parish of Killmore have given yr names for ye proclamation of bans and were married the 2d April 1727.

1749, Nov. 25. Then Donald mcNicoll son to John mcNicoll in Elrigbeg and Christine McKeller Daughter to Ellar McKellar in Kilblan gave their Names...and were married 12th December.

1750, Jan. 14. Then Nicol McNicol Shoemaker in Inveraray and Anne McNicol in the parish of Kilfinan gave in their names...and were married 30th Ditto.

1751, 9 Feb. Archibald McNicoll & Cathrine McIlvoil both in Elrigmore gave in their names...and were married 6th March.

1753, 15 Sep. John McAuslan and Jean mcNicol both in this parish ...were married 4th Octor.

1753, 1 Dec. John mcArthur & Mary mcNicol Parishioners...were married the 18th Do.

1754, June 14. John McNicol of the parish of Kilchrenan & Ann Sinclair of this town...married 4 July.

1755, Apr. 2. Donald mcNicol & Christian mcNicoll both Parishioners here gave in their names...and were married (no date).

1757, 12 Feb. Archd McNiccol and Katherine Bell both parishioners gave in their names...

1758, 21 Jan. Duncan mcIlvoy Shoemaker in Inveraray and Anne McNiccol gave in their names...married 9th ffebry.

1759, 1 Dec. Niccol mcNiccol of Erligmore & Mary Campbell in the parish of Killchrenan gave in their names...

1759, 7 Dec. James McNiccol & Mary Turner both in this parish gave in their names...

1760, 8 Mar. Donald McNiccol in this parish of Glenaray and mary mcAlpin in the parish of Kilmachel gave in their names...married 27th march.

1760, Nov. 22. Hugh Main and Mary McNiccol both in Invry...married the 11th December.

1760, 20 Dec. Niccol McNiccol in the Parish of Killvoriche(?) and Margret Munroe in Glenshira gave in their names...

5) Glenaray baptisms 1702-1745.

1703, 22 Aug. Alexander son to Ard. MacNicol and Anable Campbell in Elrigmore, Spouse, was baptized, witnesses Ard. MacNicol & Dod. MacCennechi in Invry.

1703, 12 Sep. Elizabeth daur. to Nicol MacNicol of Elrigmoir & Jean morison his spouse was baptized, witnesses John McNaughton & John macCeller.

1703, 8 Nov. Mary Daur to Ard macNiccol in Drumlee & Cristian McArthur his Spouse was baptized. witnesses John mcKeller of maam & Ard. munro in _____.

1705, 18 Feb. Catharin daughter to Alexander McNiccol & Mary McNoker in Elrickbeg was baptized. Niccol McNiccol & Archibald Monro witnesses.

1705, 9 May. Archibald Son to John McNicol & Janet Tayleor in Inveraray was baptized Niven McTurner & Archibald Mcphann witnesses.

1706 __ Apr. Ann Daughter to Archibald McNicol & Janet McCallum in Elrichbeg. Alexr. McKellar & Malcolm Monro both there witnesses.

1706, June 2. Duncan son to Archibald McNicol and Anaple Campbell in Elrickmore was baptized Donald McKillip and Archibald McKellar witnesses.

1706, July 28. John Son to Alexr McNicol & Mary McNokaird in Elrickmore was baptized Nicol McNicol of Elrickmore & Archibald Monro witnesses.

1707, 2 Mar. Nicol son to Angus McNicol & Janet McCallum in Inveraray was baptized Archibald McLugais and Alexr. Campbell witnesses.

1707, 19 July. Christian Daughter to Donald McNicol & Barbara Thomson in Achintra in the parish of Kilmorich was baptized Duncan Monro & Duncan Clerk witnesses.

1708, 29 Aug. Donald son to Alexander McNicoll in Ellrigmore and Mary mcNokaird his wife was Baptized malcolm munro in Maam and Archibald mcKellar in Ellrigmore witt.

1709, 9 Oct. Christian daughter to Niccol mcNiccoll of Ellrigmore and Jean Morison his Spouse was baptized John mKellar of Maam & _____ McViccar of _____ wittnesses

(Gap in Register 1710-Oct. 1711)

1712, 15 Dec. Margaret Daughter to Niccol mcNiccoll in Erligmore was baptized.

1714, 15 Mar. Margt. Natturall Daughter to Dond. mcNiccoll and Mary mcBraddan was baptized.
(Gap in register for Apr. 1714-Dec. 1719)
1720, 29 May. Marxxx Archibald son to John McNiccoll in Erligmore and Ann mcNiccoll his spouse was baptized.
1721, 12 Feb. Mary Daur. to Alexr. mcNiccoll in Erligbeg and Mary Sincklair his spouse was baptized.
1723, 25 Aug. Archd. Son to Niccoll mcNiccoll in Killian and Jannet Clarcke his spouse was bapd.
1724, 12 Apr. Duncan Son to Pattick mcNiccoll in Stron Shira and Christian McIlv_____
1724, 4 Oct. John Son to Duncan mcNiccoll in Stuckagoy and Mary Sincklair his spouse was baptd.
1725, 4 Mar. Donald Son to Niccoll mcNiccoll in Erligmore and Jannet mcVainn his spouse was baptd.
1725, 28 Mar. Alexander Son to Niccoll mcNiccoll in Erligmore and Mary mcNiccoll his spouse was baptd.
1726, 9 Feb. Angus, Son to Niccoll mcNiccoll in Killian and Janet Clark his spouse was baptd.
1726, 27 Feb. Jean Daur to Alexr. mcNiccoll in Stronshira and Mary Sincklair his spouse was baptd.
1726, 20 Mar. Donald Son to Duncan mcNiccoll in Stuckagoy and Mary Sincklair his spouse was baptd.
1726, 20 Mar. John Son to Patt: mcNiccoll in Auchinbrechk and Christian mcIlvoile was baptized.
1727, 23 Dec. _____ Dau. to John mcNiccoll in Erligbeag and Mary mcNaghtan was baptized.
1728, 4 June Donald Son to Niccoll mcNiccoll in Erligmore and Mary mcNiccoll was baptized.
1728, 23 June. Finla Son to Dun: mcNiccoll in Stuckagoy and Ann Sincklair was baptized.
1728, 6 Oct. Archd. Son to Dond. mcNiccoll in Inveraray and Mary Munro was baptized.
1729, 19 July. Robert Son to Alexr. mcNiccoll in Stronshira and Mary Sincklair was baptized.
1729, 13 Nov. Mary Daur. to Niccoll mcNiccoll in Erligmore and Jannet McVainn was baptized.
1730, 12 Mar. Niccoll Son to John mc Niccoll in Erligbeg and Mary McEachlan.
1730, 17 Aug. Archd. Son to Alexr. mcNiccoll in Erligmore and Mary mcViccar was baptized.
1730, 24 Aug. Annapble, Dau. to Dond. mcNiccoll in Inveraray and Mary Munro was baptized.
1731, 7 May. Robert Son to Dun: mcNiccoll in Stuckagoy and Ann Sincklair was baptized.
1731, 20 Aug. Margaret, Daur. to John mcNiccoll in Erligbeg and Mary mcNachtan was baptized.
1731, 4 Oct. Alexr. Son to Pattrick mcNiccoll in Beinburg(?) and Francy Campbell was baptized.
1732, 7 Feb. Finla Son to Slexr. mcNiccoll in Stronshira and Mary Sincklair was baptized.
1732, 26 Mar. Ann Duar. to Niccoll mcNiccoll in Erligmore and Janne mcVainn was baptized.
1733, 8 Apr. Ann Daur. to Alexr. mcNiccoll in Erligmore and Mary mcViccar was baptized.
1733, 26 Apr. Patt. Son to Dond. mcNiccoll in Inveraray and Mary Monroe was baptized.

1733, 26 Aug. John, Son to John mcNiccoll in Erligbeg and Mary McNachtan was baptized.

1734, 3 June. James, Son to Niccoll ban mcNiccoll in Erligmore and Jannett mcOlar his spouse was bapd.

1734, 7 Oct. Donald Son to John mcNiccoll in Inveraray and Ann mcNiccoll his Spouse was bapd.

1735, 10 Aug. Niccoll Son to Dond. mcNiccoll in Inveraray and Mary Munro was baptized and was born the _____.

1735, 16 Sep. Mary Dau. to Alexander mcNiccoll in Erligmore & Mary mcViccar was baptized and was born 14 ditto.

1735, 20 Nov. Jean, Dau. to Pattrick mcNiccoll in Inveraray & Christian mcIlvoile was baptized and was born 19th.

1737, 20 Apr. John Son to John mcNiccoll in Inveraray and Ann mcNiccoll was baptized _____.

1737, 3 July. John son to John mcNiccoll in Erligbeag and Mary McNauchton was baptized and was born 1st Ditto.

1737, 29 Sep. John Son to Dond. mcNiccoll in Inveraray & Mary Campbell was born & baptized.

1738, 29 Oct. ____, ____ to Dun: ban mcNiccoll _____ & Jannet mcLauchlan in Kilblan was baptized.

1739, 16 Mar. Niccoll Son to John mcNiccoll in Killian & Mary mcLean was baptized & born 14th Ditto.

1739, 13 May. Alexander Son to Donald mcNiccoll in Inveraray & Mary Campbell was baptized & born ditto.

1739, 11 Nov. Niccoll Son to John mcNiccoll in Erligbeag & Mary McNauchtan was baptized and born ditto.

1740, 2 May. Dun: Son to Niccoll ban mcNiccoll in Erligmore & Ann mcNiccoll was baptized & born _____

1741, 11 Feb. Archd. Son to Dun: mcNiccoll in Killblain & Jannet McLauchland was baptized.

1742, 29 Aug. Christian Daug. to John don mcNiccoll and McNickell in Inveraray was Baptized.

1743, 2 Sep. Mary and marg. Daurs. to Duncan NcNickell and Mary Sincklair in auchinbreck was baptized.

1744, __ Mar. Donald Son to Archd. McNickell and Margt. McKellar in Elerigbeg was Baptized.

1745, __ Jan. Anna, Daur. to John McNickell and Anna McNickell in ____

6) Glenaray marriages 1702-1745.

1702, Dec. 19. Nicoll mcNicoll of Elrigmore in this parish and Jeane Morisone of the parish of Inveraray were married, ____Campbell and Ard Campbell witnesses.

1703, 26 Jan. Alexander macNicol & mary mcnokaird were married. Witnesses James mac_____laige & Donal macphilip in _____

1705, 16 Jan. Donald mcNiccol & Barbra Thomson in Dundalraw were married John mcKellar and Neal mcViccar witnesses.

1707, 22 Apr. Duncan mcKellar brought a certificate to be married on Catharine mcNicol both in the parish of Kilmorich and were married... John McKellar & Malcolm Monro witnesses.

1707, 20 Nov. Duncan mcVrain & Mary mcNicol were married Dugald McIlvoil & Neil McNicol witnesses.

1708, 17 Dec. Gillie McKellar and Ann McNiccoll both in this parish were married.

1709, 28 July. John Walker and margrat mcNiccoll both in this parish were married. Niven Turner in Inveraray and Neill Clerk in Br____lean witnesses.

1720, 13 Feb. John mcIntyre in the paroch of Kilchrenan & Christian mcNiccoll in this paroch was booked.

1722, 13 Jan. Dun: mcViccar & Jean mcNiccoll both in this parish was boked in Order to Marriage.

1722, 2 July. Niccoll mcNiccoll and Jannet Clarek both in this parish was booked...

1725, 28 Jan. John Turner in this paroch & Elizabeth mcNiccoll in the paroch of Clachandzard was Married.

1725, 6 July ____ McNiccoll in the paroch of Killmorick & Catherine mcNiccoll in this paroch married.

1727, ____. _____ McIvir in the parish of Glasrie & Elizabeth mcNiccoll in this Married.

1728, 24 Feb. Dun: Sincklair and Christian McNiccoll both in this paroch was Married.

1728, 8 Apr. Dun: Blaine and Ann mcNiccoll both in this paroch was Married.

1729, 14 Jan. Alexr. mcNiccoll & Mary mcViccar both in this paroch was Married.

1729, ____. Dun: Sincklair in this paroch and Ann mcNiccoll in the paroch of Innishail was Married.

1730, 24 Dec. ____chd mcLachlan and Ann mcNiccoll both in this paroch was Married.

1737, 26 Apr. Dun: mcViccar & Jannet mcNiccoll both in this paroch was Married.

1733, 20 Nov. _____ Munro in this paroch and Effie McNicoll in the paroch of Clachandyzart Marryd.

1733, 4 Dec. John McNiccoll and Ann McNicoll both in this parish Marryd.

1733, 11 Dec. Andrew Munro and Mary McNiccoll both in this parish Marryd.

1736, 27 Nov. Dond. mcNiccoll & Mary Campbell both in this parish has given up their names...Archd. mcLauchlan his bror. in law in Inveraray Caution for his Consignation Money & Dond. Campbell Caution for hers. Married 23 Decemr.

1737, 23 July. Niccoll mcNiccoll and Ann mcNiccoll both in this parish has given up both theire Names...Niccoll mcNiccoll married to his sister in Erligmore Caution for his Consignation Monney and Donald Sincklair, Surgeon in Barorachk Caution for hirs Maried 8t August.

1737, 12 Nov. Archd. mcKellar and Cathrin mcNiccoll both in this parish...John McNiccoll in Erligbeag her father Caution...Married 1st December.

1739, 3 Mar. John mcNiccoll in the parish of Clachandyzard and Mary Walker...Married 22d Ditto.

1739, 5 Mar. Duncan McNiccoll & Jannet mcLauchlan in this parish ...married 5 Apr.

1740, 5 Apr. Pattrick mcNiccoll in this parish and Issabel Campbell in the parish of Clachandyzard...

1740, 29 Oct. James Buchanan and Mary mcNiccoll both in this parish...John mcNiccoll shoemaker in Inveraray Caution for hers & Married 18 Novr.

1742, 17 July. Niell Campbell in ye Parish of Glasry and Elizabeth mcNickell in this parish...Married 29th do.

1743, 8 Jan. John mcBraen and mary mcNickell both in this Parish... James Oswill for hers and married 15 Febry.

1743, 10 Apr. Archd. McNickell and Margaret McKellar both in this parish...married 26 Aprile.

1744, 5 Jan. John mcBradden and mary mcNickel both in this parish...

Married 30 January.
1744, 13 Jan. Finlay mcIlvoil and mary mcNickell both in this parish. The noman Repile (?).

7) Inveraray and Glenaray baptisms 1761-1775.

1761, Apr. 9th. Patrick lawful son of Niccol McNiccol Shoemaker in Inveraray & Ann McNiccol his Spouse was Baptized this Day.
1761, Sep. 12. Christine Daugr lawfull to Archiblad mcNiccol Tenant in Erligmore and Charine McNiccol McIlvoile his Spouse was baptized.
1761, 25 Nov. Mary Lawf. Daughter to Patrick McNicol Merch: in this Town and Ann McNicol his Spouse Baptized.
1762. Alexander son lawfull to donal mcNicol workman in this Town and Christian mcNicol his Spouse baptized 2 June.
1763, 18 Jan. John son lawfull to Jas McNicoll herd in auchintraw & Mary Turner his spouse was baptized.
1763, 8 Mar. Jean daughter lawf. to Alexr. McNicol Shoemaker in Invery. & Isabell Campbell his Spouse was born 28 Febry & Baptizd 8 March
1763, 31 May. Christian Lawfull daughter to Donald McNicol workman in Inverary & Christian do his spouse was Baptizd.
1763, 19 June. Ann Lawf. daughter to Donald McNidol Taylor in Inveraray & Katherine McArthur his Spouse Baptized.
1764, 28 Feb. Alexr. Son lawf. to Pat. McNicol mercht. in Invery. & Ann McNicol his Spouse Baptizd.
1764, 20 May. Archibald Son lawfull to Archibald McNicoll in Elrigmore & Cath. Bell his Spouse was Baptizd.
1765, 7 Aug. Archibald MacNicoll lawfull son to Archd. MacNicoll in Barnrak & Margaret MacKeller his spouse.
1765, 16 Aug. Katharine MacNicoll lawfull Daughter to Donald MacNicoll ~~xxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxx~~ workman & Christian MacNicoll his spouse.
1765, 20 Sep. Duncan MacNicoll lawfull son to Nicoll MacNicoll in this Town & Ann MacNicoll his spouse.
Born 6th Novr. 1766 Ann MacNicoll lawful Daughter to Finlay MacNicoll merchant in Invry. & Mary MacGreager his Spouse.
Born 12th Janr. 1767 Ronald MacNicoll lawfull son to Archibald MacNicoll Tenant in Elrigbigmore and Katharine Bell his Spouse.
Born 14th Janr. 1767 Jannet MacNicoll lawful Daughter to Donald MacNicoll Taylor & Katharine MacArthur his Spouse.
Born 10th Oct. 1767 Charles MacNicoll lawful son to Nicoll MacNicoll Tenant in Elrigbig & Catharine MacArthur his Spouse & Baptized 12th ditto.
Born 23th Oct. 1767 Malcolm MacNicoll lawful son to Nicoll MacNicoll in pennymore & Susanna Munro his spouse and Baptized 26th Ditto.
30th March 1768. John MacNicoll lawful son to Donald MacNicoll Taylor in Invry & Katherine MacArthur his spouse & Baptized 30th Ditto.
Born 15 April 1768 **Mary** MacNicoll lawful Daughter to Finlay MacNicoll merchant in Invry. and Mary MacGrigar his Spouse and Baptized 16 d
Born 17 April 1768 John MacNicoll lawful son to Alexander Macnicoll Sailer & Isabel Thomson his Spouse and Baptized 18 Ditto.
Born 14th August 1768 James MacNicoll lawfull son to John MacNicoll Workman in Invry. & Elizabeth Buchanan his Spouse and Baptized the same day.
Born 9th July 1769 Donald MacNicoll lawful son to Nicoll MacNicoll or Elrigmore & Helen Sharp his Spouse and Baptized 11th Ditto.
Born16th June 1769 **Nicol**ll MacNicoll lawful son to Nicoll MacNicoll Shoemaker in Invry & Ann MacNicoll his spouse and Baptized 18th ditto.

Born 9th August 1769 Ann MacNicoll lawful Daughter to Archibald MacNicoll Tenant in Elrigmore & Katharine MacIlvoil his Spouse & Baptized 6th Ditto.

Born 20th Sept. 1769 James MacNicoll lawful son to Alexander MacNicoll & Isabella MacTavish his spouse & baptized the same Day.

Born 24th Janr. 1770 Alexander MacNicoll lawful son to Finlay MacNicoll merchant in Invry. and Mary MacGreigar his spouse & Baptized 28 Do.

Born 1th Febr. 1770 Lachland MacNicoll lawful son to James MacNicoll herd in Auchintraw & Mary Turner his Spouse & baptized 2th Ditto.

Born 1th Feb. 1770 Twins. James MacNicoll lawful son to James MacNicoll herd in Auchintraw & Mary Turner his Spouse & baptized 2th ditto.

Born 23th April 1770 John MacNicoll lawful son to Nicoll MacNicoll in Pennymore & Susan Munro his spouse and Baptized 23th Ditto.

Born 14th May 1770 Mary MacNicoll lawful Daughter to Nicoll more MacNicoll in Invry. & Mary Bell his spouse and Baptized 18th Ditto.

Bron 2th June 1770 John MacNicoll lawful son to Nicoll MacNicoll in Glenshiray and Margaret Munro his spouse & Baptized 3th Ditto.

Born 20th Octr. 1770 Nicoll MacNicoll lawful son to Donald MacNicoll in Glenshiray & Katharine MacNicoll his spouse & Baptized 21th Ditto.

Born 6th March 1771 Archibald MacNicoll lawful son to John MacNicoll workman in Inveraray and Elizabeth Bucannan his spouse & Baptized 7th Ditto.

Born 26th March 1771 Margaret MacNicoll lawful Daughter to John MacNicoll Taylor in Elrigbig in Glenshiray and Ann Macphail his spouse & Baptized the 24th Ditto.

Born 3th August 1771 John MacNiccoll lawful son to Nicoll MacNicoll Tenant in Glenshiray & Katherine MacArthur his spouse & Baptized 9th Do.

Borth 21th Septr. 1771 Sarah MacNicoll lawful Daughter to Alexr. MacNicoll the Duke's Boatman in Invry and Isobel Thomson his spouse & Baptized the 22th Ditto.

Born 15th Decr. 1771 Katharine MacNicoll lawful Daughter to Nicoll MacNicoll in Glenshiray & Margaret Munro his spouse & Baptized 17th ditto.

Born 4th February 1772 Helen MacNicoll lawfull Daughter to Archibald MacNicoll in Elrigmore in Glenshiray & Katharine Bell his spouse and Baptized 6th Ditto.

Born 17th June 1772 Katharine MacNicoll lawful Daughter to Nicoll MacNicoll & Mary Bell his spouse and Baptized the 20th Ditto.

Born 10th Janr. 1773 Archibald MacNicoll lawful son to John MacNicoll Taylor in Glenshiray & Anne Macphail his Spouse & Baptized the 13th Ditto.

Born 27th Apr. 1773 Katharine MacNicoll lawful Daughter to John MacNicoll workman in Invry and Elizabeth Buchannan his spouse & Baptized 29th Ditto.

Born 24th July 1773 Archibald MacNicoll lawful son to Nicoll MacNicoll in Elrigbeg in Glenshiray and Katharine MacAurthur his spouse and Baptized the 26 Ditto.

Born 7th Septr. 1773 Mary MacNicoll lawful Daughter to Alexander MacNicoll Bargeman and Isabel Thomson his spouse and Baptized the same Day.

Born 13th February 1774 Finlay MacNicoll lawful son to Nicoll MacNicoll in Glenshiray and Margaret Munro his spouse and Baptized the 16th Ditto.

1775. Janet Dau. to John McNicol and Ann McPhail in _____ born the 11th and baptized the 13th of April.

1775. James, son Nicol McNicol & Kathrine McArthur, Elrigbeg, born 16 Bapt. 17 Decr.

8) Inveraray and Glenaray Marriages, 1762-1775

1762, 20 March. Alexander McNicol in this parish and Isabel Campbell in the parish of Killvorick gave up there names for proclamation of Banns - was married...25 March.

1762, 5 June. Donald McNicol Taylor in this Town and Kathrine MacArthur Both in this paris Gave up their names for proclamation...

1763, 20 Jan. Patrick McLeran & Kathrine McNicol Both in this parish gave up their names...was married 3d day Febry.

1764, 18 Feb. Nicoll McNicoll & Susannah Munro both in this parish ...was married 6 March.

1764, 22 Dec. Martin Turner & Ann MacNicoll both in this parish... married 18 Janr. 1765.

1766, 4 Jan. Alexander MacNicoll & Isabella Thompson both in this parish...married 9th Janr. 1766.

1766, 16 Jan. Donald MacNicoll in this Parish and Mary Gilbertson in the parish of Glenorchie gave up their names...and were married (no date given).

1766, 18 Jan. Nicoll MacNicoll in this parish and Katharine MacArthur in the parish of Innishail gave up their names...& were married...

1767, 11 June. John MacNicoll and Ann Macphail has given up their names...& were married.

1768, 17 Dec. Nicoll MacNicoll and Mary Bell Both in this paris... & were married the 29th Ditto.

1769, 14 Jan. Donald More MacNicoll and Elizabeth Bell Both in this parish gave up their names...and were married.

1769, _____. Donald MacArthur & Ann MacNicoll both in this parish ...married 24th Novr. 1769.

1770, 21 Nov. Mathew Morison & Katharine MacNicoll both in this parish...married 30th Ditto.

9) Glenorchy, Baptisms 1753-1775

1753, 19 Apr. Anne Natural Daughter to Donald mcNicol son to John McNicol in Bracklie.

1753, 29 June. Patrick to Donald mcNicoll in Strone.

1754, 29 Mar. Nicol to Malcom McNicol in Craig.

1755, 22 Jan. Effie to Archibald McNicol in Caitnish.

1755, 3 Feb. Mary to Angus McNicol in Kirchrakine.

1756, 2 Jan. Duncan to Donald McNicoll in Strone.

1756, 16 Jan. Annabel, Natural Daughter to Duncan McNicoll son to McNicoll in Sockoch.

1756, 30 Oct. Angus to Nicol McNicoll in Mollaidh.

1757, 26 Dec. Mary to Don. McNicol in Strone.

1758, 9 Feb. Ann to Duncan McNicol in Lochach.

1758, 17 Mar. Mary to John McNicol in Uno____.

1758, 29 Aug. John Son to Duncan McNicol in Dalmabig.

1759, 24 May. Christian to Ard. McNicol in Achnafandach.

1759, 19 June. John Son to Donald McNicol in Brakley.

1760, 8 Feb. Ann Natll, Daur. to Donald McNicoll in Barron.

1760, __ Apr. John to Dun; McNicoll in Creitintyne.

1760, 8 May. John & Christian Twin Chdn. to Donald McNicol in Stron.

1761, 16 Feb. Donald and Margaret to John McNicol in Aririn.

1761, 17 Apr. Catherine to Donald McNicol in Brakley - dead.

1761, 29 Sep. Mary to Donald McNicol in Barran.

1762, 19 June. Sarah to Duncan McNicol in Craitartain.

1762, 2 Oct. Ann to John McNicol in Arivcan.
1762, 9 Nov. Archibald to Donald McNicol in Stron.
1762, 22 Dec. Margaret to Duncan McNicol in Dalmaly.
1763, 13 Feb. John to John McNicol in Arivcan.
1763, 21 Mar. Sarah to John McNicol Taylor in Kirchraken.
Anne to Do the same day.
1763, 12 May Donald to Donald McNicol in Brakley.
1763, 14 June. John to Donald McNicol in Barran.
1763, 27 Aug. Ann to Doncan McNicol in Drishag.
1764, 18 Mar. Duncan to Patrick McNicol in Corrygreile.
1765, 12 Mar. Patrick to Donald mcNicol in Barran.
1765, 18 May. Janet to John McNicol Tenant in Arivein.
1765, 20 May. Mary to Dun: McNicol in Strone.
1765, 20 May. James to Don: McNicol in Strone.
1765, 13 Dec. Sarah to John McNicol & Christ: McLullich.
1765, 21 Dec. Isobel to John McNicoll & Kath: McVean in Craig.
1766, 6 Feb. Katharine to Ducan McNicol & Christian Campbell.
1766, 16 June. Duncan son to Angus McNicol & Mary.
1766, 20 June. Anabel to Dond. McNiccol in Glenshira & Mary Gibson in Barran.
1766, 4 Nov. Daniel son to Don & Christian McNicols in Barran.
1766, 13 Dec. Sarah to John McNicol & Christ: McLalich Edindoni__.
1767, 14 Aug. Mary to Donald McNicol & Ann McIntyre Brackley.
1767, 28 Oct. Kathrine to John McNicol & Kat: McVean Strononilla.
1767, 22 Oct. Peter to Duncan McNicol & mary Henderson Stroane.
1767, 25 Dec. John to John McNicol & Christian McCoan Arivane.
1768, June 11. Nicol natl. son to Nicol McNicol & Sarah Smith.
1768, 3 Oct. Margret to Angus McNicol & Anne Smith Edindonrich.
1768, 8 Nov. Peter to Lieut. Dun: McNicol & Jean Campbell Soccoch.
1768, 19 Nov. Duncan to Nicol & Mary McNicols in Arivean.
1769, 14 Feb. Alexander to John McNicol & Christian Smith in Craig.
1769, 15 June. Duncan & Alexr. to Donald McNicol & Ann McIntyre, Brackley.
1769, 3 July. Donald to John McNicol & Christ: McCoan in Barran.
1769, 18 Aug. Rohert Nat. son to James McNicol & Christ. McIntyre Dalmaly.
1769, 17 Oct. Ann to John McNicol & Kath: McVean in Strononillach.
1769, 15 Nov. Annibal to James McNicol & Margt. Campbell, Duil_____.
1770, 13 Mar. Elizabeth to Duncan McNicol & Jean Campbell, S____
1770, 1 May. Mary to Angus McNicol & Ann Smith, Barechas___.
1770, 9 Nov. Sarah to Donald McNicol & Mary Campbell, Stroan.
1770, 21 Nov. Finlay to John McNicol & Christian Smith, Croft Brackle
1771, 28 Apr. John to James McNicol and Margt Campbell in Deulleter.
1772, 23 Mar. Cath: to Duncan McNicol & Mary Henderson in Sockoch.
1773, 26 Jan. Jean to Donald McNicol & Janet Henderson in Sockoch.
1773, 19 Apr. Nicol to James McNicol & Margt. Campbell in Duilleter.
1773, 16 May. Donald & Catharine twins Children to Angus McNicol and Anne Smith in Kinchraiken.
1773, 15 June. Nicolina to Captain Dun: McNicol and Jean Campbell his Spouse Soccoch.
1774, Jan. Duncan son to John MacNicoll & Cath McVean in Iver___gin. born the first Tuesday of the month & baptised the Thursday____.
1774, 31 Jan. Donald to John McNicoll & Christ: McLuchach in Brackley
1774, 26 May. Pat son to John MacNicol & Christian MacCoan in B___.
1774, 2 Oct. Anne was baptized to Don: McNicol & Marjory Campbell, Brackley.
1775, 2 Mar. Anne to James MacNicol & _____Campbell Duilleter

1775, 14 May. Mary Daugr. to Don: McNicol & Janet Henderson.
1775, 12 Oct. Elizebeth Daughter to Donald McNicol and Anne McIntyre in Dalmelly.

1777, Nov. 7. Duncan to Archd McNicoll & Mary Fletcher
1778, June 9. Dun: to John McNicol Croft Brackley.
(Note: One of these last two baptisms might refer to DuncanNicholson, later of Moore Co., N.C. and Pike Co., Ala.)

10) Glenorchy Marriages 1765-1775 (no register before 1765).

1765, 12 Mar. Dougald McVean in Carrigoile was married to Jannet McNicol from Strathfilan.
1765, 12 Mar. Donald McNab in Barrachstalan to Margaret McNicol Widow in Soccoch.
1765, 18 Mar. were married John McNicol in Soccoch and Katherine McVeain in Craig.
1765, Apr. 16 were married Duncan McNicol in Soccoch and Christian Campbell in Dalmalie.
1766, Feb. 6. Then were married Donald McNicol from Glenshira and Mary Gilbertson in Barran.
1766, Dec. 14. John McNicol and Christian McCoan in Blaravane.
1768, Feb. 9. Nicol McNicol in Arivean and Mary McNicoll in Glenfalloch were married.
1768, Dec. 22. James McNicol in Soccoch and Miss Peggy Campbell in Castles were married.
1770, Jan. 5. Donald McNicoll & Janet Henderson in Arivean were married.
1771, June 4. Donald McNicol Miner in Coninish(?) & Anne McNicoll a widow from Bocheile were married...
1771, Nov. 28. Mr. Donald McNicol Minister of Lisinire and Miss Lillias Campbell daughter to Alexr Campbell in Auchhan were married.
1771, Dec. 9. Donald McNicol in Sockoch and Marjorie Campbell.
1772, Jan. 30. William Campbell Anmarach and Cath: McNicol a widow were married.
1772, Mar. 9. Then Ronald McNicol Steward to Lord Hopeton and Peggy Campbell Daughter to John Campbell Tacksman of Inverreich were married.
1772, July 21. Dun: McIntyre Pensioner and Effie McNicol widow were married.
1773, Jan. 6. Nicol McNicol in Auchalader and Mary McNabb at Catnish were married.
1773, Jan. 6. James McNicol in Auchlian and Marion McIntyre there then Married.
1775, Aug. _. John McNicol Taylor & Mary McKiechan.
1775, Dec. 18. Donald McNicol & Mary McVanquish.
1775, Dec. 23. John McNicol and Mary McCoan.

11) Inishail Register. A separate register exists for Inishail from 1765, but this appears to be rather incomplete. The following appear before 1775:

1767, Feb. 17. Lillias to Alexr McNicol in Cladich.
1769, Aug. 17. Duncan to Alexr McNicol & Isobel Campbell Cladich.

Further progress on the McNicol lineage in Scotland might be made by examining the registers of nearby parishes, such as Kilmichel, Glasrie, Kilchrenan, and Clachandyzart - but if these records survive

they are not available to me on film. I did investigate the availability of probate records, which I hoped might help us. Wills for this part of Argyll were recorded in the Commissariot of Argyll, and survive for 1674-95 and 1702 onward. However an index to these through 1800 lists no McNicols between 1695 and 1792:

M'Nicoll, Charles, drover in Strathadally, 22 Nov. 1796.
N'Keich, Christian, spouse to Hew M'Nicoll, in Auchazerran, par. of Kilmichell in Glasrie, 4 May 1687.
N'Callum, Katherine, spouse to Duncan M'Nicoll in Auchelen, par. of Inishail, 7 Feb. 1677.
M'Nicoll, John, officer of excise residing at Lemnamuck, 23 Aug. 1800.
Campbell, Mary, spouse to John M'Nicoll in Tgadich, par. of Innerchellen, 31 July 1677.
Jameson, Katherine, spouse to John M'Nicoll in Feorlin, par. of Kilmodan, 29 Apr. 1695.
N'Dougall, Mary, spouse to John M'Nicoll in Dairgbrugh, par. of Kilfinan, 17 May 1675.
N'Therras, Effrick, spouse to John M'Nicoll in Strondavan, par. of Kilmodan, 4 July 1676.
N'Ochenland, Mary, spouse to Kennedy M'Nicoll in Auchazerran, par. of Glasrie, 3 Aug. 1686.
M'Nicoll, Nicoll, in Auchigzeran, par. of Kilmichel Glasrie, 9 Oct. 1684.
M'Nicoll, Nicoll, late of Elrigmore, 31 May 1792.
N'Kellar, Mary, spouse to Nicoll M'Nicoll in Letternamult, par. of Kilmichell in Glasrie, 15 Dec. 1674.

Lacking wills a great help would be intestate records, but these are available on microfilm only for 1693-1702, the period in which the wills are lost. These records, which generally name heirs, are probably extant for the whole 18th century, but have not been microfilmed. Land records (called sasines) could be recorded in either the General (national) Register or the Argyll Particular Register. An index to the latter is available to me for 1617-1780, but I suspect that the McNicols we are tracing were landless tenants and tradesmen, so these may be of little use. In sum, further progress on this lineage may be possible, but will apparently require a researcher on location in Scotland.

Nicholson Family in North Carolina

Jonathan B. Butcher, 6/1981

The Cape Fear River valley of North Carolina, including Cumberland County, was one of the major centers of Highland Scots settlement in the new world. This migration was at its peak in the period prior to the Revolution, but contiuned well into the early 19th century. The pattern of settlement, and the fact that the Scots were usually very conservative in their choice of given names, creates a number of genealogical problems. That is, we commonly find a settler arriving, to be followed a decade or two later by an identically named cousin, in turn followed by other relatives, all giving similar names to their children. The Scots were among the very few groups of North Carolina settlers to commonly arrive directly via the port of Wilmington, and this adds a bit to our confusion, as basically no passenger lists are preserved for this port. Records do exist for persons emigrating from Scotland in 1773-76, but these records, which have been published, include no Nicholsons.

I searched records of most of the area in which the Scots settled for record of Nicholsons. The county records searched can be summarized as follows:

Cumberland Co.: Deeds, wills, estates, Court of Pleas and Quarter Sessions Minutes (abstracted) 1755-Jan. 1791, tax lists of 1780, 1783, 1787 and miscellaneous records.

Robeson Co.: Deeds, wills.

Richmond Co.: Deeds, wills, estates, taxes of 1790, 1793, 1795, 1796, 1806 and 1812.

Bladen Co.: Wills, Deeds (most deeds before 1784 are lost, as are the estates records), taxes of 1784 and 1788.

New Hanover Co.: Court Minutes (abstracted) 1738-1800.

In addition I also consulted state-wide indices to marriage bonds (poorly preserved for many of these counties), land grants, and various other sources that will be noted below.

In the course of this research I was able to find record of Angus Nicholson in Cumberland Co. (and also Richmond Co.) in the period expected, and also record of several other, perhaps related Nicholsons. I was not however able to find any definite record of your Daniel (although record of a (probably) different Daniel in RichmondCo. will be noted below), or of Nicholas Nicholson, and it seems clear that these two were not in the Cumberland Co. area by 1787. Note however

that no Cumberland Co. tax records are preserved for 1788-1824. It is thus entirely possible that these two were briefly resident in Cumberland Co. in the 1790's, although not owning land. We possibly could study this propblem by reading the Court Minutes of this decade, but this is a time consuming procedure, and one that I have thought best not to commence at this time. My feeling is that Daniel Nicholson did not come to America at the same time as Angus, but likely joined his relative in the late 1790's, the two then moving on to South Carolina. This would imply that if proof does exist in the American records for the connection between Daniel and Nicholas Nicholson this proof would have to come from South Carolina records, most likely. Note further that if Daniel Nicholson was a naturalized citizen this procedure would likely have taken place in South Carolina (Angus, as we will see in the next paragraphs, apparently arrived in America before the Revolution, and thus would not have required naturalization).

Angus Nicholason, according to family tradition, married in Scotland in 1775 and came to America in the same year, settling for a time in Cumberland Co., N.C. The traditional date given for his arrival probably cannot be expected to be more than approximate. The Cumberland Co. records suggest that he arrived a little before 1772. We first find the following record in the Pleas and Quarter Sessions Minutes (as abstracted by William C. Fields):

> 2 May, 1772 (Fields I:200): On a complaint of Alexander McDonald that Angust Nicholason his indentured servant disobeyed his lawful commands, proved by John Millar, said Angus Nicholson to receive seven lashes on his bare back with a hickory switch.

It was common practice in this period for a poor man to pay for his passage to America by selling his services as an indentured servant for a number of years (the purchaser of the indenture usually being a planter already settled here). That Angus' master was a McDonald is of interest in connection with your notes on this family, but I will point out that McDonald was among the most common surnames in Cumberland Co. and it is thus dangerous to make any conclusions from this fact.

Angus does not appear on the Cumberland Co. tax of 1780, perhaps because he was still an indentured servant at this time, or perhaps because he had moved a few miles southwest into Richmond Co. Angus purchased two tracts there (deeds of purchase not yet located), which,

with wife Annie, he sold in 1784:

(B:47): This Indenture made this Eighth day of Agust...1784 Between Angus Nicolson of Richmond County & State of N. Carolina... Wheel Wright and Daniel Martin of the said County...Planter, Witnesseth that for...Forty Pounds Curt Money...the said Angus Nicolson Hath Granted...unto the said Daniel Martion...two certain Tracts or parcels of Land, the first of which Tracts is one Hundred acres of Land, which was Granted to George Collens Senr. by...Letter Patent bearing date 28th Septbr AD 1774 lying...in the said County & Joining John Crawfords north line... The second tract or parcel of Land was conveyed from George Collins Senr. to the said Angus Nicolson..being fifty acres of land...the whole containing one hundred & fifty acres ...on Ben Maners Prong of the Rocky Fork of Hedgekock Creek...

(signed) ANGUS NICOLSON
ANNIE + NICOLSON, her mark

Witness: Donald Curry, Roger Kenzie.

This tract was not far from land owned by Roderick Nicolson, who will be mentioned below. The sale was probably occasion by Angus' move back to Cumberland Co. He is, I would assume, the same Angus Nicholason taxed in Cumberland Co. in 1783 in Capt. Neill McCraney's District, with 100 pds. value of property. Neill Nicholson, to be mentioned below, also lived in this district, as did several McCaskills (McKeskill) and Dugald (but not Charles) McFarland.

On 12 Nov. 1784 Angus made an entry for a grant of 50 acres in Cumberland Co., near Hugh Black's old plantation, which was issued 27 Nov. 1789 (Anson #2212). Chain carriers for the survey were Dan. Morison and Archd. Morison (the chain carriers were often relatives and/or neighbors). Also in 1784 (day not given) Angus made an entry for another 50 acres, between Hugh Black's and the old pond, issued in 1789 (#2088, chain carriers: Archd. Morison, John Morison). Angus then purchased the adjoining 49¼ acres, "on the waters of Little Rockfish", from Hugh Black for 60 pds. on 2 Apr. 1785 (7:509, witnessed by Farquard Beaton, Archd. ✗ Black). These three tracts together constituted the 150 acres upon which, with 1 white poll, Angus Nicholson was taxed in Neil McCraney's District in 1787. He completed his landholdings via another grant of 60 acres, on the south side of Little Rockfish, which was entered in 1790 and 1791 and issued 1 Dec. 1797 (#3037; chain carriers: Keneth Morison, Donald Morison).

Angus Nicholson appears to have served in the Militia during the Revolution, as the Revolutionary Army Accounts (V:25:2) show that he was issued a voucher for 30 pds. in Wilmington District between Mar. 1784 and Apr. 1785. The original of this voucher does not survive, but most of the vouchers listed in this particular account book were

for militia pay in Wilmington District, which included Cumberland Co. at this time.

The Cumberland Co. Court Minutes (Fields II:276) show that on 29 Jan. 1790 Angush Nicolson was granted administration on the estate of Keneth Beathan, with Alexr. McLeod as security. I do not however find any loose papers regarding this estate surviving. I also found that the will of Duncan McIntyre of Cumberland Co., dated 9 Sep. 1794, names Donald McIntyre, Duncan McIntyre and Angus McNicoll as exexutors. The heirs named in the will were Duncan's wife, his grandson Peter McIntyre, and his daughter Isabella. Witnesses were John McIntyre and Dugald McColl. Anguish Nicholson and Duncan McIntyre, executors of Duncan McIntyre, sold land on Stewart's Creek to Alexr. McIntyre on 15 Feb. 1796 (16:92, witnessed by Duncan Blue, Malcom McPherson, Duncan McIntyre). These records are of interest in showing the potential interchangeability of the names Nicholson and McNicoll, a point which will be again mentioned below. The presence of Dugald McColl as a witness to the will is also of interest as Angus' wife is said to have been a McCall. Further, Dugald McCall is listed next to Angus on the 1787 tax.

As you note, Angus was apparently missed by the Census taker in 1790. He sold all his lands in Cumberland Co., consisting of 200 acres in four tracts on Little Rockfish Creek, to Donald Munn for 200 pds. specie on 16 Jan. 1799, still calling himself of Cumberland Co. in the deed (18:28, witnessed by Donald Nicolson, Angus Munn). This date is of course quite consistent with Angus being in South Carolina in 1800, and no Angus Nicholson is listed in North Carolina on the 1800 Census. The first witness to the deed was apparently Angus' son.

Besides Angus there were several other Nicholsons early in Cumberland Co. The first of these was John Nicholson, who had land on Rockfish Creek, adjoining a survey to Joseph Trow(ler?) on 11 Sep. 1753, while the area was still part of Bladen Co. (see N.C. Gen. Soc. Journal, VI(1980):167; I have not determined the origin of this tract). The Cumberland Co. Court of Pleas & Quarter Sessions Minutes show that on 23 Aug. 1764 John Nicholson was added as a hand to work on the road whereof Andrew Shepherd was overseer (Fields I:159) and he served on juries of 22 May and 21 Aug. 1765 (Ibid, I:176, 182). After this he disappears from the records.

Neill Nicholson may have come to Cumberland Co. about the same time as Angus. I first find record of him there in 1775 when his name appears on a tax return of those "Know to have removed or not known to live in the County" (Cumberland Co. Miscellaneous Records, CR 029.928.14). After a few years he returned, and is listed on the tax of 1780 as failing to give in his account of his taxable property. The tax of 1783 lists him in the same district with 20 pds. worth of property. On 22 Feb. 1785 Neill purchased for 30 pds. from Niell McCranie 100 acres on Little Beaver Creek of Great Rockfish Creek (7:430, witnessed by Malcom McDuffie, Daniel ⅄ Morison). Note that the second witness had the same name as one of the chain carriers for a survey to Angus Nicholson. Neill also obtained two land grants in Cumberland Co.:

#3469: entered 13 July 1791, and issued 7 June 1799, for 50 acres.
Chain carriers: Alexr. Nicleson, John Nicleson.

#3082: entered 13 July 1794, and issued 28 Feb. 1798, for 25 acres.
Chain carriers: not given.

Neil Nicholson is listed on the tax of 1787 in Capt. McCraney's District with 150 acres land, 1 white poll. The 1790 Census shows him (Niel Nicolson) in Cumberland Co. with ahousehold consisting of 2 white males over 16, 1 under 16 and 5 white females. He apparently died before 1800, and on 20 Dec. 1801 Alexander, Jannet and Nancy Nicholson of Richmond Co. sold to Hugh Morison of Cumberland Co. for $260 five tracts of land, including the three obtained by Neill mentioned above (22:143, witnessed by Alexr. McRae, Donald McRae). As daughters did not share with sons in the inheritance of an intestate's land in this period the persons making this deed were likely Neil's son, his widow, and perhaps the widow or daughter of a deceased son. James Atkins was appointed to administer the estate of one Nancy Nicholson in Cumberland Co. 14 Oct. 1805, but the inventory and list of sales of this estate mention no other Nicholsons. Alexander Nicholson was in Richmond Co. by the tax of 1793 and made his will there in 1836.

Cumberland Co. records also include the estate of one Archibald Nicholson, a merchant and probably a recent arrival, to whom John McMillan was appointed administrator on 8 Sep. 1813. John and Lauchlin Nicholson (sons or brothers) relinquished their rights to the administration. The surname McNicoll also occurs in Cumberland Co.

and should be considered, as Nicholson is merely an anglicized form of McNicoll. Duncan McNicoll, a Cumberland Co. merchant, was a Tory leader during the Revolution, but apparently remained in Cumberland Co. He was taxed in Alexr. Avera's district in 1787 with 3 white polls, 1 black poll, 1 carriage and no land. Henry Urquhart was appointed to administer his estate on 27 Apr. 1790, after the widow, Susie, relinquished her right, stating she was about to leave the state.

Some other Nicholsons are found in the records of nearby counties. Of most interest is Roderick Nicholson, of Richmond Co. Roderick, whose name is also given as Rory or Roger, settled early in this area, while it was still a part of Anson Co., and received a grant on Falling Creek, a branch of Hitchcock Creek on the east side of Pee Dee River on 6 Aug. 1767 (not examined). The 1790 tax of Richmond Co. (LP 101.1) lists Rory Nicholson: 100 acres; and Peter Nicholson: 50 acres, 1 white poll. The latter was Roderick's elder son, and his 50 acres had been obtained via a deed from Roderick and wife Katherine, dated 17 July 1789 (B:303, witnessed by John McInnes, Norman McLeod). Roderick Nicholson made his will in Richmond Co. 31 July 1798, proven in Oct. 1798, naming wife Catteran; sons Peter, Daniel and Roderick Jr.; and daughter Floree McQueeg. However Roderick's son Daniel cannot be your Daniel Nicholson Sr. as he was too young, and remained in Richmond Co. He is not listed on the Richmond taxes of 1790 and 1793, but does appear on taxes of 1796, 1806 and 1812, and is listed there on the 1800 Census (see copy), aged 26-45, along with his brother Peter. Both are again listed in 1810. The combined testimony of these Censuses indicate that Peter Nicholson was born before 1755, while Daniel was born 1765/74. The exact date of his birth is of some interest as it turns out: Among the North Carolina Revolutionary Army Vouchers is a single voucher to a Danl. Nicholson, much damaged, for 6s., dated Salisbury District ____ 2nd, 1783 (see photostat). Now Richmond Co. was within Salisbury District (until 1787), so it seems likely that this certificate would refer to Daniel, son of Roderick, <u>if</u> he was old enough to see militia service by 1783, i.e. was born by 1767. A case against this could however be made on the basis that Daniel was not taxed in Richmond in 1790 or 1793 (and thus not yet aged 21?) - in which case we could possibly interpret that this voucher should refer to your Daniel Nicholson Sr. However we find that a marriage bond was issued in Richmond Co. to Daniel Nicholson

on 16 July, 1790, with Neill McLeod as bondsman (the bride's name is not given), suggesting that Roderick's son was indeed old enough to have received the voucher. Note on the reverse of the voucher that it was apparently signed over to one Danold McCaskill. (The "rejected" note means that the Federal commissioners refused to reimburse the State for the claim, not that the claim was invalid). I do not find record of the original issuance of this certificate in the Revolutionary Army Accounts. However it was included in a group of 5 original certificates that were revalued and reissued to one Godfrey Fowler (IX:21:3).

One other Nicholson family, arriving in this country later, is also worth noting. This is the family of Duncan Nicholson, born in Scotland about 1777, who came to Moore Co., N.C. by 1808 and died in Pike Co., Ala. 19 Dec. 1861. An account of this family, complete with picture, is found in S. R. Dixon, History of Stewart County, Georgia, vol. II, pp. 978-982 (photostats enclosed). Note that this Duncan's sons bore many of the same names as were used in your Nicholson family.

I hoped that some other clues might be provided by the names of Nicholas Nicholsons known siblings and by the families supposed to have emigrated with the Nicholsons. I will first note that no record of the marriages of any of Nicholas' siblings was found in North Carolina, and indeed all of Daniel's presumed younger sons (John, Archibald and Duncan) would appear to have been still in their father's household at the time of the 1800 Census. I attempted, but was not able to locate any others of these living at the time of the 1850 Census to determine their ages and birthplaces. I do note that there was an Archibald Nicholson in Wayne Co., Miss. in 1820 (over age 45) and 1830, but he was not there in 1850. Most of Daniel's daughters were also apparently unmarried in 1800. Angus Morrison, who married Margaret Nicholson, first appears in Chesterfield District on the Census of 1810, and was listed there in 1820, at which time his wife was aged 26-45. Mary Nicholson and John Pitts would appear to have married before 1800 as a John Pitts is listed in Chesterfield District on the 1800 Census on the same page as Daniel Nicholson (105) with a household consisting of 1 white male under 10, 1 aged 26-45, 2 white females under 10 and 1 aged 26-45. He may have

been married as early as 1790, as a man of thatname was then listed in Cheraw District (1 white male over 16, 1 white female), but the surname was fairly common.

Nicholas Nicholson is said to have married Katharine Wilkinson, born in South Carolina ca. 1784/5 according to the 1850 Census. She is further said to have been the youngest child of Edward Wilkinson, and this family is thought to have emigrated with the Nicholsons. There were Wilkinsons in the same areas where the Nicholsons lived in North Carolina, but I have not been able to identify an Edward who could be Katharine's father. The family is first found in Robeson Co., where the 1790 Census lists (white males over 16-same under 16-white females-free blacks-slaves):

Wilkerson,	Edward	1-0-1-0-0
	Edward	1-0-1-0-0
	Daniel	1-0-0-0-0
	Niel	1-2-4-0-0

The two Edwards could be one man mistakenly listed twice. Note that neither of these Edwards appears to have had a daughter at home in 1790.

Edward Wilkinson sold land in Robeson Co. to John McPhatter in 1803 (M:359) and John McGirt in 1813 (Q:291) but is not listed there on the 1800 Census. Instead he would appear to be the man of that name taxed on 350 acres in Robeson Co. by 1795 and listed there in the 1800 Census (see copy). Edward Wilkison made his will in Richmond Co. 19 Dec. 1838, proven Oct. 1843. This names his wife, Margaret; unmarried daughters Christian, Mary, Catharine and Jane; married daughters Margaret Campbell, Elizabeth McMillan and Nancy Smith; ans son John E. Wilkison. Executors were John Fairly and John R. McIntosh; the witnesses were George McIntosh, John R. McIntosh, John Fairly and D. McLaurin. Catharine and the other unmarried daughters were still living in Richmond Co. in 1850 (see Census copy), so this Edward cannot have been the father of Katherine (Wilkinson) Nicholson, although he might conceivably have been a brother.

Several Wilkinsons also appear in Cumberland Co. records. These include Neill Wilkinson, administration on whose estate was granted to his son, Neele Wilkinson Jr. on 6 June 1820, the widow, Margaret, relinquishing. There was also an Archibald Wilkinson whose estate was administered 9 Oct. 1804 by Nancy Wilkinson, Angus Wilkinson and Dugald McMillan

All of the families mentioned as having emigrated with the Nicholsons are found in the records of Cumberland Co., and most have been mentioned in connection with the Nicholsons and/or Wilkinsons above. Unfortunately I have not located published genealogies for any of these families in the Cumberland area. Neither have I been able to identify Rev. Charles McFarland, although I do note that one Charles McFerlin was living in Abbeville Dist., S.C. in 1790 and 1800.

Angus Nicholson is said to have been born in Inverary, Argyllshire, Scotland, which area was a source of many of the Scottish settlers in North Carolina. If Angus was indeed Nicholas Nicholson's uncle, and if I am correct in my supposition thatDaniel Nicholson did not reach America until the late 1790's it may well be that the best means of identifying the latter's children would be exploration of Scottish baptismal records, which begin for most parishes around 1699-1700.

The Nicolsons of the west county of Scotland are said to be a branch of the Clan Mac Nicol (see photostat enclosed from G. F. Black, The Surnames of Scotland...), and it is that latter form of the name most commonly found in Argyllshire. It would not be surprising if the change of name, simply one of translation, was made when the family moved from Gaelic speaking Argyll to English speaking America.

I consulted the CRI microfiche files of the L.D.S. Genealogical Society, which contain abstracts of baptismal records from many Scottish parishes, as well as records submitted by members. Unfortunately the early parish registers of Inverary and Glenaray (one parish) and surrounding parishes have not been abstracted. The CFI records mention no Argyllshire Nicholsons, but many McNicols are included, some from Inveraray, such as the baptism of Donald, son of Finlay McNicol and Ann McViccar, 16 Apr. 1704 (patron submitted record).

I was able to determine that the registers of Inveraray and Glenaray commence in 1651, with some gaps at the end of the 17th century. These records may well be worth consulting, assuming the tradition of Angus Nicholson's birthplace is correct, and with luck might show the baptisms of Daniel Nicholson's children. I can obtain these records via interlibrary loan, and would be glad to do so, al-

though I will warn you that there is a loan cost of $2.40 per reel and a 4-6 week delay involved. Other Scottish records are also available to me and may likewise be worth consulting. If you wish me to proceed with this investigation the same terms as previously will be quite satisfactory.

7

P.O. Box 531
Cary, N.C. 27511
21 August, 1981

Mr. James F. Cook
118 Beechwood Drive
Hattiesburg, Miss. 39401

Dear Mr. Cook,

Attached are the results of my continued research in North Carolina records, as well as material from the Scottish parish registers. The latter provided the most exciting results, as I believe I have found the baptismal record of your Nicol McNicol. Some interesting material was also found in North Carolina, but several points of confusion remain unresolved in my mind here.

After surveying the catalogue of Scottish records available to me on microfilm I regrettably must conclude that further progress in tracing the McNicol lineage in Scotland will probably require a researcher on location. There is however some additional work that might be done in North Carolina records, and, if you are willing, I would suggest that reading the Cumberland Co. Court Minutes of 1791-1800 might resolve some of our questions. I will however warn that these are extensive, recording all county business, and completely unindexed - so that it will take time to examine them (probably around 8 hours), with no guarantee of finding what we are looking for.

Reading the Scottish parish registers took rather longer than I had expected, because of the very many McNicols found there. I felt that I had better abstract all this material while it was available, and trust this will be acceptable. The account for this report is as follows:

16 hours research	104.00
Microfilm loan fees	7.20
Photostats	1.30
	$112.50
Less payment received	- 35.00
Balance Due	$77.50

Yours sincerely,

Jonathan B. Butcher

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogical Dept.
Nicholson Family File #2

Newcombe, John n.a.; Virginia, 1729 ***691 p195***
Newcombe, Robert n.a.; America, 1766 ***691 p195***
Newcombe, Robert n.a.; America, 1766 ***691 p245***
Newcombe, Robert n.a.; Virginia, 1729 ***691 p195***
Newcome, William 18; Maryland, 1774 ***1271 p58***
Newel, Joseph n.a.; Boston, Mass., 1762 ***5001 p19***
with woman & child
Newell, Elizabeth n.a.; America, 1745 ***691 p195***
Newell, Elizabeth n.a.; America, 1745 ***691 p299***
Newell, Isabella n.a.; America, 1734 ***691 p195***
Newell, James 23; New York, N.Y., 1820 ***4761 p104***
Newell, Jno n.a.; Boston, Mass., 1766 ***5001 p52***
Newell, John n.a.; Virginia, 1739 ***691 p195***
Newell, Joseph n.a.; Boston, Mass., 1764 ***5001 p37***
with son
Newell, Maly n.a.; Boston, Mass., 1768 ***5001 p78***
Newell, Mr. n.a.; Boston, Mass., 1767 ***5001 p70***
Newell, Saml n.a.; Boston, Mass., 1766 ***5001 p54***
Newell, Sarah n.a.; Maryland, 1727 ***691 p195***
Newell, Sarah n.a.; Maryland, 1727 ***691 p292***
Newell, William n.a.; America, 1747 ***691 p195***
Newell, William n.a.; Maryland, 1732 ***691 p195***
Newell, William n.a.; Virginia, 1735 ***691 p195***
Newey, John n.a.; America, 1769 ***691 p195***
Newhouse, Cornelius n.a.; America, 1752 ***691 p196***
Newhouse, Hannah n.a.; New Jersey, 1773 ***3701 p310***
Newig, Caro 4 *SEE* Newig, Hein
Newig, Christet n.a.; Texas, 1845 ***1481 p125***
Newig, Hein 35; Texas, 1845 ***1481 p125***
Wife: Sophie Moellring 30
Child: Sophie 16
Child: Caro 4
Newig, Sophie 16 *SEE* Newig, Hein
Newig, Sophie Moellring 30 *SEE* Newig, Hein
Newill, Margaret n.a.; Maryland, 1741 ***691 p195***
Newington, Robert n.a.; America, 1763 ***691 p196***
Newins, Letitia n.a.; America, 1773 ***691 p196***
Newland, Henry n.a.; America, 1774 ***691 p196***
Newland, Henry 22; Virginia, 1774 ***1271 p30***
Newland, James n.a.; America, 1742 ***691 p196***
Newland, James n.a.; America, 1770 ***691 p196***
Newland, James 25; Boston and/or Charlestown, Mass., 1820 ***4761 p141***
Newland, John 21; Maryland, 1774 ***1271 p64***
Newland, Thomas 32; Maryland, 1775 ***1271 p131***
Newlove, Sarah n.a.; Maryland, 1741 ***691 p196***
Newman, Aggash n.a.; Boston, Mass., 1765 ***5001 p44***
Newman, Augustus 20; New York, N.Y., 1820 ***4761 p103***
Newman, Biddy 16; Boston, Mass., 1850 ***2881 p77***
Newman, Bridget n.a.; America, 1756 ***691 p196***
Newman, C F 24; Maryland, 1775 ***1271 p130***
Newman, Edward 19; Georgia, 1774 ***1271 p33***
Newman, John n.a.; Boston, Mass., 1766 ***5001 p61***
Newman, John Thomas n.a.; America, 1767 ***691 p196***
Newman, Maria n.a.; America, 1752 ***691 p196***
Newman, Martha 23; Baltimore, Md., 1775 ***1271 p164***
Newman, Mary 22; Maryland, 1685 ***1501 p59***
Newman, Nash n.a.; America, 1772 ***691 p196***
Newman, Peter n.a.; Boston, Mass., 1763 ***5001 p21***
Newman, Richard n.a.; America, 1718 ***691 p196***
Newman, Richard n.a.; America, 1718 ***691 p300***
Newman, Richard n.a.; Maryland, 1741 ***691 p196***
Newman, Richard n.a.; Pennsylvania, 1772 ***3701 p182***
Newman, Richard n.a.; Pennsylvania, 1773 ***3701 p196***
Newman, Robert n.a.; Maryland, 1729 ***691 p196***
Newman, Samuel 24; Philadelphia, Pa., 1774 ***1271 p28***
Newman, Tho n.a.; Georgia, 1733–1734 ***801 p91***
Newman, Thomas n.a.; America, 1746 ***691 p196***
Newman, Thomas 16; Virginia, 1774–1775 ***1271 p115***
Newman, William n.a.; America, 1748 ***691 p196***
Newman, William 25; Philadelphia, Pa., 1775 ***1271 p169***
Newnes, Solomon R 50; Boston and/or Charlestown, Mass., 1820 ***4761 p223***
Newport, George 30; New York, N.Y., 1812 ***5081 p217***
Newport, James 19; Maryland, 1775 ***1271 p165***
Newport, John n.a.; Virginia, 1741 ***1389 p228***
Newsam, Ambros n.a.; Pennsylvania, 1773 ***3701 p288***
Newson, John n.a.; America, 1770 ***691 p196***
Newson, Mark 25; Maryland, 1774 ***1271 p73***
Newson, Robert 19; Virginia, 1774 ***1271 p54***
Newstead, Abigail n.a.; Maryland, 1718 ***691 p196***
Newstead, Robert 28; Jamaica, 1775 ***1271 p135***
Newth, Samuel 23; Maryland, 1775 ***1271 p134***
Newton, Augustine n.a.; America, 1661 ***691 p196***
Newton, E A 35; Boston and/or Charlestown, Mass., 1820 ***4761 p145***
Newton, Elizabeth n.a.; Virginia, 1685 ***1501 p59***
Newton, Fergus 24; Maryland, 1774 ***1271 p15***
Newton, Francis 21; Jamaica, 1685 ***1501 p59***
Newton, George n.a.; America, 1774 ***691 p196***
Newton, Herbert n.a.; Boston, Mass., 1766 ***5001 p53***
Newton, Hugh n.a.; St. Christopher, 1685 ***1501 p59***
Newton, I S 39; Boston and/or Charlestown, Mass., 1820 ***4761 p53***
Newton, James n.a.; America, 1676 ***691 p196***
Newton, James n.a.; America, 1775 ***691 p196***
Newton, John n.a.; America, 1758 ***691 p196***
Newton, John n.a.; Pennsylvania, 1773 ***3701 p318***
Newton, John 21; Virginia, 1774 ***1271 p112***
Newton, Jonathan n.a.; Pennsylvania, 1772 ***3701 p152***
Newton, Lieut n.a.; Boston, Mass., 1763 ***5001 p27***
Newton, Martin 36; Boston and/or Charlestown, Mass., 1820 ***4761 p215***
Newton, Mary 21; Maryland, 1775 ***1271 p149***
Newton, Mathew 30; Halifax, Nova Scotia, 1775 ***1271 p154***
Newton, Sarah T 28; Boston and/or Charlestown, Mass., 1820 ***4761 p145***
Newton, Thomas n.a.; America, 1758 ***691 p196***
Newton, William n.a.; America, 1769 ***691 p196***
Newton, William n.a.; America, 1774 ***691 p196***
Neyel, Thomas 35; Edgartown, Mass., 1820 ***4761 p55***
Nezer, Antonio Augustin n.a.; New Orleans, La., 1778 ***4841 p43***
Nibble, Henry n.a.; Delaware, 1773 ***3701 p280***
Niblett, James n.a.; America, 1699 ***691 p196***
Niblett, Joel n.a.; Maryland, 1744 ***691 p196***
Niccoli, William n.a.; America, 1772 ***691 p196***
Niccolin, William n.a.; America, 1772 ***691 p196***
Niccoll, Andrew 24; Virginia, 1684 ***1501 p59***
Niccolls, Anne n.a.; Barbados, 1670 ***691 p196***
Niccolls, Elizabeth n.a.; Jamaica, 1716 ***691 p197***
Niccolls, Joseph 12; Virginia, 1685 ***1501 p59***
Niccolls, Thomas n.a.; Maryland, 1723 ***691 p197***
Nichoal, William n.a.; Pennsylvania, 1773 ***3701 p258***
Nichol, Elizabeth 28; Charles Town, S.C., 1767 ***3751 p100***
Nichol, Gasper 28; New York, N.Y., 1820 ***4761 p99***
Nichol, James 30; Charles Town, S.C., 1767 ***3751 p100***
Nichol, Margaret 7; Charles Town, S.C., 1767 ***3751 p100***
Nichol, Mary 30; New York, N.Y., 1820 ***4761 p99***
Nichol, Sarah 4; Charles Town, S.C., 1767 ***3751 p100***
Nicholas, Eve n.a.; Pennsylvania, 1773 ***3701 p284***
Nicholas, George n.a.; Virginia, 1722 ***691 p196***
Nicholas, J D 26; Baltimore, Md., 1820 ***4761 p175***
Nicholas, James n.a.; America, 1688 ***691 p196***
Nicholas, James n.a.; Pennsylvania, 1773 ***3701 p284***
Nicholas, John H 17; Boston and/or Charlestown, Mass., 1820 ***4761 p224***
Nicholas, Richard 22; Maryland, 1774 ***1271 p98***
Nicholes, James n.a.; Boston, Mass., 1766 ***5001 p50***
Nicholl, Robert 25; New York, N.Y., 1820 ***4761 p122***
Nicholls, Allan n.a.; Barbados, 1672 ***691 p196***
Nicholls, Dorothy n.a.; Barbados, 1684 ***1501 p59***
Nicholls, Edward n.a.; America, 1774 ***691 p197***
Nicholls, Elizabeth n.a.; America, 1768 ***691 p180***
Nicholls, Elizabeth n.a.; America, 1768 ***691 p197***
Nicholls, Emanuel n.a.; America, 1749 ***691 p197***
Nicholls, Johanna n.a.; Maryland, 1737 ***691 p197***
Nicholls, John 25; New York, N.Y., 1820 ***4761 p252***
Nicholls, Joseph n.a.; America, 1766 ***691 p197***
Nicholls, Joseph n.a.; America, 1770 ***691 p197***
Nicholls, Martha n.a.; America, 1718 ***691 p197***
Nicholls, Matthias n.a.; America, 1751 ***691 p197***
Nicholls, Richard n.a.; America, 1763 ***691 p197***
Nicholls, William n.a.; America, 1763 ***691 p197***
Nicholls, William n.a.; Maryland, 1725 ***691 p197***
Nicholls, Wm n.a.; Virginia, 1735 ***1389 p228***
Nichollson, Edward n.a.; America, 1741 ***691 p197***
Nicholllus, . . . n.a.; n.d. ***691 p197***
Nicholllus, Elizabeth n.a.; America, 1765 ***691 p196***
Nichols, . . . 33; New York (State), 1774 ***1271 p35***
Nichols, Alex n.a.; Boston, Mass., 1766 ***5001 p52***
Nichols, Ann n.a.; Maryland, 1729 ***691 p196***
Nichols, Anne n.a.; Maryland, 1720 ***691 p143***
Nichols, Anne n.a.; Maryland, 1720 ***691 p196***
Nichols, Bill 25; Philadelphia, Pa., 1820 ***4761 p212***
with 3 children
Nichols, Catharine 42; New York, N.Y., 1820 ***4761 p248***
Nichols, Daniel n.a.; America, 1775 ***691 p197***
Nichols, Eliz n.a.; Georgia, 1735 ***801 p38***
Nichols, Isabella 17; Boston, Mass., 1847 ***2881 p78***
Nichols, James n.a.; Charles Town, S.C., 1767 ***3751 p102***
Nichols, James 22; Boston and/or Charlestown, Mass., 1820 ***4761 p143***
Nichols, James 24; Carolina, 1774 ***1271 p94***
Nichols, John 23; Maryland, 1774 ***1271 p19***
Nichols, John 26; Maryland, 1774 ***1271 p58***
Nichols, Mary n.a.; America, 1753 ***691 p197***
Nichols, Nathan n.a.; Charles Town, S.C., 1767–1768 ***3751 p104***
Nichols, Robert n.a.; America, 1776 ***691 p197***
Nichols, Roger 40; Virginia, 1774 ***1271 p29***
Nichols, Samuel 41; New York, N.Y., 1820 ***4761 p248***
Nichols, Thomas 25; Maryland, 1774 ***1271 p32***
Nicholson, Ann n.a.; America, 1749 ***691 p197***
Nicholson, Christian n.a.; Pennsylvania, 1772 ***3701 p116***
Nicholson, Daniel n.a.; America, 1775 ***691 p197***
Nicholson, E 35; Belfast, Me., 1820 ***4761 p231***
with 2 children
Nicholson, Edmund n.a.; America, 1764 ***691 p197***
Nicholson, Elizabeth n.a.; Pennsylvania, 1772 ***3701 p98***
Nicholson, Elizabeth n.a.; Pennsylvania, 1772 ***3701 p114***
Nicholson, George n.a.; America, 1774 ***691 p197***
Nicholson, George n.a.; New England, 1690 ***1501 p59***
Nicholson, George n.a.; Pennsylvania, 1771 ***3701 p22***
Nicholson, George 27; Grenada, 1774 ***1271 p111***
Nicholson, Makhum n.a.; Pennsylvania, 1772 ***3701 p164***
Nicholson, Margaret 25; New York, N.Y., 1820 ***4761 p109***
Nicholson, Mary n.a.; Pennsylvania, 1773 ***3701 p288***
Nicholson, Simon 41; Maryland, 1774 ***1271 p17***
Nicholson, William n.a.; America, 1767 ***691 p197***
Nicholson, Wm 31; Baltimore, Md., 1820 ***4761 p161***
Nick, Henry n.a.; Pennsylvania, 1773 ***3701 p280***
Nick, William n.a.; Pennsylvania, 1773 ***3701 p218***
Nickel, Anna Cath 35 *SEE* Nickel, Joh Jost
Nickel, Cath Wilhme 23; Texas, 1845 ***1481 p94***
Nickel, Christian Friedr Wilh n.a.; Texas, 1845 ***1481 p125***
Sister: Elis 40
Child: Ludw 14
Child: Louise 18
Nickel, Elis 40 *SEE* Nickel, Christian Friedr Wilh
Nickel, Elisa n.a.; Texas, 1845 ***1481 p77***
Nickel, Joh Jost 37; Texas, 1845 ***1481 p125***
Wife: Anna Cath 35
Nickel, Louise 18 *SEE* Nickel, Christian Friedr Wilh
Nickel, Ludw 14 *SEE* Nickel, Christian Friedr Wilh
Nickel, Sophie n.a.; Texas, 1845 ***1481 p110***
Nickels, Nathaniel 24; Charles Town, S.C., 1767–1768 ***3751 p105***
Nickerson, Daniel n.a.; Boston, Mass., 1766 ***5001 p61***
Nickerson, Hannah n.a.; Boston, Mass., 1766 ***5001 p61***
Nickerson, James n.a.; Boston, Mass., 1766 ***5001 p61***
Nickerson, Josiah 22; Boston and/or Charlestown, Mass., 1820 ***4761 p223***
Nickols, Mary n.a.; Pennsylvania, 1773 ***3701 p212***
Nickolson, Patrick n.a.; America, 1765 ***691 p197***
Nickson, . . . n.a.; n.d. ***691 p197***
Nickson, John n.a.; Virginia, 1729 ***691 p197***
Nickson, Thomas n.a.; Barbados, 1663 ***691 p197***
Nicola, Piere n.a.; Charles Town, S.C., 1763–1764 ***3751 p21***
Nicolas, Don 27; Mississippi, 1820 ***4761 p237***
Nicolaussen, Pieter n.a.; New York, N.Y., 1637 ***1209 p437***
Nicolay, F n.a.; Texas, n.d. ***1481 p125***
Nicolls, . . . n.a.; Massachusetts, 1630 ***221 p83***
Nicolls, Elizabeth n.a.; America, 1767 ***691 p197***
Nicolson, Finlow 16; Philadelphia, Pa., 1774 ***591 p3***
Nicolson, Kathrin 18; Philadelphia, Pa., 1774 ***591 p3***
Nie, Anna Eliza n.a. *SEE* Nie, John
Nie, John n.a.; Pennsylvania, 1771 ***3701 p34***
Wife: Anna Eliza n.a.
Niebeling, J C A n.a.; Texas, 1846 ***1481 p125***
Wife: Johanna Pertish n.a.
with child
Niebeling, Johanna Pertish n.a. *SEE* Niebeling, J C A
Niebuhr, Christoph, II n.a.; Texas, 1846 ***1481 p125***
Niebuhr, Friedrich Wilhelm, I n.a.; Texas, 1846 ***1481 p125***
Niedmann, Aug 40; Texas, 1846 ***1481 p125***
Niel, Mr. 18; Grenada, 1774 ***1271 p101***
Nieman, . . . 60; Mississippi, 1820 ***4761 p39***
Nieman, George 20; Mississippi, 1820 ***4761 p39***
Nieman, Miss 22; Mississippi, 1820 ***4761 p39***
Nieman, Mrs. 40; Mississippi, 1820 ***4761 p39***
Niemann, Anton 36; Texas, 1844 ***1481 p125***
with wife
Niemann, Elisa n.a.; Texas, 1845 ***1481 p125***
Niemann, Friederike n.a.; Texas, 1845 ***1481 p125***
Niemann, Hein n.a.; Texas, 1846 ***1481 p125***
Niemann, Hein 40; Texas, 1848 ***1481 p125***
Niemann, John n.a.; Texas, 1848 ***1481 p125***
Niemann, Joseph 1; Texas, 1844 ***1481 p125***
Niemann, Maria Agnes 5; Texas, 1844 ***1481 p125***
Niemeier, Friedr n.a.; Texas, 1846 ***1481 p125***
Niemitz, Carl Hein n.a.; Texas, 1846 ***1481 p125***
Nieper, Joh n.a.; Texas, 1846 ***1481 p125***
Niesees, William n.a.; Pennsylvania, 1772 ***3701 p246***

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogical Dept.
Nicholson Family File #2

Huggins, lived in Washington, N. C. Their children are: (1) William Fleming Bailey married Margaret _____. They live in Raleigh, N. C. and have two sons: (a) William Bailey (b) Thomas Bailey. (2) Margaret Bailey married _____ Chatham who died _____. They lived at Winston Salem N. C. and had: a daughter. Margaret and a son _____. (3) Clarissa Bailey married Frank M. Bell. They live in Charlotte, N. C. and have one child _____. (4) Thomas Daniel Bailey married Eula Richardson of Wendell. N. C. They live there and have five children: (a) Nan Bailey married _____ Parker, son of Judge Parker from Kinston, N. C. (b) A son _____ (c) A son _____ (d) A son _____ (e) A son _____.

Records for William Thomas Lucas M. D., his wife and their children were copied from four sources: (1) A record made by his grandson: William Thomas Bailey, Jr., and which record is now owned by Mrs. Sallie Morgan Yert of Washington, N. C. (2) Other records for descendants of William Thomas Bailey Sr. and wife Samuel Sarah Lucas are from two Bibles owned by the aforesaid Mrs. Yert. (3) Records from the cemetery at Washington, N. C. (4) The author's late husband Charles Smallwood, was a grandson of Samuel Wherry Lucas (1799-1839), and he said that Samuel Sarah Lucas (who married William Thomas Bailey) was descended from a brother to Samuel Wherry Lucas, aforesaid.

NICHOLSON FAMILY OF NEW ENGLAND, AND PERQUIMANS CO. N. C.

Pages 364-365 Vol. 3, N. C. Register by Hathaway: Christopher Nicholson departed this life Sept. 10, 1688. Hannah Nicholson the wife of Christopher Nicholson, departed this life 2nd of December 1678. Thomas Nicholson departed this life 4th. of March 1687. Page 437, Vol. 3, N. C. Register: "At a Court Holden for the Precinct of Perquimans the first Monday in January 1690-1 at the house of Mary Scot . . . Joseph Nicholson petitioned to the Court for himself and his Brothers John and Nathaniel Nicholson, for liberty to chuse their Guardians, which is allowed them & Joseph and Nathaniel choosinge their brother Samuel Nicholson & John Nicholson choosinge John Gosby. It is therefore ordered that the movable estate be divided by Francis Toms & Joseph Sutton" . . . Samuel Nichollson was a witness April 10,

1692. Albemarle Co. N. C., to will of John Thurstom. (N. C. Wills by Grimes, page 377.) Page 138 of Grimes' Wills: Samuel & Joseph Nicholson are called 'Cousins', and named executors of will of John Gosbe, April 17, 1693. Oct. 2, 1692 (county not named) Other legatees were: son John, wife (not named) witnesses: Richard Dormon, Francis Tomes, Joseph Sutton. Clerk of Court: John Stepney. Pages 392-303, Vol. I, Colonial Records of N. C. by Saunders: "At Court, Perquimans Precinct, First Monday in Feb. 1693-4. . . . Samuel Niccols has proved six rights, being Christopher Noccolson, Hannah his wife, Deliverance Sutton, Samuel Niccolson, Frances Simons, Hannah Niccolson". History of Perquimans Co., N. C., by Mrs. Watson Winslow. Page 45, No. 92. John Whedbee was Test. to deed of Samuel Nicholson, Perquimans Co. N. C. to Joseph Nicholson of same 300 a . . . to me grt by the Lords Pro' May 22, 1694. Seal Aug. 13, 1694. Pages 485-486, Vol. I, Colonial Records of N. C. "At a Court for Perquimans Precinct, N. C. held at ye house of Mr. Thomas Blunt, second Monday in April 1697, Present . . . Samuel Nicholson makes it appear that he has satisfied his brother Nathaniel Nicholson his part of ye estate his father left him—Ordered that Samuel Nicholson bond be delivered up". Page 148 of Vol. 2, N. C. Hist. & Gen. Reg. by Hathaway: Thomas Harris will Aug. 1, 1665, Chowan Co., N. C. mentions wife Diana exx. and heir. Witnesses: Robert West Sr. & Robert West Jr. Widow Diana Forster left one son John Harris who had several children, all of whom died except one dau. who married Nathaniel Nicholson. Harris settled at Muddy Creek (Original record at Edenton) Colonial Records of N. C. Vol. I, pages 478-479: At a Court holden for the Precinct of Perquimans at ye home of Thomas Nichons in Jan. (second Monday) 1696-7. Present . . . Mr. John Barrow, Mr. Samuel Nicholson.

Pages 208 and 209 of Vol. 3, No. 2, N. C. Reg. by Hathaway: Benjamin Nickolson the son of Christopher Nickolson and Hannah his wife was born 26th. of Nov. 1678. Samuel Nickolson (son of Christopher & Hannah) was born March 12, 1665. Hannah Nickolson (dau. of Christopher and Hannah) was born March 4, 1667. Joseph Nickolson (son of Christopher and Hannah) was born Sept. 28, 1670. John Nickolson (son of Christopher and Hannah) was born Dec. 17, 1671. Nathaniel Nickolson (son of Christopher and Hannah) was born Jan. 7, 1675. Page 204 of Vol. 3, No. 2, N. C. Reg: Joseph Nickolson and Hannah Albertson were married at a quarterly meeting June ye 6th. 1693. Page 201 of Vol. 3,

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogical Dept.
Nicholson Family File #2

No. 2, N. C. Reg: Elizabeth Nicholson daughter of Christopher Nicholson and Elizabeth his wife was born 11th March 1683-4. Page 200 of Vol. 3, No. 2, N. C. Reg: Joseph Sutton the son of George Sutton & Sarah late of this _____, and Delimance Nicholson, the daughter of Christopher Nicholson and Hannah his wife of New England were married the first of January ____. Note: Above wills, birth, and marriage records from Vol. 3, No. 2, N. C. Register, were all in Perquimans County (or Precinct) North Carolina. So are the following records for Perquimans. Page 216 Vol. 3, No. 2, N. C. Register: Abygall Nicholson, daughter of Samuel Nickolson and wife Elizabeth, was born Sept. 24, 1689. Page 203, Vol. 3, No. 2, Samuel Nicholson and Elizabeth Charles were married at a quarterly meeting ye 16th of December 1688. Pages 200-201 Vol. 3, No. 2, N. C. Register by Hathaway: Christopher Nicholson, the son of Edmund Nicholson and Ann, the daughter Thomas Atwood of the county of Middlesex in ould England, took each other in marriage the 11th. of April 1680. Page 366, Vol. 3, N. C. Register: Elizabeth Nicholson, the daughter of Christopher Nicholson and Ann his wife, departed this life 11th. Sept. 1682. Page 367, Vol. 3, No. 3, N. C. Register, by Hathaway: Ida Nicholson ye daughter of Samuel Nicholson & Elizabeth his wife, was born 10th. Nov. 1694. Sarah Nicholson ye daughter of Samuel Nicholson & Elizabeth his wife, was born 5th. of Dec. 1694-5. (Page 369) Elizabeth Nicholson ye daughter of Samuel Nicholson and Elizabeth his wife was born Jan. 15, 1697.

Page 265 of Abstracts of N. C. Wills by Grimes: Joseph Nicholson will Aug. 6, 1679; January Court 1697-1698, Albemarle Co. N. C. Plantation on Perquimans River to brother John. Brothers: Benjamin, Samuel, John, Nathaniel, and Christopher. Executors: Saml. and John Nicholson. Witnesses: Gabriel Newby, Mary Newby, Thos. Overman. Clerk of Court: John Stepney. Page 489 of Vol. I, Colonial Records of N. C. by Saunders: Perquimans Precinct N. C. Court January, second Monday, 1698—Gabriel Newby and Thomas Overman proved a will of Joseph Nicholson, Samuel Nicholson being executor and John Nicholson to Joseph Nicholson" Page 494; Samuel and John Nicholson executor of Joseph Nicholson acknowledge an assignment of conveyance to Andrew Reed. At Court Perquimans July 1698." History of Perquimans Co., N. C. Page 49, No. 139, Samuel Nicholson and John Nicholson, (ex. of Joseph Nicholson Dec'd) assign right of a Conveyance, unto Andrew Reed . . . Jan. 11, 1698. Test'

Caleb Caleway, John Barrow. Vol. 1, No. 1, N. C. Reg. Page 141: Samuel Nicholson, one of the apprasers of estate of Jacob Peterson 1697. Vol. 3, No. 3, N. C. Register, page 374: Nancy Nicholson, dau. of John and wife Priscilla, was born Jan. 3, 1703-4. Page 63 Vol. 3, No. 1, N. C. Register, by Hathaway: Proclamation of Hue and Cry by Governor Fras. Nicholson of Virginia in 1699. (The original is in the Court House at Edenton, N. C.) Page 60 (Vol. 3, No. 1) James Nicholson was a member of the House of Burgesses in N. C. prior to 1704. Vol. 3, No. 2, N. C. Hist. . . . Register by Hathaway. Pages 211, 213, 215: Thomas Nicholson, son of Christopher Nicholson & wife Ann, was born Feb. 17, 1687-8. Ann Nicholson, (dau. of Christopher & wife Ann) was born Feb. 16, 1688-9. Christopher Nicholson, son of Christopher Nicholson and wife Elizabeth, was born Nov. 2, 1685. Elizabeth Nicholson (daughter of Christopher & Ann) was born Jan. 13, 1680. Sarah Nicholson (dau. of Christopher and Ann) was born Aug. 16, 1682. Page 356, Vol. 1, No. 3, N. C. Reg. by Hathaway: Will of Christopher Nicholson, Perquimans Co. N. C. March 17, 1723. Son Thomas, daughters Margaret, Meriam, Deborah, Mary, and Ann. Wife Mary, Brothers Samuel, Zachariah Nixon, Executors. Test., Jas. Newby, Solomon Pool, Richard Pool". Pages 402, 404, 405, Vol. 3, No. 3, N. C. Reg.: "Hannah Nicholson, wife of Joseph, died Jan. 2, 1694. John Nicholson died June 19, 1718. Joseph Nicholson, son of Sarah, died March 10, 1727-8. Samuel Nicholson died March 29, 1728. Richard Dorman having married Ann Nicholson, the relict of Christopher Nicholson, and the sd. Ann having administered on the estate . . . It is therefore ordered that the sd. Richard Dorman give security for the part of the estate which after division shall belong to Sarah, Elizabeth, Christopher, and Ann Nicholson, children of Christopher Nicholson deceased . . . " (Page 437, Vol. 3, No. 3, N. C. Register) Page 204, Vol. 3, No. 2, N. C. Register: Richard Dorman and Ann Nicholson ye relict of Christopher Nicholson were married by Alex Lillington June ye 26, 1690. At Court July 1700, Perquimans, Nathaniel Nicholson, a Juror. (Page 534, Vol. I, Colonial Records of N. C. . . .) At Court, Perquimans, April 8, 1701, Capt. Ralph Fletcher, Judge; Mr. Samuel Nicholson and Mr. Francis Foster, Justicies. (Page 548, Vol. I Col. Records of N. C.) Page 409 of Vol. 3, No. 3, N. C. Hist. Register, by Hathaway: "John Nicholson (Son of Christopher and wife Hannah) and Presilla Tomes (daughter of Francis and wife Abigail) were married at a meeting at Fran-

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogical Dept.
Nicholson Family File #2

cis Tomes Nov. 20, 1700. "N. C. Wills by Grimes. Page 377 Francis Tomes will, Sept. 5, 1729 (no probate) Perquimans Co. N. C. mentions, daughters: Mary Newby, Elizabeth Phelps, Priscilla Jones, Margaret Tomes; Pleasant Winslow. Son: Francis. (Letter of Admr. granted Oct. 6, 1729). Page: 410 of Vol. 3, No. 3, N. C. Register: Nathaniel Albertson and Abigail Nicholson July 12, 1705 "all ye house of Samuel Nicholson". Stephen Scott and Hannah Nicholson were married April 13, 1721. Vol. 2, No. 2, N. C. Register by Hathaway. Page 225: Mr. Sam'l Nicholson was a member of the House of Burgesses (Lower House) of N. C. Oct. 1708. Pages 390 and 391 Vol. 3, No. 3, N. C. Hist. . . . Register, by J.R.B. Hathaway: Mary Nicholson, daughter of Christopher and wife Mary, was born Nov. 1, 1717. Ann Nicholson, daughter of Christopher and wife Mary, was born Feb. 20, 1719. Nathan Nicholson, son of Nathaniel and wife Sarah, was born Nov. 22, 1716.Samuel Nicholson son of Nathaniel and wife Sarah was born Nov. 26, 1722. Jonathan Nicholson, son of Nathaniel and wife Sarah, was born June 27, 1730. Christopher Nicholson son of Thomas and wife Mary was born Feb. 20, 1733. Joseph Nicholson son of Thomas and wife Mary was born Apr. 15, 1736. Mariah Nicholson dau. of Thomas and wife Mary, was born May 12, 1738. Nicholas Nicholson son of Thomas and wife Mary was born June 7, 1741. Mary Nicholson dau. of Thomas and wife Mary was born June 3, 1744. Caroline Nicholson dau. of Thomas and wife Mary was born Aug. 21, 1748. Margaret Nicholson, dau. of Thomas and wife Mary was born Jan. 1, 1752. Thomas Nicholson, son of Thomas and wife Sarah was born Feb. 26, 1774. Page 290 Hist. Perquimans Co. N. C. Sarah Nicholson exibited will of her dead husband Nathaniel. July 1737. (Petition) Page 223, Vol. 2, No. 2, North Carolina Hist. and Gen. Register, by Hathaway: "Samuel Nicholson was a member of the House of Burgeses of N. C. in 1703," Pages 301 to 304 Vol 1 No. 2, of N. C. Register by Hathaway: "Rent Roll of land in Albemarle Co. N. C., prior to year 1700 included Samuel Nicholson Perquimans River, 310 acres. And page 304: Samuel Nicholson member of Legislature that met in Perquimans Precinct in 1709. (Note: Perquimans Precinct was created in Albemarle Co. N. C., as early as 1670; later it became Perquimans County. Albemarle Co. N. C. became extinct at an early date, the territory which had been comprised in Albemarle had been made into a number of counties including Chowan, Perquimans, Pasquotank, Bertie, etc.) Page 196, Vol. 2, No. 2, N. C. Reg.

by Hathaway: Petition of the inhabitants of the upper part of Little River, Perquimans Precinct, May 15, 1721," relative to roads, was signed by Samuel Nicholson, Christopher Nicholson, and others.

History Perquimans Co. N. C. Page 118, No. 270: Thomas Nicholson of Pasquotank Co., sold 91 a. land (to Thomas Hollowell) land granted to his father Christopher Nicholson Nov. 22, 1714. Seal Oct. 16, 1739. (Deed Book C) History of Perquimans Co. N. C. by Mrs. Watson Winslow Page 126: "No. 81. Elizabeth Anderson & John Anderson, Sarah & John Jones, Sarah & Jacob Mullen & Thomas Nicholson, for L236 pd by Richard Sanders of Perq., sold 100 a on north-east side of Perq. River, 'land that Samuel Nicholson, at the request of his father Christopher Nicholson, made over to his brother Joseph', and said Joseph in his will gave to his brother John who died without heirs, 'in like manner', left it to Nathaniel Nicholson, he also having no heirs, left it to Benjamin Nicholson, all failing of heirs; said Joseph in his will gave sd land to his five brothers (Benjamin, Sam'l, John, Nath'l, & Christopher) called 'Log House' land. Jan. 17, 1742-3. Test' Joseph Robinson, Joseph Ratleff, Abram Sanders." (Deed Book D.) History of Perquimans Co. N. C. Page 176, No. 29, Thomas Nicholson of Perq. for L 30 pd by my father-in-law William Bundy of aforesaid . . . Oct. 16, 1758. Test' William Albertson, Joseph Outland." (Deed Book E) History of Perquimans Co. N. C. Page 201, No. 157 . . . "Thomas Nicholson, late of sd County" (Perq.) dated Nov. 27, 1765. (Deed Book G) Thomas Nicholson was named by Sylvanus Henby April 1, 1767, to be one of the executors of his will. (Perquimans County, N. C.) See page 173, Vol. 3, No. 2, N. C. Reg. by Hathaway. History of Perquimans Co. N. C. Page 237, No. 293. Thos. Nicholson of Perq. Trader for L 6, s10 in 'behalf of my gr-sons Thomas & Joseph Nicholson, Joshua Overman, Will'm Hill, Charles Overman Jr., Pierce Nixon, Thos. Robinson, Christopher Nicholson, Nicholas Nicholson, Thomas Jordan, Mary Nixon, Barnabe Nixon, Samuel & Mordica Newby, partners in a mill intended over Little River do give right of land around a great island, & room for a good road to the main road. Sept. 24, 1773." History of Perquimans Co. N. C. by Mrs. Watson Winslow. Page 268, No. 322. Thomas Nicholson of Perq. for love I bear my gr-son Joseph Nicholson, (son of Christopher) of afsd, do give 100 a at the head of a line between me and Zachariah Nixon, 13, 11 mo. 1777. Test' Thomas

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogical Dept.
Nicholson Family File #2

Robenson, Pierce Nixon, Barneby Nixon. (Deed Book I.) History of Perquimans Co. N. C. Page 274, No. 399, Thomas Nicholson of Perq. for love I bear my gr-son Thomas son of Christopher Nicholson of same—do give 100 a adj. land of Zachariah Nixon & William Robertson. 13, llmo 1777 . . . (Note Thomas Nicholson sold this land April 4, 1785. See page 277, No. 452. Thomas' wife was Mary.) Page 274, No. 402. Thomas Nicholson deed (100a) of gift to son Nicholas Nicholson. 13, 11mo 1784. No. 403 Thomas Nicholson for love I bear my son Nicholas, do give 100a between Little River Meeting House & Charles Overmans house . . . 13. 11mo. 1777. Test' Thos. Robinson, Pierce Nixon, Barnaby Nixon. (Deed Book I.) History of Perquimans Co. N. C. Page 257, No. 165, Sarah Nicholson 'Relic of Thomas' of Perq. for L 70 pd by William Robinson of same, sold my husband's right to Twenty partners Mill, with land appertaining in Pasq. Co. 25, 5mo. 1781. Test. Thomas Robinson, Charles Overman. Page 181 Vol. 3, No. 2, N. C. Register. "Sarah Nicholson (relict of Thomas) 6th day 9th mo. 1783; July Court 1787. Son Nathan Nise, son Phineas Nixon, son Thomas Nicholson, son Nathan Nixon. Josiah Bundy & Wm. Robinson Exrs. Test, Mary Lockey, Kasiah Nixon. (Note: Sarah Nicholson's first husband was Thomas Nixon who died before Jan. Court 1772. See P 181, Vol. 3, No. 2, N. C. Register.) Page 180, Vol. 3, No. 2, by Hathaway: Elizabeth Nixon will Feb. 16, 1769) July Court 1769. Son Francis: grand-children Joseph Nixon, Zacharias Nicholson, Miriam Nicholson, Caroline Nicholson, Christopher Nicholson, Samuel Nicholson.

N. C. Wills by Grimes: Page 265: Nathaniel Nicholson, Perquimans Co. N. C. March 12, 1731-1732; July Court 1737. Son: Jonathan (my plantation). Daughters: Sarah and Elizabeth Nicholson. Wife and Executrix: Sarah. Executor: Zachariah Nixon. Witness: Alexander Stuard, Peter Albardson. Clerk of the Court: James Craven." N. C. Wills by Grimes; Page 266: Samuel Nicholson (County not given) March 22, 1727-28. No date of probate. Daughters: Sarah and Elizabeth Nicholdson. Friend: Sarah Gloster. Wife and Executrix: Elizabeth. Executor: John Anderson (son-in-law) Witnesses: Zachariah Nixon, John Keaton, Elizabeth Montecue. Clerk of the Court: Charles Denman." Grimes Wills, page 266: Christopher Nickolson, Perquimans Co. N. C. May 17, 1723; July 23, 1723. Son: Thomas ('my plantation') Daughters: Mariam, Daboro, Mary and Ann Nicholson. Wife and Executrix. Mary. Executor: Samuel Nickolson

(brother). Witnesses: Jeames Newby, Solomon Pool. Richard Pool. Clerk of the Court: Richard Leary." Page 259 of Grimes Wills: "Elizabeth Mounteague, Perquimans Co. N. C. Sept. 20, 1756; July Court 1757. Legatees: Josiah Raper, Miriam Overman, Naomy Newby, Hannah Newby, Joseph Robinson, Samuel Newby, Thomas Nicholson, William Haskit, Christopher and Joseph Nicholson. Executors: Thomas, Christopher, and Joseph Nicholson. Witnesses: John Overman, Sarah Barrow, John Taylor. Clerk of the Court: Miles Harvey". (Elizabeth Mounteague was widow of Thomas Mounticue, whose will probated in 1750 mentioned "Wife and Exx: Elizabeth")

History of Perquimans Co. by Winslow, pages 394-5-6 Edmund Nicholson and wife Elizabeth came to New England from Bootle, Cumberland Co. England. He died in Marblehead, Nass., 1660. Issue: (1) Christopher, born 1638, married Hannah Rednap (daughter of Joseph, who moved to Perquimans Co. N. C. very early,) (2) Joseph born 1640. (3) Samuel born 1644, (4) John born 1646, (5) Elizabeth born 1649, married Nicholas Anderson, (6) Thomas born 1652. (New England Historical and Genealogical Register.) Christopher Nicholson, born 1638 emigrant to Perquimans Co. N. C., died Sept. 10, 1688. He married first before coming to Albemarle (Co. N. C.), Hannah Rednap, who died 1678. He married second Ann Atwood (dau. of Thomas of Middlesex in ould England) April 11, 1680. (She married second on June 26, 1690 Richard Dorman and had issue: Hannah Dorman born March 30, 1695.) Children of Christopher Nicholson and first wife Hannah Rednap were: (1) Christopher II, married Mary _____. Issue: (a) Thomas born June 1, 1715 (loose Paper) (b) Mary born Feb. 20, 1719. Will of Christopher II, Perquimans Co. N. C. July 23, 1723 mentioned: son Thomas, daughters: Miriam, Dabora, Mary and Ann. Wife Mary, and brother Samuel executors. (2) Deliverence, married Joseph Sutton (son of George and Sarah. For descendants see pages 415 to 417 History of Perquimans County by Winslow. (3) Samuell born March 12, 1665, died 29 _____, 1727, married Elizabeth Charles, at Quarterly Meeting, Dec. 16, 1688 (daughter of Wm. and Abigail Charles, born Jan. 8, 167__. They had issue (a) Sarah Jones, (b) Elizabeth who married John Anderson, and had prior to Jan. 1748 children: Samuel, John, Joseph, and Sarah Anderson. (Elizabeth, widow of Samuel Nicholson, married 2nd. Zachariah Nixon. Her will was probated in Perquimans Co. N. C. Jan. 1748. (4) Hannah

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogical Dept.
Nicholson Family File #2

Nicholson, born March 4, 1667, married first Ezekiel Maudlin I. who died March 16, 1705-6. She married secondly, Samuel Charles. Children of first husband: (a) Edward, (b) Ezekiel, born Apr. 2, 1698, married Hannah Toms (who married secondly Edmond Chancey), (c) Mary, (d) Elizabeth, (e) Sarah. (Hist. Perq. Co. Page 379) (5) Joseph Nicholson born Sept. 28, 1670; died in Perquimans Co. N. C., and his will was probated there Jan. 1698. He married July 4, 1693 Hannah Albertson, born Dec. 11, 1675, died Jan. 2, 1695. They had one daughter, who was not mentioned in her father's will so had presumably died. His will mentioned brothers John, Benjamin, Samuel, Nathaniel and Christopher. (6) John Nicholson born Dec. 17, 1671; died June 19, 1718. He married Nov. 20, 1700 Priscilla Toms, (daughter of Francis and wife Pershillah) The division of John's estate Perq. Co. N. C. April 14, 1719 listed heirs viz: daughter Elizabeth, dau. Mary, son Samuel, wife Pershillah (who married second John Kinsey. (7) Nathaniell Nicholson born Jan. 7, 1675; will probated Perquimans Co., N. C. July 1737 (named: son Jonathan, daughters: Sarah & Elizabeth, wife Sarah.) He married Sarah Harris daughter of John, who was son of Thomas and wife Diana _____. Thomas Harris was the first Clerk of Perquimans Co. Children of Nathaniel Nicholson and wife Sarah were: (a) Nathan born Nov. 22, 1716. (b) Samuel born Nov. 26, 1722. (c) Jonathan born June 27, 1730, (Quaker Records); and daughters Sarah & Elizabeth. Children of Christopher Nicholson and second wife Ann Atwood were: (8) Elizabeth born Jan. 13, 168__, died Sept. 11, 1682, (9) Sarah born Aug. 5, 1682. (10) Thomas born Feb. 7, 1687, (11) Ann born Feb. 8, 1689. History Perquimans County by Winslow, page 391: John Newby married Elizabeth Nicholson (daughter of Christopher) June 11, 1701 (Quaker Record). Page 393: James Newby married Sarah Nicholson (daughter of Christopher) May 1699. Thomas Nicholson born June 1, 1715, (son of Christopher Nicholson II), married Mary _____. The birth date of first child occurred when Thomas was 17 yrs. 8 mo. and 19 days of age. His children were: (1) Christopher, born Feb. 20, 1733; (2) Joseph born April 15, 1736; (3) Mariah born May 12, 1738; (4) Nicholas born June 7, 1741; (5) Mary born June 3, 1744; (6) Caroline born Aug. 21, 1748; (7) Margaret born Jan. 1, 1752. For more Nicholson records, see History of Perquimans County, pages 394 to 396. Hist. Perquimans Co. page 422: Ezekial Maudlin II, married Hannah Toms, daughter of Joshua Toms and wife Sarah Gosbey (daughter of John Gosbey and wife Hannah Nicholson . . . Edward Maudlin in deed Oct. 15, 1739 called Thomas Nicholson 'cousin' . . . Thomas Maudlin will Perq. Nov. 16, 1758 names wife Sarah, son Jeremiah, brothers Edmond Chancey father-in-law John Clayton, brother-in-law Richard Clayton. History Perquimans County, page 398: "Zachariah Nixon (son of Zachariah and Elizabeth Symons) married Elizabeth Nicholson. He seems to have died intestate. The will of his wife was probated in Perq. July 1769" . . . Her will follows: Vol. 3, No. 2, N. C. Register, page 181: Elizabeth Nixon, Perquimans Co. N. C. Feb. 16, 1769; July Court 1769. Son Francis, grand-children Joseph Nixon; Zachariah, Miriam, Caroline, Christopher and Samuel Nicholson; grand-children, Margaret, Miriam, Jonathan, Mourning, and Elizabeth Newby; grand-sons Zachariah Newby and Jonathan Phelps; grand-children Elizabeth Winslow, Benj. and Dorothy Phelps; Mourning Henley and Elizabeth Toms; sons, Zachariah & Francis Nixon, executors. Test, Francis and Caleb Toms." Pages 401-2 Hist, Perquimans Co.: Rebecca Nicholson (widow of Joseph) was born June 30, 1742; married first John Lane; second Joseph Nicholson, third Dec. 26, 1773 Nathan Pearson. Hist. Perquimans Co., page 421: Francis Toms married before coming to Perquimans. Pershillah _____, and had issue: (1) Penelope, (2) Francis II, (3) Pershillah, (4) Joseph, (5) Caleb, and Johua (twins) born Nov. 25, 1679. Francis Toms married second, Abigail Lury (widow of John) Jan. 6, 1683, and had Abigail. He married third, Mary Nicholson who survived him. No issue. His will Perquimans 6, 10mo. 1709 names wife Mary, sons Francis and Joshua; daughter Mary Newby (wife of Gabriel) . . . father-in-law John Nicholson, daughter Pricilla Kinsey, late wife of John Nicholson. Note: John Kinsey's will Perq. April 14, 1717; names dau. Elizabeth, dau-in-law Mary Nicholson, son-in-law Samuel Nicholson, wife Presillah. Note by Smallwood: Daughter-in-law, Mary Nicholson, son-in-law Samuel Nicholson" was an incorrect expression. Mary and Samuel were the testator's step-daughter and step-son, respectively. Prisilla Toms (dau. of Francis Sr. & and wife Pershillah) had previously married John Nicholson. Joshua Toms born Nov. 25, 1679 (son of Francis and Pershilla); married Sarah Gosby born Nov. 12, 1687 daughter of John Gosby and wife Hannah Nicholson. Issue: (1) Sarah, (2) Hannah born June 6, 1706 married Ezekiel Maudlin. Joshua mar-

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogical Dept.
Nicholson Family File #2

ried Rebecca Sutton (widow of Joseph) nee Jones, daughter of Peter Jones Sr. . . . Joshua Toms will probated April Court 1732, Perq. History of Perquimans County by Mrs. Watson Winslow page 379. Ezekiel Maudlin, first in Perquimans, came from London according to family tradition . . . He married Hannah Nicholson, (daughter of Christopher Nicholson and wife Hannah, born March 4, 1667. Ezekiel Maudlin and wife Hannah, issue: (1) Edward, (2) Ezekiel born April 2, 1698 married Hannah Toms, (who married second Edmund Chancey) (3) Mary, (4) Elizabeth, (5) Sarah. Ezekiel Maudlin I, died March 16, 1705-6. His widow Hannah married second Samuel Charles.

NICHOLSON FAMILY OF MD. VA., N. C., S. C., AND GA.

"Side-lights on Maryland History, Vol. I" by Hester Dorsey Richardson, page 265: . . . "William Nicholson, Lord of Nicholson's Manor, Baltimore County". Pages 260-262 "Royal Govonors . . . Sir Francis Nicholson 1692-1694." Register of Maryland's Heraldic Families: Pages 271-272: William Nicholson, Gent. of Anne Arundel Co. Md., b 1675 d 1719-20 of Nicholson Manor m. in 1704 Elizabeth Burgess, dau. of Capt. Edward Burgess b. 1655 d. 1772 of Ann Arundel County Md. Member of Assembly, of His Lordships Council of State; One of his Lordships Deputy governors; Justice of the High Provincial Court; Colonel and sometimes General of all the military forces of the Province. Judge Joseph Nicholson of Cedartown, Kent Co. Md. b. 1709 d. 1787 sold Nicholson's Manor; purchased land on Eastern Shore of Md. He was Dep. Clerk of the Commissary Dept., Kent Co. from 1755 to 1760; Col. in Kent Co. Militia; Judge 1763 to 1768. He married Hannah Smith b. 1708 d. 1765 dau. of Capt. James Smith b. 1685 d. 1760 and Sarah Hynson b. 1685 d. 1772 dau. of Col. John Hynson of Kent Co. emigrated in 1650, Burgess for Kent Co. 1681-1683. Col. of Co. Militia, son of Thomas Hynson of Kent Co. b. 1620, d. 1667, emigrated 1650, Clerk for Kent Co. 1652; Commissioner of the Commonwealth; given power to keep Court . . . William Nicholson who died in 1731 married as first husband, May 22, 1729, Elizabeth Beale who was born June 8, 1711, survived her husband, and married secondly Richard Dorsey. She was daughter of John Beale, Gent. of Anne Arundel Co. Md., and wife Elizabeth (Howard) Norwood. (For more data. showing importance of John Beale, see Ann Arundel Gentry, by

Harry Wright Newman, page 1.) William Nicholson had at least one child, Beale Nicholson. Side Lights on Maryland History, Vol. II by Hester Dorsey Richardson, pages 187 to 190: "Nicholson. Of the distinguished families of charming old Kent County, none have made a more lasting impression upon the annals of the State in legislative halls, or on the battlefield than the descendants of William Nicholson, Lord of Nicholson's Manor, a tract of over four thousand acres in Baltimore County. Of these was Colonel Joseph Nicholson, High Sheriff of Kent, and for many years Deputy Commissary and Colonel of the Militia of Kent County, Maryland. Joseph Nicholson Jr., Justice of Kent, married Elizabeth Hopper of Queen Anne's County, thus uniting two families of more than passing interest. Joseph Nicholson Jr. was member of the notable convention of 1775, was a member of the Council of Safety which included Charles Carroll, Barrister. Hon. George Plater, Daniel of St. Thomas Jenifer and others whose names stand out in bold relief against the pages of Maryland history. In the days when social lines were drawn so rigidly that no one need ever consult a Blue Book to learn who was who, young Joseph Hopper Nicholson of Kent County, rode gaily to Wye House and won the heart and hand of the winsome Rebecca Lloyd, 2nd daughter of the Hon. Col. Edward Lloyd, 4th. of Wye. This was in the days when that charming old mansion was presided over by Madam Elizabeth Tayloe Lloyd, daughter of Honorable John Tayloe 2nd. of Mount Airey, Va. . . . Judge Joseph Hopper Nicholson, Chief Justice of the Sixth Judicial District, and Judge of the Court of Appeals for Maryland, was also a distinguished member of Congress. Maryand Militia in expedition against Canada in 1746 included Joshua Nicholson (See page 268, Side Lights on Maryland History Vol. I by Hester Dorsey Richardson) The Hall of Records at Annapolis, Maryland, has copies of all the early, as well as many of the later records, from all of the counties in the state of Maryland, excepting those where court-houses have been burned. There are, no doubt, many Nicholson records there.

Pages 63-64 of "America Heraldica" by E. De V. Vermont: "The family of Nicholson of Virginia was founded by the emigrant Robert Nicholson who was granted 500 acres of land in Charles City County Virginia, in 1665. His descendant, Francis Nicholson was Govehnor and Captain General of South Carolina (1693-1694) and received as a Royal Grant the arms we give,

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogical Dept.
Nicholson Family File #2

which are duly inserted in Burke . . . Crest: A demi-man habited in a close coat, azure, the buttons and the cuffs of the sleeves turned up, or, his face and hands proper, armed with a head piece and gorget, argent, the beaver open, holding in the dexter hand a sword erect, proper, hilt and pommel of the second, and in the sinister hand a Bible open, clasps argent. Motto: Deus Mihi sol. (God my sun)". Page 152 of America Heraldica by Vermont: Sir Francis Nicholson mentioned on page 63 as having received a coat of arms as a reward for his meritorius services as a Royal Governor in Virginia, Md., Nova Scotia, and S. Car., died in 1728, and had never been married. The original Coat of Arms of the family which we give (Plate XVII) has been preserved and used in this century by the descendants of his nephew John Nicholson whose two sons James and Samuel both took service in the Revolutionary Navy. Samuel Nicholson died a senior officer in 1813. He had married a niece of Sir John Temple. His brother James resigned after the war and settled in New York. He married a daughter of Albert Gallatin. Crest: A demi lion issuing from a triple turreted castle; all proper. Motto: Generositate (By generosity)" Colonial Records of N. C. Vol. I, page 367: Letter from Gov. Francis Nicholson of Va. to the Lords Committee Nov. 4, 1690. Pages 508, 9, 10 of Vol. I: Letter from Gov. Francis Nicholson of Va. May 3rd, 1699 to Dep. Governor Thomas Harvey of N. C., relative to boundary line. Page 614 Vol. I: Minutes of the Va. Council, May 12, 1705, Fra. Nicholson, governor . . . Colonial Records of N.C. Vol. II, page 9: "The Propriertors of N.C. appointed Hon. Francis Nicholson as their Commissioner . . . in N.C. Jan. 31, 1712-13. Page 7 of "An Hist. Account of the Protestant Episcopal Church of S. Car. by Frederick Dalcho, M.D. (Book pub. 1820): Geo. I appointed Francis Nicholson Provisional Governor . . . He arrived in Charles Town May 21, 1721. He was appointed Sept. 26, 1720. See page 99, by Dalcho. The Nicholsons of Virginia were descended from Robert Nicholson who had a land grant in Charles City County, Va. in 1655. The author is inclined to believe that Robert may have been the "Robartt" in following records: Mrs. Watson Winslow in her "History of Perquimans County," (N. C.) page 394 quoted from the Original Lists . . . Persons of Quality by Hotten: "William Nicholson, weaver, of Nor'wich, Norfolk Co. England, embarked for Bosten Apr. 8, 1637; with wife Anne, age 28, and children, Nicho, Robartt, Elizabeth and Anne".

Since Charles City County Virginia is on the James River, and since Currituck County, N. C. adjoins Virginia and lies on the Currituck Sound, it would not have been surprising if the Currituck branch of Nicholsons did not come there from Charles City County. See following records: William Nicholson was a witness to to will of Joseph Matthew Commander, April 23, 1698, the county not given. See page 79, of N. C. Wills by Grimes. Page 592, Vol. I Colonial Records of N. C., "At Court Little River Oct. 26, 1703 Capt. John Hecklefield versus Wm. Nicholson. Mr. William Nicholson was a member of the House of Burgesses (Lower House) of N. C. Oct. 11, 1708. See page 225, Vol. 2, No. 2, N. C. Register by Hathaway. (William lived in Currituck Co. N. C. See his will later on) Vol. 1, No. 2, N. C. Register by Hathaway. Page 304: Wm. Nicholson, member of Legislature that met at Perquimans Precinct in 1709. He was the Wm. Nicholson of will, Currituck Co. N. C. Oct. Court 1723.) N. C. Wills by Grimes, page 378: Mary Toms, will March 30, 1713. Jan. Court 1717-1718, Perquimans Precinct, N. C. Executors: Joseph and Mary Gloster; Elizabeth, dau. of Bro. William Nicholson. N. C. Wills by Grimes, page 266: William Nicholson Currituck County, N. C. Will 1721; Oct. Court 1723. Sons: Josiah (my manner plantation), Anthony and Theophilus Nicholson. Daughters: Sophia, Naomy, and ____ Nicholson. Executor: Josiah Nicholson (son). Witnesses: Doyley Latter, Andrew Huddey, John Crabb. Clerk of the Court: Jo. Wicker. Colonial Records of N. C. Vol. IX, by Saunders, page 1062: "Official Bond of Josiah Nicholson, Sheriff, Currituck County" . . . (The author failed to copy the date. He died in 1750, though. See his will which follows. He was son of William of will Oct. Court 1723.) N. C. Wills by Grimes, page 266: "Josiah Nicholson, Currituck Co. N. C., January 22, 1749-1750; April Court 1750. Sons: John and Josiah. Daughter: Clare. Wife and executrix: Hannah. Witnesses: Benjamin Crabb, Pachance Evrage, Alexander Tragnair, Clerk of the Court: Rich'd Mc Clure." Josiah Nicholson was son of Wm. of will 1721-1723. John Nicholson was appointed 2nd. Major, Currituck Co. Militia Sept. 9, 1775. (See page 204 Vol. X Colonial Records of N. C.) John was son of Josiah of above will. John had either died or moved away before 1790 Census. The only Nicholson in Currituck at that date was Griffeth, with "one male over 16, 2 males under 16, and one female."

The author copied the following records, (at the Carolinian Library at University of South Carolina, (at Columbia) from a

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogical Dept.
Nicholson Family File #2

small book, "Nicholson and Allied Families". Published in 1944 by the Edgefield County (S. C.) Historical Society. (The records had been furnished to the Society by Miss Louise Sills of Nashville, N. C., a descendant of Capt. John Nicholson and wife Penelope Mann of Edgecombe County, N. C. Nashville is in Nash County, which was created in 1777 from a part of Edgecombe Co.) Page 15: "From Brief Abstract of Norfolk County, Va.. Wills 1710-1753, page 118, we have: William Nicholson of Norfolk Co. Va. Original will dated Feb. 24, 1728; proven May 17, 1728, mentions following: Son William Nicholson the manor plantation and houses whereon I now live; son Thomas (Tom) Nicholson all my land on the e. side of the Holly Bush Branch: my son Lemuel; my son George; my son John Nicholson; my grandson Joshua Nicholson, the son of my son William; my daughter Elizabeth; my daughter Anne Butte; my daughter Mary Langley; my daughter Abigaill; my daughter Dinah. My daughters Elizabeth, Abigaill, and Sarah after the death of my wife Alice, the new brick house for all of them to live in until they are married; my wife Alice Nicholson . . . my exx. . . . My son William Nicholson my executor. Witnesses: Thos. Butte. Nath'el Tatum, George Sparrow, Peter Lowe. Page 15: "In Will Book H,, page 242 in will of Alice Nicholson, dated Nov. 24, 1741, proven March 16, 1748 by Malachi Nicholson; probate granted George Nicholson, executor. (mentions) Son George (exr); son Lemuel; grandson Joshua; grandson William; grandson Wilson Nicholson, one case with bottles formerly my son John Nicholson's now deceased. (This last in codicil Nov. 24, 1742) Witnesses: James Timberlake, Dinah Nicholson, Malachi Nicholson. Page 16; William Nicholson who calls himself senr. is really William Nicholson II, who died about 3 yrs. after his father, and ten years before his mother Alice Nicholson made her will. Page 127 of Will Book H, Norfolk Co. Va. Will of William Nicholson Senr. of Norfolk Co. Va., dated June 19, 1731, proven Nov. 19, 1731: My eldest son William . . . the manor house and place whereon my mother Alice Nicholson now lives . . . my son Joshua Nicholson; my beloved wife Prudence. Witnesses: Lemuel Nicholson; Thomas Nicholson; Moses Robinson. George & Lemuel Nicholson moved to N. C., perhaps to Edgecombe Co. from which Halifax and later (1777) Nash counties were taken. George Nicholson witnessed a will in Edgecombe Co. in 1750. In Oct. 1766 George Nicholson of Edgecombe Co. sells to Lemuel

Nicholson of Halifax Co., N. C. 160 acres of land; Witnesses: Wright Nicholson and Joseph Wright Nicholson. (See Deed Book 22 page 148) George Nicholson son of William of Norfolk Co. Va., died in Nash Co. N. C. in 1780 (Will proven at April Court 1780) His will on file in Nashville N. C. mentions children: (1) Wright, (2) David, (3) George, (4) Edward, (5) Melachi, (6) Josiah, (7) Teressa who married Lewis; (8) Chloe, married Petmond; (9) Elizabeth married Walker; a grand dau. Lydia Nicholson, and his wife Lydia. (Note: His will dated 3, 1773. He was then living in Edgecombe Co. N. C. (See page 16) On Dec. 10, 1771 Wright Nicholson in Halifax Co. N. C. witnessed a deed from Wm. Lewis to Thomas Nicholson (See Book 13, page 833) Wright Nicholson of Berkley Co. S. C. sells land to Josiah Nicholson of Nash Co. N. C. in 1783. Witnesses: Lazarus Whitehead, George Blackburn, and Malachi Nicholson. (Book 3, Nash Co. N. C.) Lemuel Nicholson was granted land in Edgecombe Co. N. C. in 1761. He died in Halifax Co. N. C. in 1775 leaving children: (1) Thomas, (2) John, (3) Joseph Wright Nicholson. Thomas was in the Revolution and then in the House of Commons. John was a Captain in the Revolution; married Penelope Mann and died in 1799. (These are the ancestors of Miss Louise Sills aforesaid who furnished records to Edgefield S. C. Historical Society) John's will was probated in Edgecombe Co. N. C. in 1799. He had ten children, viz: (1) Letitia, married Crowell, (2) Matilda (3) Timothy Mann; (4) Penelope married Whitfield. (5) Martha married Jenkins, (6) Mary married Jelks, (grand parents of Miss Sills) (7) Peeby married Shelton, (8) Elizabeth married Phillips (9) Ann married Bellamy. (10) Sarah married Phillips. Note: Witnesses to will of George Nicholson (will dated Feb. 3, 1773 proven 1780) were: Winfield Wright, Joseph Nicholson; Abigail Nicholson. Joseph was presumably Joseph Wright Nicholson. Page 17: "The brothers Wright and David Nicholson, sons of George and Lydia Nicholson, and grandsons of William and Alice Nicholson, moved to Ninety-Six, in Edgefield Disct. S. C. Write Nicholson was granted 190 acres in 96th Disct. March 6, 1786.... 90 acres in 1788. Wright Nicholson was granted 830 acres Feb. 1789 all in 96th. Disct. His will writen Jany 14, 1807 mentions: Wife Mary (Douglass) Nicholson; my five children William Nicholson, Keziah Wilson, Repsy Dawson, Shemuel Nicholson, and Elizabeth Adams. My son David; my dau. Rebecca Nicholson, my son Wright Nicholson, my dau. Letita Nicholson,

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogical Dept.
Nicholson Family File #2

my son Shemuel Nicholson exr., and my wife Mary exx. Witnesses: Michael Blocker Elijah Thomas." (Here end the records from "Nicholson and Allied Families". They have been continued without regard to paragraphs, in order that there could be no doubt as to where they were obtained.)

Page 642 Vol. IV Colonial Records of N. C. by Saunders: George Nicholson (of Edgecombe) land granted Nov. 15, 1743. Note: John Nicholson and Thomas Nicholson, sons of Lemuel Nicholson, who died in Halifax County N. C. in 1775, were no doubt the John Nicholson and Thomas Nicholson, who were living in Martin County, N. C., at 1790 Census. One of these, was no doubt, father of William Nicholson of Martin County, N. C. who married Nancy Yarrell. See "Llewellyn, Grimes, Bennett, Ross. Yarrell, Riddick, Whitley". Joseph Nicholson was living in Martin County, N. C. in 1847: See Book N, page 487 Register of Deeds office, Williamston, N. C. for "Deed May 7, 1847 from Joseph Nicholson of Martin County N. C. to Samuel Wheatley. Registered 10th. May 1847. The original deed is in possession of Jesse Stuart Whitley, of Williamston, N. C., who is grandson of Samuel C. Wheatley, aforesaid.

Roster of Soldiers from North Carolina in the American Revolution, by North Carolina D. A. R. carries following: Page 582: James Nicholson. Page 288, James Nicholson. Pages 16, 74, 150, 546: Isaac Nicholson. Page 546: Jeremiah Nicholson. Pages 150, 461, 502, 546, 582: John Nicholson. Pages 43, 150, 619; Robert Nicholson. Page 502: John Nicholson was appointed Second Major of Currituck Co. N. C. Militia by the Provincial Congress, Sept. 9, 1775.

NICHOLSON FAMILY OF HALIFAX AND BEAUFORT COUNTIES N. C.

The following generalogy was compiled by the author from records furnished in January 1952 by Mrs. Elizabeth (Nicholson) Clark of Littleton, N. C., and by Mrs. Elizabeth S. (Nicholson) Mann of Washington, N. C. (Mrs. Clark has since passed away. She was sister to Mrs. Mann's father.) Both Mrs. Clark and Mrs. Mann stated that Lemuel Nicholson was son of Thomas, who was son of Christopher; but they furnished no proofs of this. This Christopher and his descendants are given in "Nicholson Family of New England and Perquimans County, N. C." Those descendants do not include a Lemuel Nicholson. Lemuel was son of William Nicholson whose will was proven May 17, 1728 in Norfolk Co. Va., and his wife Alice, whose will was proven in Norfolk Co., Va., March 16, 1748. For wills see "Nicholson Family of Md., Va., N. C., S. C., and Ga.", in this book. Records furnished by Mesdames Clark and Mann differ in some instances as to dates of birth etcetera. When differences occur, both versions will be given. Records from Mrs. Clark are: Christopher Nicholson died in 1731. He was the father of Thomas Nicholson I, Thomas Nicholson was father of Lemuel Nicholson. Lemuel Nicholson was the father of Joseph Wright Nicholson. Joseph Wright Nicholson was the father of Col. Thomas Nicholson. Joseph Wright Nicholson, (son of Lemuel Nicholson and wife _____), married Elizabeth Mann in 1776. She died in Nash Co. N. C. July 11, 1794. Six children were born to this union, viz: (1) James Mann Nicholson born 1777. (2) Elizabeth Wright Nicholson born 1779 died 1779. (3) Guilford Nicholson, born 1781 died 1830. (4) Abigail Nicholson, born 1782, died 1830. (5) Thomas Nicholson born 1784, died 1830. (6) Elizabeth Wright Nicholson born 1796. (Mrs. Clark copied these dates of birth from an old Nicholson Bible, which she owned.) Mrs. Elizabeth N. Mann's records state that Lemuel Nicholson's wife was daughter of Joseph Wright and wifeRebecca Holmes. Mrs. Mann's records state that Elizabeth Mann (wife of Joseph Wright Nicholson) was daughter of Thomas Mann who died in Nash Co. N. C. in 1792, will dated June 6, probated Nov. Term, and his wife Elizabeth. Two of the sons of Joseph Wright Nicholson came to Halifax Co. N. C. and married sisters, Winifred and Sally Lee Wiggins. Col. Thomas Nicholson, 5th child of Joseph Wright and Elizabeth Mann Nicholson, was born 1784, married Winnifred Wiggins, (daughter of Major Thomas Wiggins and Salie Lee of Virginia, a relative of Robert E. Lee.) Col. Thomas Nicholson died at his home Bracebridge Hall, near Ringwood, Halifax Co. N. C., on Nov. 2, 1830. He served in the War of 1812 as a Colonel. The following ancestry for Sallie Lee Wiggins was furnished by Mrs. Mann: Parents: Blake Baker Wiggins of Martin Co. N. C., died 1808-9 and his wife Sallie Lee of Bertie Co. N. C. (Mrs. Clark's records say: Major Thomas Wiggins and Sallie Lee of Va., a relative of Robert E. Lee.) Paternal grand parents: John Wiggins died 1783 in Martin Co. N. C. and his wife Elizabeth Baker. Paternal great-grand parents: Thomas Wiggins died 1779 in Martin Co. N. C. and his wife

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogical Dept.
Nicholson Family File #2

Frances _____. Also: Blake Baker of Chowan Co. N. C. and his wife _____. Paternal gr. gr. grand parents Henry Baker of Chowan Co. N. C. and his wife Ruth Chancy, who was daughter of Edward Chancy. For further data see "see "Chancey and Symons". Blake Wiggins in following census was Blake Baker Wiggins. John Wiggins of census was presumably brother to Blake's father. Thomas had died prior to census. "Martin Co. N. C. 1790 Census: Blake Wiggins, 2 males over 16, six males under 16, 3 females, 43 slaves. John Wiggins 1 male over 16, two females, 4 slaves." (See page 733 State Records of N. C. Vol. XXVI, by Clark)

Col. Thomas Nicholson (aforesaid) and wife Winifred Wiggins, had following children: (1) Dr. John Lawrence Nicholson, died in Mississippi; never married. (2) Winnifred Wiggins Nicholson, died one year after marriage to Capt. Thomas Matthews. Ther home was Ivey Hill, near Ringwood, N. C. (3) Joseph John Nicholson married Mary Carraway, of Lenoir Co. N. C. They removed to Mississippi and died there. They had three children: (a) Hattie, married Dr. Bellamy of Miss., and Arkansas. (b) Laura, married a Cameron and had three sons. (c) Joseph John Jr., never married. (4) Thomas Wright Nicholson married Martha E. Thorne, (sister to Lucy Emily Thorne who married Blake Baker Nicholson. (5) Mary Mason Nicholson, died in 1886, married in 1850 Col. John Henry Harrison, of Nash Co. N. C. (6) Blake Baker Nicholson, born April 20, 1828, died April 4, 1910, at his country home Maple Valley, and is buried in the Thorne-Clark Cemetery near Airlie, Halifax Co. N. C. He married April 15, 1852 Lucy Emily Thorne, (daughter of William and Temperance Thorne). (7) Col. Samuel Timothy Nicholson born 1829, died 1893 married in 1862, Meta Jiggers, of New Orleans, La., and Petersburg, Va. They lived in Mississippi, and had five children: (a) Laura, (b) Meta, (c) Sam Tim, (died in infancy) (d) Louis Meridith, (e) Elizabeth. Col. Nicholson was a Confederate soldier in the War Between the States. (8) Laura Nicholson, born 1830, died 1860, married Col. Thomas Jones of Mississippi. They had four children: Thomas, Pauline, Joe Blake, and Emma. All of the children of Col. Thomas Nicholson went to Mississippi, lived and died there, except Blake Baker Nicholson, who came back to North Carolina after four years stay in Miss.

Mrs. Mann's records state that Col. Thomas Wright Nicholson was born March 17, 1776, died Nov. 27, 1836; married Winni-

fred Wiggins, daughter of Blake Baker Wiggins of Martin Co. N. C. who died 1808 or 1809, and his wife Sallie Lee of Bertie Co. N. C. Thomas W. Nicholson and wife Martha E. Thorne lived in Mississippi. The following records for their children were copied from Vol. 2, No. 4, N. C. Register by Hathaway. Page 604. (1) William Henry Nicholson killed in Confederate State's Army near Petersburg, Va. (2) Guilford Nicholson married Betty Winter of Miss. (Issue, Annie and Martha.) (3) Edd Thorne Nicholson, killed in C. S. Army, at same time his brother Wm. H. Nicholson was killed in 1865. (4) Thomas W. Nicholson, drowned in his youth. (5) Emma P. Nicholson married S. P. Alexander. (Issue Martha, Violet G., Julia, Sydenham, Thomas, and Emry Alexander.) (6) Sarah M. Nicholson married John M. Hobson. (Issue: Martha Thorne Hobson.) (7) Sarah Thorne Nicholson. (8) Joseph Wright Nicholson, married Alice Eudora Clark (cousins) Author's note: She was daughter of Edward Thorne Clark and wife Margaret Lillington; and grand daughter of David Clark, born Feb. 11, 1820, died Oct. 4, 1882, and his wife Anna Maria Thorne. (9) Mason Wiggins Nicholson. (10) James N. Nicholson (11) Anna Thorne Nicholson.

Mary Mason Nicholson died in 1886; married in 1850 Col. John Henry Harrison, of Nash County, N. C. They had five children: (1) Medora Blake Harrison, married Alex Partin and had five children. (2) Thomas Nicholson Harrison, born 1852, married Daisy Faucett of Halifax Co., N. C. They had six children. (3) Nathaniel Mason Harrison, born 1855, married first Mae Norman and had one child, Nellie Mae. He married 2nd Katie Allen of Littleton, N. C. and had seven children: Katie, Panthea, Frances, John Henry, Nat, Helen, Ethel. (4) Margaret Winfield Harrison, born 1858, married in 1880 Henry Clay Matthews. They had eight children, all of whom died in infancy, except three, viz: Cecil, Loyd, and Leonard.

Blake Baker Nicholson was born at Brace Bridge Hall, near Ringwood, Halifax Co. N. C. April 20, 1828, and died April 4, 1910 at Maple Valley his country home (in Halifax Co., N. C.) He is interred in the Thorne-Clark Cemetery near Airlie, Halifax Co. N. C. He married April 15, 1852 Lucy Emily Thorne. They lived in Halifax Co. N. C. except for four years in Mississippi, during War Between the States. They had eleven children, viz: (1) Temperance Winfield Nicholson born Nov. 28, 1853 at Prospect Hill, (her grand mother Thorne's home), died Sept. 4, 1939;

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogical Dept.
Nicholson Family File #2

married Feb. 23, 1877 Erasmus Alston Daniel, (born 1833, died 1916). For their descendants see "Daniel Family of England, Virginia and North Carolina"; also see: "Williams, Alston, Clark, Griffin, Smallwood, Thorne, Nicholson, Owen." (2) Dr. Samuel Timothy Nicholson born near Airlie, Halifax Co. N. C. Dec. 25, 1855; died at Washington, N. C. May 22, 1930; married at "Shady Dale" near Washington, N. Car. July 4, 1876, Annie Elizabeth Lucas. They had issue, q.v. (3) Dr. John Thorne Nicholson, born Dec. 2, 1857 died Jan. 31, 1935, at Bath, N. C., where he had practiced medicine for 53 years. He married in 1886, Kate McNeal from Bishopville, Maryland. They had issue, q.v. (4) Thomas Wright Nicholson, born January 5, 1860 at Livingston, Madison County, Miss., died Aug. 7, 1863, (while his parents were moving back to North Carolina from Mississippi, after having heard that Sherman was on his way to Mississippi. (5) Ida Mabbett Nicholson born June 22, ———, at Livingston, Miss., died Aug. 7, 1863, the same day her brother Thomas died. (6) Blake Baker Nicholson, born Aug. 24, 1863, in Warren County, N. C., (just as her parents landed in N. C. from Miss.), died in Washington, N. Car., in 1917. He married Mrs. Sallie Owens Bryant, and had two children. (a) Blake Baker Jr. born 1905, died 1914. (b) Plummer Alston Nicholson, married Charlotte Kugler. (7) Dr. Plummer Alston Nicholson, born May 21, 1865 near Ringwood, Halifax Co. N. C., died Nov. 28, 1953, married Dec. 30, 1888 Estelle Brown Hunter of Brinkleyville, Halifax Co. N. C. (8) Mary Elizabeth Nicholson, born Oct. 3, 1866, died about the Spring of 1955, married Nov. 26, 1884, Samuel Johnston Clark. They lived at Enfield, N. C. for years, and then moved to Airlie, N. C. (She furnished a portion of these records) (9) The Rev. William Edward Nicholson, born April 27, 1868, married in June 1895, Erma Owens, sister to his brother Blake's wife. (10) Lucile Emma Nicholson, born Nov. 17, 1869, died Oct. 1916; married in Feb. 1891, James Harris Clark, son of David Crocket Clark and wife Elizabeth Harris. They lived at Enfield N. C. (11) Kathleen Lee Nicholson, born Nov. 23, 1872, died Dec. 4, 1938; never married.

The following ancestry for Lucy Emily Thorne, (1830-1910, who married in 1852 Blaker Nicholson) was furnished by Mrs. Elizabeth N. Mann, who is their grand daughter. Parents: William Williams Thorne of Halifax Co. N. C. born July 20, 1798, died Aug. 4, 1838; and wife Tempie Williams Davis of Warren Co. N. C. who was born Sept. 26, 1804, died Aug. 4, 1854, married

May 3, 1820. Maternal grand parents: Dr. Samuel Thorne, born 1768, died July 1838, who removed to the South from Long Island, New York; and wife Martha Williams born Feb. 2, 1771, died April 8, 1827, married Dec. 15, 1789. (He was her second husband.) Also: Archibald Davis born April 4, 1766, died Feb. 22, 1821, (member House of Commons 1795-1799); and his wife Elizabeth Hilliard who died Aug. 2, 1816, married in 1788. (Smallwood note: See page 7 of Lineage Book of the N. C. Society S.A.R. for Edward Alston who joined S.A.R. in 1928 as a descendant of Archibald Davis, (of Franklin Co. N. C., who married Elizabeth Hilliard); Capt. John Alston and Capt. Isaac Hilliard. Maternal greatgrand parents: William Thorne of Flushing, Long Island. born 1730, and his wife Mary Cornell, who were married in 1760. Also: Joseph John Williams of Halifax Co. N. C. born about 1730 to 1745, died in 1818, and his second wife Elizabeth Matilda Alston, born Nov. 3, 1753, married adout 1770. Also: Thomas Davis of Wilmington, N. C., born 1735, (Member Com. of Safety of Wilmington); and wife Harty Hodges who were married in 1765. Also: Isaac Hilliard of Millbrook, Nash Co. N. C., and his wife Mary Neurfree. Maternal gr. gr. grand parents: Richard Thorne and wife Althen Van Wick were married May 6, 1725. Also: Samuel Williams who died in 1753 and his wife Elizabeth Alston. Also: Philip Alston of Halifax Co. N. C. who died in 1783, and wife Winifred Whitmel who was born Dec. 5, 1729, died 1795, married 1746. Also: Thomas Davis whose family came from Scotland, settled at Fayetteville, N. C .,and wife Mary Owens. Also: Isaac Hilliard of Nash Co. N. C., born July 28, 1738, died June 25, 1790 in Nash Co. N. C., and wife Leah Crawford, born Aug. 27, 1749, died Oct. 2, 1825. (Smallwood note: Records on page 7 of Lineage Book of N. C. Society S.A.R. claim this last couple to have been parents of Elizabeth Hilliard who married Archibald Davis. See above.) Maternal gr. gr. gr. grand parents: Richard Thorne of Great Neck, Long Island, and wife Phoebe Denton. Also: William Williams from Wales, died 1711 and wife ———. Also: Col. John Alston of Chowan Co. N. C. born 1673, died 1758, and his wife Mary Clark who died 1765. Also: Thos. Whitmel born 1703, married 1726 Elizabeth Hunter Bryan. Also: James Hilliard of Deleware settled in Northampton Co. N. C., and his wife Anne. Maternal gr. gr. gr. gr. grand parents: William Thorne of Flushing, Long Island, and wife Winifred. Also: John Alston of Odell, England and wife Anne Willis. Also: John Clark

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogical Dept.
Nicholson Family File #2

of Isle of Wight Co. Va. died 1689 and wife Mary Palin of Pasquotank Co. N. C. Also Lewis Bryan who removed from Surry Co. Va. and settled in Bertie Co. N. C. in 1713 and his wife Elizabeth Hunter. Also: Major Hilliard of Barbadoes settled in Dover, Delaware in 1680, and his wife _____. Also: Carter Crawford died in 1743, and his wife Sarah Swann, daughter of Matthew Swann. (See Swann Family in the Addenda to Birch, Burch Family in Great Britain and America, Vol. I", by Marilu Burch Smallwood.) Maternal gr. gr. gr. gr. gr. grand parents: John Alston of Bedford, England and wife Dorothy Temple of Parvenham. Also: Rev. John Wallace of Oxford, England, born March 23, 1616, and wife _____. Also: Humphrey Clark, died 1665 Isle of Wight Co. Va., and wife Jane _____. Also: Capt. John Palin and wife Sarah. Also: Sir Edward Bryan of England, and wife _____. Maternal gr. gr. gr. gr. gr. gr. grand parents: Thos. Alston, Bedford, Englnd, and wife (See "Alston Family") Also: Rev. John Wallis of Ashford, Co. Kent, and wife _____. Also: Sir John Clark, Rotham, Co. Kent, Eng. and wife _____. Also: Henry Palin, Associate Justice of N. C., died 1699, and his wife Ann _____. Also: Robert Crawford and wife Elizabeth Carter, daughter of William Carter of Va. For Lewis Bryan see: "Bryan, Gray, McKenzie, Clark, Williams, Smallwood, Griffin, Thompson and Urquhart". For other families allied to Nicholson, see: "Savage, Pugh, Lockhart, Bryan, Whitmell, Williams and Hill"; "Baker Family"; and "Williams, Alston, Clark, Griffin, Thorne, Nicholson, Owen".

Dr. John Thorne Nicholson born Dec. 2, 1857 near Arlie, in Halifax County, N. C., died Jan. 31, 1935 at Bath, Beaufort Co. N. C., and is buried at Washington, N. C. He married in 1886 Katie McNeal from Bishopville, Md. They lived at Bath, N. C., and had eight children: (1) Dr. Sam Tim Nicholson born July 28, 1887, married in 1918, Carter, Peyton. They live in Pottstown, Pa., and have two sons S. T. Jr., and Peyton. One of these was killed while serving in War 2.) (2) Blanche Baker Nicholson, born 1888 married in 1918, John Webb. They live at Washington, N. C. Two children: John Jr. and Cathrine, who married _____. (3) Cathrine Estelle Nicholson, born July 12, 1890, died Jan. 17, 1899. (4) John Thorne Nicholson Jr. born Nov. 20, 1891, died Dec. 21, 1945, married first, in 1921, Gladis Snyder, and had two children. He married second Ardys Batchelder, and had no children. (5) Mary Lucy Nicholson, born 1893, married in 1918, Dr.

Edward Wolfe. They live at Wilkes Barre, Penna. and have five children. (6) Harry McNeal Nicholson born March 2, 1899, died May 9, 1900. (7) Edward Harrold Nicholson, born in 1900, married Georgette Stephens. They live in West Virginia, and have four children. (8) Dr. William McNeal Nicholson, born 1905, married Eunice Stamey. They live in Durham, N. C., and have two children.

Dr. Plummer Alston Nicholson, was born near Ringwood, Halifax Co. N. C., May 21, 1865, died Nov. 28, 1953; married Dec. 30, 1888 Estelle Brown Hunter of Brinkleyville, Halifax Co. N. C. They lived in Washington, North Carolina and had five children: (1) Plummer Alston Nicholson Jr., died in infancy. (2) Bernice Hunter Nicholson born Jan. 13, 1899, married Nov. 27, 1923 Joseph Powell Bunn of Tarboro, N. C. They live there and have two children: (a) Bernice Nicholson Bunn, born Oct. 29, 1926, married July 12, 1947, Philip Pell Lea, and had two children: Virginia Ramsey Lea, born July 12, 1951; Philip Bunn Lea, born Jan. 19, 1953. (b) Joseph Plummer Bunn, born Nov. 24, 1931. (3) Margaret Plummer Nicholson, born Sept. 1905, married in 1949 Eugene B. Barnes, of Richmond, Va. (No children). (4) A son who died in infancy. (5) A son who died in infancy. Joseph Powell Bunn, who married Bernice Nicholson. is son of Henry Simms Bunn and wife Louisa Powell. His maternal grand parents were: Jesse H. Powell who died in the 1870's, possibly; and his second wife Eliza Pittman, born in 1816 and died in 1857. Maternal great-grand parents: Fred Pittman and wife Eliza Cotton. Also: Willis Powell and wife _____. (Jesse H. Powell aforesaid, lived on a plantation near Tarboro, on Rocky Mount Highway. By his first wife Hester Moore he had three children: (1) Wm. Henry who married Ann Blount Lawrence. (2) Mary, who married Wm. Pippin. (3) Sally, married Dr. Wm. Baker. By his second wife, Eliza Pittman, there were seven children: (1) Margaret married Dr. R. H. Speight. (2) Joe, married Susan Bullock. (3) Louisa, who married Henry S. Bunn. (4) Elizabeth married Dr. Wm. Whitehead. (5) Frances, married first Ed Terry Hamilton, and second John Stokes. (6) Fred. (7) Robert. (Jesse H. Powell had no issue by third wife Mrs. Mary Ann Horn Battle, born 1810 widow of Joseph S. Battle (1791-1847), She had eleven children by her first marriage.) Paternal grand parents of Joseph Powell Bunn were: Bennett Simms Bunn and wife Sarah Elizabeth A. A. Burt. Records for ancestors and descendants of Joseph Powell

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogical Dept.
Nicholson Family File #2

Bunn were furnished by his son about 1955.

Mary Elizabeth Nicholson, (daughter of Blake and Lucy E. Nicholson), was born Oct. 3, 1866, died in the spring, about the year 1955, and married Nov. 26, 1884, Samuel Johnston Clark, (who was born March 19, 1857, died Nov. 4, 1922, son of Daniel C. and Elizabeth Harriss Clark.) They lived in Enfield N. C. for years, then moved to Airlie, N. C., Halifax County. Their children are: (1) Lucy Marina Clark, born Nov. 30, 1886, died Jan. 2, 1887. (2) Robert Scales Clark, born July 29, 1890, married in 1934, Mrs. Lucy Edgerton. One child Robert Scales Jr., born 1943. (3) William Nicholson Clark, born March 11, 1893, married Julia Cunningham from Virginia. One child: William Jr., born March 11, 1927, married in 1951, Jane Anderson, from Farmville, Va. They all live in Rocky Mount, N. C. (4) Samuel Johnston Clark, born Jan. 11, 1895, married June 25, 1919 Eula Jones, of Meridian, Mississippi. They have one child Samuel Jr., born Aug. 26, 1924, married in August 1851, Peggy Cavin of Charlotte, N. C. They live at Erwin, Harnett County, N. C. (5) Tempie Winfield Clark, born Dec. 28, 1897, married January 3, 1918, John L. Skinner of Littleton, N. C. They have children: (a) William Thomas, born Dec. 7, 1918. (b) Mary Elizabeth born Nov. 5, _____, married Nov. 8, 1941, Capt. Steve Acai of Pennsylvania. They have two children: Steve Jr., and Skinner Acai. (6) James Thomas Clark, born Oct. 15, 1899, married Aug. 20, 1931, Edith Brezelle, of S. C. No children. He married second in 1949 Mrs. Daphne Fitts. They live in Littleton, N. C., and have no children. (7) Alice Eudora Clark, born Dec. 28, 1901, is unmarried. (8) David C. Clark, born Feb. 3, 1904 at Enfield, N. C., married June 10, 1933 M. Traynham Wyche, of Roanoke Rapids, N. C. They live there and have two sons: (a) David Jr. (b) Wyche. (9) Timothy Nicholson Clark, born July 31, 1906, died about 1956; married in Sept. 1928, Alice Ledbetter of Fayetteville, N. C. They live in Fayetteville, and have one child: Frances Elizabeth, born July 20, 1929.

The Rev. William Edward Nicholson was born April 27, 1868, and is the son of Blake Baker Nicholson and wife Lucy E. Thorne. He married in June 1895 Erma Owens, of Mississippi, sister to the wife of his brother Blake Baker Nicholson. They had seven children: (1) Helen Owens Nicholson, born June 1896; married in 1923, Leroy Smith of Belhaven, Beaufort Co. N. C. They have one child: Norfleet Smith, They live in Belhaven. (2)

William Edward Nicholson, born Dec. 1, 1897, married in 1923 Hazel Davis. They live in Winston-Salem, N. C., and have two children. (3) Silas Owens Nicholson, born July 31, 1900, married in 1926 Valeria Millhau. They live in Salisbury, N. C., and have two children. (4) Blake Baker Nicholson, born March 24 ____; married first Dorothy Romain, and had three children. He married 2nd., Nat _____. They live at Rocky Mount, N. C. (5) Norfleet Owens Nicholson, born Feb. 1905, died in Smithfield, N. C. in 1923. (6) Thomas Wright Nicholson born Dec. 1906; married Mildred Scott. They live in Winston Salem, N. C., and have two children. (7) Cornelia Winifred Nicholson born Dec. 1909, married Thomas Wilmer Morris. They live at Littleton, N. C., Halifax County, and have three sons: (a) Thomas, (b) Billy Nicholson, (c) Norfleet.

Lucile Emma Nicholson born Nov. 17, 1869; died Oct. 1916, was daughter of Blake Baker Nicholson and wife Lucy E. Thorne, who were married in 1852. She married in Feb. 1891, James Harriss Clark. They lived at Enfield, N. C., and were parents of the following: (1) Lucy Blake Clark born Sept. 8, 1892; died Dec. 26, 1893. (2) Garna Lee Clark, born Aug. 20, 1894. (3) Ferdinand Harris Clark, born June 18, 1896 married in 1938, Eliza Jane Dickens. They live at Weldon, N. C. No children. (4) Plummer Nicholson Clark born May 25, 1900, died about 1946, at Rich Square, Northampton County, N. C. He married in 1937 Lucile Conner. Two children: (a) Kathleen, (b) Mary Plummer. (5) James Norfleet Clark born Jan. 24, 1904 at Enfield, N. C., married in 1929. Mary Shaw of Halifax, N. C. They have one child: James Norfleet Clark Jr., born May 19, 1939, at Weldon, N. C. (6) Lucile Margaret Clark, born April 3, 1909, married H. B. Cornatzor. They live at Advance, N. C. No children. Samuel J. Clark of Littleton, N. C., (who married Mary Elizabeth Nicholson), and James Harriss Clark, (who married Lucile Emma Nicholson), were brothers. Their ancestry follows. Parents: David Carnal Clark, born in 1833, and his wife Elizabeth Harriss. Paternal grand parents: William McKenzie Clark, born Nov. 15, 1778 at Windsor, N. C., and his wife Martha Boddie Williams. Paternal gr. grand parents: Colin Clark, born March 18, 1750 at Limekiln, Fifeshire, Scotland; and his wife Janet McKenzie, who was born Nov. 22, 1750, in Nansemond Co. Va., and married Nov. 9, 1771, in Windsor, Bertie Co. N. C. Also: Gen. William Williams and his wife Elizabeth Williams, (who was the daughter of Solomon Williams

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogical Dept.
Nicholson Family File #2

and wife Tempie Boddie). William Williams was son of Gen. William Williams and wife Mrs. Elizabeth Pollock, nee Whitmell. Janet McKenzie was daughter of: the Rev. John McKenzie of Suffolk, Va., and his wife Jenet Gray, who was born Dec. 7, 1721. died Feb. 28, 1754, married about 1741. Janet Gray was daughter of John Gray, and wife Anne Bryan (born 1697) who was daughter of Louis Bryan and wife Elizabeth Hunter. See "Bryan, Gray, McKenzie, Clark, Norfleet, Williams" etc.

The Rev. William Edward Nicholson, aforesaid, married in June 1895 Erma Owens, his cousin. His brother Blake Baker Nicholson, married Mrs. Sallie (Owens) Bryant, sister to Erma Owens, and widow of Henry Needham Bryant, of Oxford, Miss. They were daughters of Capt. Silas Owens of Oxford, Miss. and his wife Helen Thorne. Their maternal ancestry follows: Grand parents were: Capt. Edward Alston Thorne, of Confederate States Army, and his wife Alice Harris. Great grand parents were: William Williams Thorne, born July 20, 1798, died Aug. 4, 1838; and his wife Temperance Williams Davis, who was born Sept. 26, 1804, died Aug. 4, 1854. Great great grand parents were: Dr. Samuel Thorne, born 1768, died July 1838, and his wife Martha Williams, who were married in 1789. Gr. gr. gr. grand parents were: Col. Joseph John Williams, died in 1818, and his wife Elizabeth Alston who was born Nov. 3, 1753. Gr. gr. gr. gr. grand parents were: Phillip Alston who died Nov. 20, 1745, and his wife Winnifred Whitmel who was born Dec. 5, 1729. Gr. gr. gr. gr. gr. grand parents were: Thos. Whitmel and wife Elizabeth Hunter Bryan. They moved from Surry County, Va. to Bertie County, N. C., in 1713. For this genealogy see page 604 of Vol. 2, No. 4, N. C. Historical and Genealogical Register by J.R.B. Hathaway. Also see "Ancestry of Frances Hill Nicholson", first wife of Dr. John Lawrence Nicholson.

Dr. Samuel Timothy Nicholson M. D. (called Dr. Sam) was born on Dec. 25, 1855, died in Washington, N. C. May 22, 1930. and was the son of Blake Baker Nicholson and his wife Lucy Emily Thorne, who were married in 1852. "Dr. Sam" Nicholson married at "Shady Dale" near Washington, N. C. July 4, 1876 Annie Elizabeth Lucas, (called "Annie"). She was born at "Shady Dale" Feb. 4, 1855, and died in Washington, N. C., Aug. 10, 1936. Her parents were: Jesse Burbage Lucas, born 1803 in Beaufort Co. N. C., died at his home "Shady Dale" near Washington, N. C., in 1871, and is buried near the old home. His wife was Elizabeth

Satchwell, who was born in Hyde Co. N. C., Sept. 20, 1819, and married in 1840. For further ancestry of Annie Elizabeth Lucas, see "Lucas Family of Beaufort Co. N. C." and "Satchwell Family". "Dr. Sam" Nicholson and wife Annie Lucas lived in Washington, Beaufort Co. N. C. and had children viz: (1) David Lucas Nicholson born Sept. 12, 1877, died Sept. 11, 1883. (2) Dr. John Laurence Nicholson, M. D. (called "Dr. Jack") born May 2, 1879, died in Sept. 1952. Was married three times. First on June 29, 1907 to Frances Nicholls Hill of Washington, N. C. and issue (q.v.) Secondly to _____. Thirdly to Callie Mae Cherry. No children by last two marriages. (3) Jesse Lucas Nicholson born 1881, died in April 1883. (4) A son, "still born". (5) Lucile Thorne Nicholson born Dec. 13, 1883: married Nov. 4, 1908 Henry Clay Carter, of Hyde County, N. C., and had issue, (q.v.) (6) Elizabeth Satchwell Nicholson, born Nov. 14, 1885, married May 16, 1906, Dr. Louis Henry Mann, of Hyde Co. N. C., and had issue (q.v.) (7) An infant, not named. (8) Annie Plummer Nicholson, born Feb. 4, 1889; married Oct. 19, 1911, Danford Edmondson Taylor, of Scotland Neck, N. C., and had issue (q.v) (9) Samuel Timothy Nicholson, born 1891; lived only six months. (10) Winnifred Wiggins Nicholson, born Jan. 13, 1892, died March 21, 1924, married June 1923 Jake B. Douthit from Clements, N. C. They lived in Washington, N. C., and had one child: Annie Lucas Douthit, born March 11, 1924, married at Washington, N. C. in 1949 Robert Arrowood Currie, of Pinehurst, N. C. They live in Lumberton, N. C. and have children: (a) Winnifred Wiggins Nicholson Currie, born Feb. 17, 1952, (b) Robert Arrowood Curry Jr., born Jan. 24, 1955. (11) Blake Baker Nicholson, born Aug. 11, 1893; lived only nine months. (12) Carlotta Nicholson, born Nov. 17, 1895, died Oct. 19, 1918; married Oct. 23, 1916, Harold Jewell Washburn, of Ossining, N. Y., and had one child, Carlotta Washburn, who married J. Neal Faircloth of Quincy, Florida. They live at Quincy, and have children: (a) Carlotta, born about 1947. (b) Leona, born about 1949. (c) John Neal Faircloth, born about 1951. (d) Harold Washburne Faircloth, born about 1953 (or 54.) (13 Thomas Wright Nicholson, born May 2, 1897; lived only five hours.

Following is ancestry for Robert Arrowood Currie (who married in 1949 Annie Lucas Douthit: Parents The Rev. Grover Cleveland Currie of Pinehurst, N. C., and wife Roberta Lee Carter, (who, it is said, is a descendant of Robert E. Lee). Paternal grand

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogical Dept.
Nicholson Family File #2

parents: Dr. D. A. B. Currie, M. D., and wife _____ McDonald. Maternal grand parents: William Graham Carter and wife Margaret McLeod. (These records were furnished by Mrs. H. C. Carter of Washington, N. C.) "The Clans and Tartans of Scotland" by Robert Bain, carries on pages 206 to 209 the genealogy of Clan MacLeod and also show a black and white print of the Coat of arms, and the Clan tartan in colors. The Clan MacLeod is descended from Leod, son of Olave the Black, Norse King of Man and the Isles, who died in 1237. The ancestry of Clan MacDonald is given on pages 154 to 167 of "The Clans and Tartans of Scotland (by Robert Bain) and shows the Clan to have descended from Reginald son of Somerled, King of the Isles, who died 1164. Reginald's son Donald succeeded him, and under his guidance the clan attained great eminence. The arms and tartans are shown in aforesaid book by Bains. The Currie family of Scotland was a Sept allied to Clan MacDonald of Clanranald, and also to Clan MacPherson. See the foresaid book by Robert Bain.

Dr. John Laurence Nicholson M. D., (called "Dr. Jack") married first on June 29, 1907 Frances Nicholls Hill, who was born July 3, 1888, died _____. They lived in Washington, N. C. Their children are: (1) Josephine Whitmel Nicholson, born March 29, 1908, married first on Feb. 22, 1931 John Clyde Horne, from Rockingham Co. N. C. He was born May 23, 1906 of "Pennsylvania Dutch" ancestry, and died in Washington, N. C. March 26, 1938. They had one child: John Laurence Nicholson Horne, (called "Larry") born May 22, 1935, died May 15, 1940. Josephine Nicholson married 2nd., on March 10, 1941, Eugene Harvey Tankard of Washington, N. C. They live there and have two children: (a) Frances Harvey Tankard born Feb. 3, 1942. (b) Josephine Nicholson Tankard, born June 18, 1943. (2) John Laurence Nicholson Jr. (called Jack) born Jan. 30, 1910, married in Sept. 1940, Katharine Hicks of Rocky Mount, N. C. They live in Washington, N. C. and have two sets of twins: (a) Samuel Timothy Nicholson Nov. 9, 1943. (b) Thomas Westray Nicholson, born Nov. 9, 1943. (c) Katharine Hicks, born Dec. 24, 1945. (d) John Laurence Nicholson, III, born Dec. 24, 1945.

Elizabeth Satchwell Nicholson was born Nov. 14, 1885, married May 16, 1906, Dr. Louis Henry Mann of Hyde Co., N. C. He was born in Hyde County, N. C. Oct. 15, 1880, died at his home in Washington, N. C. May 22, 1942. He was son of John Midyette Mann, who died in Hyde Co. N. C., in Feb. 1908, and was 85

years old; and his second wife Caroline Barrow, who died in the fall of 1907 and was 65 years old. Elizabeth Nicholson and husband Dr. Louis H. Mann, lived in Washington, N. C., and had two children, viz: (1) Louis Nicholson Mann, born May 28, 1907, died Oct. 17, 1940, in Louisville, Ky., where he was living. He married on Sept. 11, 1938, Helen Downing. They had no children. She married secondly, Edward W. Scott, and they live in Philadelphia, Pa. (2) Samuel Nicholson Mann, born May 15, 1916, married Apr. 11, 1942 Margaret Altman, of Raleigh, N. C., but formerly of S. C., (the daughter of L. Boyd Altman, and wife _____.) They live near Raleigh, N. C., on Wake Forest Rd. and have children: (a) Louis Henry Mann, born Sept. 29, 1946. (b) Margaret Boyd Mann, born Jan. 17, 1949.

Annie Plummer Nicholson was born in Washington, N. C. Feb. 4, 1889; and married there Oct. 19, 1911 to Danford Edmondson Taylor, of Scotland Neck, N. C., Halifax County. They lived at "Shady Dale", (her ancestral home three miles northward of Washington, N. C.) until 1955, since when they have lived in Washington. They have children: viz: (1) Winnifred Nicholson Taylor, (called "Blossom") born Sept. 18, 1912, has been married twice. First, in the fall of 1941 to Eugene Lusk, of Pittsburg, Pa. And second, on Aug. 10, 1945 to Capt. Dale Swift Cone of White Sulphur Springs, Fla. They live in Albuquerque, New Mexico. (No children by either marriage.) Dale Cone is son of the late Dr. Dan Cone, of White Sulphur Springs, Florida and wife _____ Roylette. (2) Sam Tim Nicholson Taylor, born May 9, 1914, lived only about eight months. (3) Samuel Timothy Nicholson Taylor, (called Nick) born Nov. 20, 1916, married Dec. 21, 1940, Virginia Byrd. They live three miles north of Washington N. C., and have children: (a) Virginia Byrd Taylor, born May 29, 1943. (b) Samuel Timothy Nicholson Taylor Jr., (called Timmy), born Dec. 24, 1945. Virginia Byrd was born at Tabor City, N. C. May 30, 1920. Her parents: Jesse Bryan Byrd, born at Tabor City, N. C., Nov. 8, 1896, died Sept. 22, 1935 in Washington City; and his wife Laura Austin, born May 3, 1898, now living at Cape Hatteras, N. C. They were married Dec. 1, 1916. Jesse Bryan Byrd, aforesaid, was Chief Petty Officer in U. S. Navy, in "Communication", and was just back from four years special foreign duty in the east, at time of his death. Maternal grand parents of Virginia Byrd: Charles Lamb Austin, born at Cape Hatteras, N. C., Jan. 26, 1861; died Nov. 2, 1930 at Cape

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogical Dept.
Nicholson Family File #2

Hatteras; and his wife Martha Peele, who was born Oct. 27, 1862: died Apr. 13, 1933, (the daughter of Barnabas Peele and wife _____.) Charles Lamb Austin, served 20 years in U. S. Coast Guard, and was retired. Paternal grand parents of Virginia Byrd were: Jesse Bryan Byrd, who died at his home in Tabor City, N. C., 1939 and was 93 or 94 yrs. of age; and his wife Martha Jane _____. He was a retired Methodist Minister.

Danford Edmondson Taylor, aforesaid, (called Dan) was born at Scotland Neck, N. C., Sept. 16, 1888, died at Washington, N. C. Feb. 18, 1963. His parents were: Oceola Kenchin Taylor, born Aug. 22, 1864, at Scotland Neck, N. C.; died Oct. 16, 1948; and his first wife, Minnie Edmondson, who was born June 30 1867; died Aug. 30, 1900. Paternal grand parents of Danford E. Taylor: Kenchen Carter Taylor, who died in 1905, and was 82 years old, and wife Indiana Ricks, who died in 1908, and was 87 yrs. of age. They lived in Nash County, N. C. Maternal grand parents of Danford E. Taylor were: Dan Edmondson, died Aug. 31. 1894, and was 58 yrs. of age; and his wife Mary Powell, who died in 1903, at 65 yrs. of age. Maternal gr. grand parents of Danford E. Taylor, were: Tom Powell and wife Mary Arrington, who died in 1896, and was 87 yrs. of age. Also: Jack Edmondson and wife _____.

Capt. Dale Swift Cone, (aforesaid) entered U. S. Army in 1941. He served with the 77th Infantry Division during the Invasion of the Philippines, and was wounded in that campaign. He returned from the Pacific in 1945. Mrs. Dale S. Cone served with the American Red Cross during World War 2.

Lucile Thorne Nicholson was born in Washington, N. C. Dec. 13, 1883, and is the daughter of Dr. Samuel Timothy Nicholson M. D. and his wife Annie Elizabeth Lucas, who were married July 4, 1874. Lucile T. Nicholson married at Washington, N. C., Nov. 4, 1908, Henry Clay Carter Jr., who was born Oct. 8, 1883 in Hyde County, N. C., died Oct. 7, 1950. They lived in Washington, N. C., and had the following children: (1) David Nicholson Carter, born Dec. 19, 1909, died Feb. 28, 1927. (2) Carolyn Virginia Carter, born Dec. 3, 1911, married at Washington, N. C., Apr. 6, 1940, Andrew Jackson Taylor, (who was born in Edgecombe Co. N. C. Dec. 28, 1903.) They live in Washington, N. C., and have two children: (a) Andrew Jackson Taylor Jr. (called Drew) who was born March 20, 1943; (b) Carolyn Carter Taylor, born Oct. 1st, 1952. (3) William Baker Carter, born Sept. 18,

1913; married Sept. 7, 1938 at Washington, N. C., Janie Duart McLean, (who was born at Washington, N. C., Feb. 2, 1917.) They live in Washington, N. C., and have children: (a) William Baker Carter Jr., born Dec. 27, 1939. (b) David Angus Carter, born Feb. 22, 1947. (4) Samuel Timothy Nicholson Carter, (called Sam Tim) was born Dec. 25, 1918; married Sept. 15, 1945, Elizabeth Tayloe Fowle, of Washington, N. C. They live in Washington and have children: (a) Elizabeth Fowle Carter, born Jan. 13, 1947. (b) Lucile Nicholson Carter, born May 24, 1948. (c) Henry Clay Carter IV, born March 22, 1952. (d) Mary Payne Carter, born Nov. 5, 1954. (For ancestry of Elizabeth Tayloe Fowle, see "Fowle Family", and "Grist, Latham, Tayloe, Bowers, Simmons, and Carrow Families") (5) Carlotta Nicholson Carter, born July 6, 1923, married, Nov. 16, 1946 Samuel Fox Mordecai of Raleigh, N. C. They live in Raleigh, and have children, viz: (a) Mary Day Mordecai, born June 17, 1948. (b) Carlotta Carter Mordecai, born Aug. 25, 1950. (c) Lucile Thorne Mordecai, born Jan. 4, 1954. (d) Grace Faison Mordecai, born Feb. 3, 1957. (e) Samuel F. Mordecai, born Nov. 23, 1959. Timothy Carter Mordecai born May 5, 1961. (Samuel Fox Mordecai was born in Raleigh, N. C., about 1921, the son of George Mordecai, who died some years ago, and wife Mary Day, who died in 1956. For further ancestry see "Grimes Family.")

Janie Duart McLean (wife of Wm. B. Carter) was born at Washington, N. C. Feb. 2, 1917. Her ancestry is as follows: Parents: Angus Dhu McLean, born July 12, 1877, at Maxton, N. C., Robeson County; died Sept. 1, 1937, and his wife Annetta Everett, who was born Sept. 10, 1877 at Laurenburg, Scotland Co. N. C., died May 26, 1950. They lived in Washington, Beaufort Co., N. C., and are buried there. Maternal grand parents: Lawrence Everett and wife Martha Covington, who lived at Laurenburg, N. C. Paternal grand parents: John Allen McLean, born Aug. 16, 1851, and wife Mary Virginia Brown, who was born Oct. 3, 1860, died Oct. 10, 1905, married Oct. 26, 1876. Paternal gr. grand parents: Sylvester Tillman Brown, born Feb. 23, 1823, died June 7, 1898, and his wife Elizabeth Ann Bonner, who was born in 1824, died Dec. 8 1893, married Apr. 11, 1848. Paternal gr. gr. grand parents: Sylvester Brown, born 1790, died 1862, and his wife Hannah Holliday, who was born 1797, died 1873, married 1812. Also: Richard Bonner who died before 1850 Census, and wife Elizabeth, who was 40 years old at 1850 Census. Paternal gr. gr. gr. grand par-

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogical Dept.
Nicholson Family File #2

ents of Janie D. McLean, were: Nathaniel Brown, born 1755, died 1825; and his first wife Mehetable Hubbard who was born 1762, died 1800. Also: George Bonner of will 1796, Beaufort Co. N. C., and wife _____. Paternal gr. gr. gr. grand parents of Janie D. McLean, were: Capt. George Hubbard, born 1730, in Middletown, Conn., died 1809 in Haddam, Conn., and his wife Mary Stocking, who was born 1735, died 1827. George Hubbard served as Lieutenant in 1777, in the Second Regiment, Connecticut Line, and as Captain when British General Tryon invaded that Colony." (See page 185 "Lineage Book of the N. C. Society S.A.R.") Also: William Bonner of will probated 1775, Bertie Co. N. C., and wife Ann _____. For further genealogy see: "Bonners of Chowan Bertie, Edgecombe, Tyrrell, Martin, and Beaufort Cos., N. C.

William Baker Carter, aforesaid, born Sept. 18, 1913, entered the U. S. Navy Oct. 1942. He went over seas Jan. 1, 1943, and remained there until Nov. 1945. He was a Lieutenant (senior grade), serving on the U. S. S. Harris in the South West Pacific, under Commodore M. O. Carlson.

Samuel Timothy Nicholson Carter (called Sam Tim) born Dec. 25, 1918, entered the U. S. Air Force in March 1941, and was discharged Jan. 1946, with rank of Lieut. Colonel. He served in Panama, North Africa, Italy, India, Burma, and China. He was in the 33rd., Fighter Group, and was Commanding Officer of the 60th., Fighter Group.

Andrew Jackson Taylor, (aforesaid) was born in Edgecombe County, N. C., Dec. 28, 1903, and married at Washington, N. C., April 6, 1940, Carolyn Virginia Carter. His parents were: Thomas Jones Taylor, born in Martin Co. N. C. 1867, died June 6, 1929; and wife Lula Purvis, who was born in Martin Co. N. C. June 2, 1872, died Jan. 10, 1956. They lived near Bethel, Edgecombe Co. N. C. Maternal grand parents of Andrew J. Taylor were: Andrew Jackson Purvis, born in Martin Co., N. C., about 1830, died in 1906; and wife Alvenia Everett, who was born in Martin Co. N. C., and died in 1884. Paternal grand parents of Andrew Jackson Taylor, were: Thomas Marcus Taylor, born in Edgecombe Co. N. C. died in 1892 in Martin Co. N. C., and his wife Marina Taylor, from Edgecombe Co. N. C. who died in 1909. Maternal gr. grand parents of Andrew Jackson Taylor were: Lewis Purvis, who died in Edgecombe Co. N. C. prior to May Term of Court 1851, and wife Dinah. See will following: Will Book F. Edgecombe Co.

N. C. Pages 454, 455, 456, Will of Lewis Purvis March 11, 1851; proved May Term 1851 by oaths of Wm. W. R. Philpott and Thomas Grimes (witnesses to will)—mentioned: Wife: Dinah: My daughter Julia Counsell; my son John A. Purvis, my daughter Elizabeth Purvis, my son Reuben T. Purvis; my daughter Hannah E. Daniel; my daughter Sue B. Purvis; my daughter Elizah Purvis; my son Andrew J. Purvis; my son Lewis R. Purvis.

Following is ancestry of Henry Clay Carter Jr., (aforesaid) who was born Oct. 8, 1883 in Hyde Co. N. C. and died in Washington, Beaufort Co. N. C. Oct. 6, 1950. His parents were: Henry Clay Carter I, born in Hyde Co. N. C. 1845; died May 8, 1921, in Hyde, and his first wife Robena Mann Spencer, who was born in Hyde Co. N. C. in 1848, died there in 1886. (The second wife of Henry Clay Carter I, was Carolina Virginia Simmons of Hyde County.) Maternal grand parents: Warren Spencer and wife _____. (The author thinks she was a Mann.) Paternal grand parents: David Carter, born June 26, 1801 in Hyde Co. N. C., and his wife Sarah Spencer, of Hyde County. Paternal gr. grand parents: David Carter, born Nov. 29, 1771; died Sept. 1829 in Hyde Co. N. C., (represented Hyde County in the General Assembly of N. C. for years 1802-1811); and his second wife Bathiah Farrow, whom he married on May 6, 1792, and by whom he had ten children. She was born Jan. 30, 1775, died Aug. 15, 1816, and was the daughter of John Farrow and wife Sarah _____. Paternal gr. gr. grand parents: Peter Carter, born Nov. 11, 1744, died Jan. 28, 1801, and his wife Sarah _____ who died in March 1799. Paternal gr. gr. gr. grand parents: Peter Carter and wife Anne _____ Note: David Carter, above, born Nov. 29, 1771, kept a family record, the original of which is in possession of great-great-grandson, Carter Studdert of Greenville, N. C. Above genealogy is a copy of this record, which was furnished to the author by Mrs. Henry Clay Carter of Washington, N. C.

The following ancestry for Frances Hill, (wife of Dr. John Laurence Nicholson), was furnished by their daughter Josephine Nicholson Tankard, of Washington, North Carolina: Parents: Whitmel John Hill of Scotland Neck, N. C., born Feb. 17, 1858; died in 1905; and his wife Josephine Nicholls, born Aug. 1857; died May 1908, married in 1881. Paternal grand parents: Atherton Barnes Hill of Scotland Neck, N. C., born July 29, 1833, died Feb. 12, 1906; and his wife Mary Elizabeth Hyman, who was born

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogical Dept.
Nicholson Family File #2

Aug. 3, 1836, died May 20, 1905, married Dec. 17, 1856. Paternal gr. grand parents: Whitmel John Hill of "Kenmore" near Hill's Cross Roads, Halifax Co. N.C., born July 17, 1804, died Feb. 25, 1871; and his wife Lavinia Dorothy Barnes, born Jan. 13, 1808, died Oct. 26, 1848. (His will was probated in Halifax Co. N. C.) Paternal gr. gr. grand parents: Thomas Blount Hill of "The Hermitage", eight miles north of Scotland Neck, N. C., Halifax County, born Feb. 26, 1775, died Oct. 27, 1815; and his wife Rebecca Norfleet, who was born Jan. 28, 1783, died May 19, 1845 married Nov. 26, 1799. Also: James Barnes of Halifax town, born Aug. 31, 1768, died Oct. 18, 1822; and his wife Temperance Atherton, who was born Oct. 11, 1768, died May 9, 1841, married _____. Paternal gr. gr. grand parents: Colonel Whitmel Hill of Palmyra, Martin County, N. C., (now Halifax), born Feb. 12, 1743, died Sept. 12, 1797; and his wife (his first cousin) Winifred Blount, who was born in 1743, survived him and was buried in Edenton. They were married in 1760. He is buried in old Trinity Cemetery, Scotland Neck, N. C. Also: Jeptha Atherton and his second wife Elizabeth (Betsey) Kinchen. (Jeptha Atherton came to North Carolina from Bermuda about 1735, and settled in Northampton Co. N. C. He died there in 1787. His will is dated Jan. 19, 1787, and was probated at Jackson, the county seat, at June Court 1787. He was a member of the Provincial Congress which met at New Bern Apr. 4, 1775; and of the Congress which met at Hillsboro in Aug. 1775; and the Congress which met Halifax N. C., in April 1776, and in Nov. and Dec. 1776. He was appointed Lieutenant Colonel of the Northampton County Militia in 1776. He was also a member of the House of Commons of N. C. Whitmell Hill, aforesaid, was a delegate from Martin Co. N. C. to the Provincial Congress at Johnston County Court House in Dec. 1775, and a member of the Congress which met in Hillsboro in Aug. 1775. On Sept. 9, 1775 he was elected Lieutenant Colonel of the Martin County Regiment of Militia. On April 22, 1776, he was elected Colonel of this regiment in place of his step-father in-law, Col. William Williams. On Sept. 9, 1775 he was elected a member of the Provincial Council, to which body was entrusted the government of the state when the Congress was not in session. He was also a member of the Council of Safety. He was a member of the Congress which met at Halifax in April 1776, and in Nov. and Dec. of 1776. He was also a member of the House of Commons, Speaker of the State Senate, and a member of the

Continental Congress at Philadelphia for three years. Paternal gr. gr. gr. gr. grand parents of Frances Hill: Captain Thomas Blount, of Chowan County, N. C., born 1708, died Sept. 1, 1745: and his wife Elizabeth Whitmel, who was born Feb. 28, 1717, and who first married Capt. George Pollock. (Capt. Pollock died Feb. 1736, and on Oct. 27, 1736 she married Capt. Thomas Blount, by whom she had two children: Whitmel Blount, and Winnifred Blount. Capt. Blount died Sept. 1, 1745, and on Oct. 2, 1746, she married Col. William Williams, of Martin County, N. C., by whom she had three children. She survived Col. Williams, dying a few years after the Revolution. She was daughter of Thomas Whitmel and wife Elizabeth Hunter Bryan.) Also: Col. John Hill died in 1762, and wife Martha Whitmel born Feb. 20, 1722, married 1742. (She married first H. L. Bate. Martha Whitmel was sister to Elizabeth Whitmel, wife of Capt. Thomas Blount above.) Paternal gr. gr. gr. gr. gr. grand parents of Frances Hill: John Blount of "Mulberry Hill", six miles east of Edenton, N. C., on the northern shore of Albemarle Sound, born 1679, died 1725-6, and his wife Elizabeth Davis, who was born Feb. 18, 1679, died 1732-3, married June 11, 1695. Also: Thomas Whitmel, and wife Elizabeth Hunter Bryan. They moved from Surry County, Va. to Bertie County, N. C., in 1713. (Besides the above two daughters, they had a daughter Winifred, born Dec. 5, 1729, married Phillip Alston, who died Nov. 20, 1745. They also had a son: Col. Thomas Whitmel who married first Mary Blount, and 2nd. Elizabeth West.) Paternal gr. gr. gr. gr. gr. gr. grand parents of Frances Hill: Capt. James Blount died in 1685; and wife Anne who came from the Isle of Wight County, Va. to North Carolina in 1669; and settled on a tract of land 6 miles below Edenton, (Mulberry Hill). Also: John Davis and his wife Mary, of Henrico County, Va. (Capt. James Blount was a member of the Governor's Council, a Burgess of Chowan County, N. C., and a Justice of the Court of the Province of N. C. for several years. He also was a Vestryman of St. Paul's Church in Edenton.) References for Frances Hill's genealogy. Colonial Records of N. C. Vol. III. N. C. Historical and Genealogical Register by Dr. J. R. B. Hathaway. Sketches of Church History in North Carolina by the Rev. Jos. Blount Cheshire. Will of Capt. James Blount on file in the office of Secy. of State, Raleigh, N. C., 1685. Will of John Blount on record in Register's office, Edenton, N. C., 1726-6. Will of Elizabeth Davis Blount on record in Register's office in Edenton, 1732-3. Will of

Lance Hayes was born on Nov. 5, 1972.

Bart Hayes was born on Jan. 31, 1974.

Lana Hayes was born on June 29, 1976.

Stephen Paul was born on Nov. 11, 1953 at Fairfield, Ca. On Feb. 15, 1976, in Picayune, he married Deborah J. Anderson. Deborah is the daughter of James & Helen Anderson. Paul works for Winn Dixie and Deborah works for NASA. They have no children.

Joseph Wayne was born on Aug. 28, 1957 at Biloxi. He is unmarried and lives at home with his father. Joe works for Computer Science Corp. as a draftsman at NASA.

8. Dwight Owen "Boe" was born on Aug. 12, 1929 in Perry Co. He joined the Air Force and made it his career. He married Joyce B. Hutchinson on May 22, 1954 in Hattiesburg. Joyce was born on Dec. 28, 1936 to James M. & Anita Earnestine (Bryant) Hutchinson of Richton. They are now living in Gulfport where Boe recently aquired his teaching credentials and is working in the local public schools. They have three children:

James Dwight "Jim" was born on Dec. 1, 1955 in Ramore-Ont., Canada. On June 6, 1981 he married Sandra Powers of Gulfport. He works as a carpenter in Gulfport. They have no children.

Teresa Maureen "Terry" was born on Feb. 24, 1957 in Ramore-Ont., Canada. On May 5, 1977 she married Duncan McDonald Crawford of Gulfport. She works as a medical secretary there. They have no children.

Douglas Owen "Doug" was born on Jan. 10, 1963 in Yuba City, Ca. He is unmarried and works as a welder in Gulfport.

9. Mary Jo was born on March 30, 1938 in Perry Co. She was married twice and had two children. She died in an auto accident in April of 1966, and is buried in the Brown Cemetary. The children were adopted by Leo and Hazel and their names legally changed to "Nicholson".

William Richard Smith-Nicholson "Ricky" was born on July 15, 1955 in Perry Co. He married Elizabith "Tizzy" Silva who had a little girl at the time. They are now living in New Orleans and have one child:

William Richard Nicholson, Jr. was born on March 4, 1981 in Houston.

Judy Lynn Farmer-Nicholson was born on Oct. 27, 1960 in Hattiesburg. She married Ronald Burnham of Perry Co. and is now living in Austin, TX. They have no children.

Lance Hayes was born on Nov. 5, 1972.

Bart Hayes was born on Jan. 31, 1974.

Lana Hayes was born on June 29, 1976.

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogical Dept.
Nicholson Family File #2

Capt. John Hill on record in Register's office, Windsor, Bertie Co. N. C. He died in 1762. (He was father of Whitmel Hill) Will of Col. Whitmel Hill recorded 1797 in Register's office, Martin Co. N. C., at Williamston. Deed . . . between Col. Whitmel Hill and his wife Winnifred Blount; Col. William Williams of Martin Co. N. C., and John Gray of Bertie Co. N. C., concerning land that Winifred Blount inherited from her father Capt. Thomas Blount, he having inherited it from his father John Blount. Will of Rebecca Norfleet, wife of Thomas Blount Hill, on record in Halifax, 1845. Will of Whitmel J. Hill, Halifax Co. N. C., 1873 Biographical History of N. C. (Life of Whitmel Hill by Marshall Delancey Haywood.) Life and Letters of Whitmel Hill by Governor Swain, in University Magazine for March 1861. Alstons and Allstons of North and South Carolina by Joseph A. Groves of Selma, Ala. (See sketch of the Williams Family.) Sketch of Thomas N. Hill in History of Halifax County, N. C., by Wm. A. Allen. Sketch of Thomas N. Hill in Prominent Living North Carolinians, by Jerome C. Dowd, 1887. Sketch of Thomas N. Hill, by Thomas W. Mason, in the North Carolina Law Journal for Sept. 1904. Other records furnished by Mrs. Josephine Nicholson Tankard: Thomas Whitmel (born 1703) married in 1726, Elizabeth Hunter Bryan. They moved from Surry Co. Va. to Bertie Co. N. C. in 1713. They had issue: (1) Winnifred Whitmel born Dec. 5, 1729, married Phillip Alston, who died Nov. 20, 1745. (2) Col. Thomas Whitmel, married first Mary Blount; 2nd. Elizabeth West. (3) Martha Whitmel, who married Col. John Hill. (These were ancestors of Frances Hill first wife of Dr. John Lawrence Nicholson. Winnifred Whitmel, born Dec. 5, 1729 and husband Phillip Alston, were ancestors of Dr. John Lawrence Nicholson. See the ancestry of Dr. Samuel Timothy Nicholson, as furnished by his daughter Mrs. Elizabeth Mann, who is sister to Dr. John L. Nicholson, aforesaid.) See Blount family in Related Royal Families by Marilu Burch Smallwood.

N. C. Wills by Olds, page 143: Lemuel Nicholson, Halifax Co. N. C. 1775 Thomas, John, Joseph W., Absolom, Pheriba, Abigail, and Bathsheba. Page 143: Ann Nicholson will 1775 Halifax Co. N. C. Lemuel, Bathsheba, John, Elizabeth, and Thomas.

O'BRIEN (O'BRYAN) FAMILY

"Dictionary of Family Names of the United Kingdom", by Mark Anthony Lower. Page 242: "O'Brien—The O'Briens of

Thomond took their name from the monarch Brian Boru, who was slain at the battle of Clontarf in 1014." A Genealogical History of Irish Families by John Rooney, (Pub. 1895). Pages 64 to 73: "The O'Brien family is descended from Milesius, King of Spain, through the line of Heber, third son of the monarch. The founders of the family were Brian Boroimhe, or Boru, King of Ireland, A. D. 1102-1014 and Moriertach O'Brien, last King of Ireland of the race of Brian Boru, A. D. 1089. Through their descent from Comac Cas, son of Olliul Ollum, King of Munster, A. D. 177, and his consort Sabia, daughter of Con Kead Caha, or Con of the 'Hundred Battles, King of Ireland, A. D. 148, the blood of both Heber and Heremon is united in this family. The ancient name was Brian and signifies 'The Author'. The titles of the chiefs of the Sept were Prince of Thomand, and King of Cashel and Munster, and their possessions were located in the present counties of Cork, Limerick, and Clare, then known as O'Brien's Country. This territory had been in possession of the O'Brien Sept from the time of Heber, and most of the Kings of Munster were of the O'Brien branch. From this stem sprung all the nobility and gentry of Munster. . . . King Brian Boru was the first to decree that the Irish should assume surnames, in order the better to preserve the genealogies of all the families of pure Milesian descent. The O'Brien family has always filled a large space in the history of Ireland. They steadfastly resisted the English invaders, and Edward the First granted their territory to Thomas de Clare, son of the Earl of Gloucester. In the contest that ensued the chief of the O'Biens was slain, but his sons continued the war, and finally expelled the invaders. A few settlements of foreigners were allowed to remain, but only on condition of adopting the language and manners of the country. In 1565 Sir Henry Sidney, the Lord Deputy, changed the name of O'Brien's Country, to that of Clare, after its Anglo-Norman grantee" . . . (O'Brien Crest I Plate I in colors.) Irish Genealogies by John O'Hart page 164 gives the genealogy of O'Brien (No. 2) Marquises of Thomond . . . King of Thomond. (This pedigree begins about the year 1500.)

"Notable Southern Families" by Zella Armstrong, Vol. 2, pages 33-34: "It has been said that the family tree of the O'Brien's bends beneath the weight of its royal ancestry. 'On every branch hangs a monarch' was almost too true at one time. Kings of Thomond, of Munster and Limerick, Earls of Ichquin,

Asheville N.C. 6-22-193[illegible]

D-2-14-1980A

Rap's Index of Digest to Hathaway's (N.C. Reads)

NICHOLS, HUMPHREY was a Justice in HERTIE in (1767) 3-443; was Sheriff of HERTIE (1769) 3-446, 3-448.

NICHOLSON, ABIGAIL married in (1705) to NATHANIEL ALBERTSON 3-410.

NICHOLSON, ANN was the daughter of CHRISTOPHER NICHOLSON 3-215; and ANN NICHOLSON, relict of CHRISTOPHER NICHOLSON married RICHARD DORMAN 3-204, 3-211.

NICHOLSON, BENJAMIN, died leaving will in (1712) and mentioned brother NATHANIEL 1-74.

NICHOLSON, CHRISTOPHER, his wife was MARY (1717) 3-390; he was the son of CHRISTOPHER NICHOLSON 3-213; CHRISTOPHER NICHOLSON died in (1688) 3-365; and he had a daughter married JOSEPH SUTTON 3-200; the father of CHRISTOPHER NICHOLSON was EDWARD NICHOLSON 3-200; he had a daughter ELIZABETH NICHOLSON 3-201; the one in PERQUIMANS died leaving will in (1723) with JAMES NEWBY and SOLOMON and RICHARD POOL witnesses 1-356.

NICHOLSON, EDWARD, was the father of CHRISTOPHER NICHOLSON 3-200.

NICHOLSON FAMILY. Births 3-211; wills 1-366, & births also 3-208.

NICHOLSON, JOSEPH, died in CURRITUCK in (1697) with brothers JOHN, BENJAMIN, SAMUEL, NATHANIEL and CHRISTOPHER 1-356.

NICHOLSON, JOSIAH, died in CURRITUCK in (1750) and named children 1-356.

NICHOLSON, HANNAH, was the daughter of SAMUEL NICHOLSON 3-218; one HANNAH died in (1678) 3-365; and one was a daughter of CHRISTOPHER NICHOLSON 3-201; a HANNAH NICHOLSON married STEPHEN SCOTT in (1721) 3-410; and a HANNAH was the wife of JOSEPH NICHOLSON 3-367.

NICHOLSON, NATHANIEL married SARAH HARRIS the daughter of THOMAS and his wife DIANA 3-274; they had a son NATHANIEL who was born in (1716), SAMUEL born (1722) and JONATHAN born (1730) 3-390, 3-391; an earlier SAMUEL married ELIZABETH CHARLES (1688) 3-203; NATHANIEL died in (1731) leaving will 1-63.

NICHOLSON, SAMUEL, and wife ELIZABETH had daughter IDA born (1694) 3-367; a SAMUEL married ELIZABETH CHARLES (1688) 3-203; he left will in (1727) and named son in law JOHN ANDERSON 1-64.

NICHOLSON, SAMUEL THORNE was the son of a BLAKE BAKER NICHOLSON of HALIFAX COUNTY, N. C. who married LUCY THORNE 3-604.

NICHOLSON, SARAH was relict of THOMAS NICHOLSON and died leaving will (1787) and mentions a son THOMAS NICHOLSON 3-181.

NICHOLSON, SOPHIA, was the daughter of a SARAH SMITH left will (1721) 1-70.

NICHOLSON, THOMAS was a son of CHRISTOPHER 3-215 he had a wife MARY in (1733) 3-391; and another THOMAS had wife HANAH (1771) 3-391; a THOMAS witnessed the will of JOHN TROTTER in (1768) with WILLIAM BOND 3-191.

NICHOLSON, WILLIAM was the brother of a MARY TOMS, widow in (1713) 1-79.

NIMMO, JAMES, of NORFOLK COUNTY, VA. witnessed a deed to PETER MELBOURN in (1726) 1-445.

NIXON, CHRISTIAN, married ABRAHAM WHITE in (1870) in CHOWAN COUNTY 3-422.

NIXON, DELIGHT witnessed the will of JOHN PETTYJOHN in CHOWAN in (1832) whose daughter POLLY PETTYJOHN married a RAY (REA) 2-19; she left will (1801) 3-343

NIXON, DEMARIS, married JOHN PIERCE in the year (1699) 3-408.

NIXON FAMILY. Wills 3-343.

NIXON, JESSE married ABSILLA PRIVOTT (1869) in CHOWAN COUNTY 3-420.

NIXON, MARY FRANCES (POLLY) married CHRISTOPHER C. RAY (REA) in CHOWAN in (1840) 2-90.

NIXON, PHINEAS and wife MARY (1741) 3-390.

NIXON, RICHARD and WILLIAM BRYAN were CHURCH WARDENS in CRAVEN COUNTY in (1744) 2-304.

NIXON, SAMUEL had a son in law HENRY COWPLAND mentioned in his will (1815); and he had a daughter PENELOPE NIXON and a "brother" WILLIAM JONES 3-343.

NIXON, ZACHARIAH married ELIZABETH NICHOLSON in (1739) their children 3-390; he was the executor of the will of NATHAN NEWBY in (1735) 1-63.

NOBILITY - ORDERS OF IN NORTH CAROLINA - By WADDY THOMPSON and JOSEPH McLEAN 1-584, to 1-588.

NORCOM, CORNELIUS, died in (1744) and he was a schoolmate of RICHARD and ALEXANDER HOUGHTON 1-455.

NORCOM FAMILY. Wills 2-14.

NORCOM, JOHN was Master of the Schooner POLLY C. in (1775) 1-436; he received a land grant in (1782) adjoining the lands of JOHN BAPTIST BEASLEY 1-22; also a land grant on POPPIM RIVER 1-14; he was twice married and left will in (1798) and gives names of children 1-64; received a Land grant in (1795) at the head of PARADISE SWAMP 1-34; one died about (1754) and JASPER SPRUILL and his wife ANNA were the executors 1-456.

NORCOM, JOSEPH, witnessed the will of SARAH NORCOM in (1795) 3-169.

NORCOM, MARY was the wife of ABRAHAM WARREN of LITTLE RIVER 1-34; she left will in PERQUIMANS in (1718) and mentions her grandson ABRAHAM WARREN 1-64.

NORCOM, THOMAS and wife MARY lived in BERKELEY PRECINCT in (1696) 3-368.

NORCOM, WILLIAM was the son of THOMAS NORCOM and his wife MARY and was born May 31, (1696) in BERKELEY PRECINCT 3-368.

HARMONY PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, RICHMOND CO., N. C.

Contributed by Mr. Bickham Christian

EDITOR'S NOTE: These church records are an invaluable contribution to the genealogical world, and TNC welcomes the opportunity of publishing them. It is hoped that other subscribers will send in copies of the records from other early N. C. churches for publication. Mr. Christian resides at 644 Herndon Avenue, Shreveport 39, Louisiana.

Foreword

In the summer of 1800, sporadic Presbyterian services began being held in the community three miles west of the present day town of Ellerbe, Mineral Springs Township, Richmond County, North Carolina. The homes of Daniel Gillis, John McLean and Duncan Rankin are mentioned as having been the locale of these services. In the fall of 1804, a comfortable log house was built by the congregation and it was then organized as Harmony Church. The original Elders were Duncan McColl, Duncan Rankin, Daniel Henderson, John McFarland, Senr., and John Billingsly.

The following vital statistics of the congregation are taken from a "Chronicle" done by Alexander McDonald (1776-1861) in the years 1832-1838. He was ordained an Elder in 1808. (McDonald was a great-great-grandfather of the compiler and contributor of this material.)

Persons interested in seeing the original records may go to Ellerbe, N. C., and contact Dr. W. L. Howell or his daughter, Miss Rebecca Howell. The latter has done an excellent certified transcription of the early church records which contains some sixty-five typed pages.

CHRONICLE

Alexander McAskill mar. [married]
Margaret Cameron McAskill mar.

Catherine McAskill Cameron comt. [communicant] came from Scotland

Daniel McAskill mar. 1836
Margaret McLean McAskill mar. 1836

John Bethune mar.
Christian McAskill Bethune comt. at the organizing
Mrs. Catherine Bruton comt. at org. died Dec. 31, 1831
Alien Bethune born Dec. 17, 1803
Elizabeth " b. Nov. 20, 1806 comt. fall 1828
Mary " b. Aug. 31, 1809 " " 1827
Effie " b. Dec. 24, 1812 " " 1827
Malcom " b. Apl. 30, 1814 " " 1833
Isabel Ann" b. May 5, 1819 " " 1833 (now Mrs. Dockins)

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogical Dept.
Nicholson Family File #2

William Bruton
John Calvin Bruton
Catherine B. Bruton b. Nov. 11, 1832

Mrs. Margaret Bethune comt. here fall of 1822 (d. Mar. 18, 1838, age 91)
Catherine " " " " " 1822
Elizabeth " " " " " 1822 d. Apl. 27, 1827
Sarah " " " " " 1822
Malcom " d. Mar. 1827

Eli[illegible]beth McInnis comt. fall 1830

[illegible]can Cameron mar. in Scotland d. Aug. 26, 1830 (comt. fr. org.)
[illegible]ily McColl Cameron mar. in Scotland d. July 3, 1830 (comt. fr. org.)
[illegible]ary " b. and bap. in Scotland comt. fall 1808
Nancy " " " " " " " " 1808
Lauchlin " " " " " " " " 1810
Duncan " " " " " " " " 1812 died
Christian " " " " " " " " 1818

Duncan Cameron mar. Mar. 16, 1820 comt. as above d. Feb. 16, 1824
Sally C. Cameron " " " "
Mary Ann " b. July 28, 1821
Harriet Newel " b. May 22, 1824

John Cameron mar. before org. d. Feb. 2, 1835 (comts. fr. org.)
Catherine McFarland Cameron mar. before org. d. Mar. 14, 1832
Sally " (now Mrs. Cameron) b. and bap. before org.
Mary " (now Mrs. Nicholson)" " " " "
[illegible]auchlin " died at 2 yrs. of age fall of 1804
Nancy " (now Mrs. Davis) b. Oct. 12, 1804
John D. " b. Mar. 9, 1807 d. May 26, 1836
Malcom " b. Feb. 5, 1809
Dugald " b. June 5, 1811
Duncan " b. July 25, 1813
Jane E. " b. Aug. 6, 1812 comt. Sep. 28, 1834

Norman Cameron mar. Nov. 1820
Nancy McColl Cameron mar. Nov. 1820 comt. fall 1829
Christian " b. July 22, 1822
Flora " b. Mar. 23, 1825
Daniel " b. Nov. 12, 1827
Margaret " b. Apl. 25, 1829
Mary " b. Aug. 7, 1834

Hugh R. McColl mar. before org. comt. fall 1809
Catherine " " " " " " 1807
Hugh " b. Sept. 12, 1795 d. age 3 mos. bap. by his grandfather
Anna " b. Jan. 31, 1797 d. July 1798 " " her "
Christian " b. Dec. 26, 1798
Anna " b. July 7, 1801 (now Mrs. McLean)

Family of Hugh R. McColl, continued
Hugh McColl b. Aug. 1, 1803
Mary " b. Aug. 10, 1806 (now Mrs. McLean)
John " b. July 23, 1809
Solomon M. " b. Apl. 3, 1811
Duncan Flinn " b. June 18, 1814 d. June 25, 1833

Hugh B. McColl
Flora Thompson McColl d. Mar. 31, 1836
Mary Ann T(hompson?) b. Dec. 1816
Nancy McColl became 2nd wife of Hugh B. McColl Oct. 1836
Mary McColl (sister of above Nancy)

John Curry, (Cooper) mar. before org.
Blue "

Malcom Curry b. before org.

Duncan Curry mar.
Cynthia Chance Curry
John Curry
Daniel Curry
Elizabeth "
William "
Samuel "
Catherine "
Duncan "
James "
Evander "

Alexander McDonald mar. Nov. 12, 1809 (became Elder in 1808)
Christian Martin McDonald mar. Nov. 12, 1809 comt. fall 1808
Daniel McDonald b. Aug. 14, 1810
John " b. Jan. 16, 1812
Sarah " b. Jan. 18, 1814 (now Mrs. Lauchlin Currie)
Archibald " b. Apl. 22, 1816 d. Mar. 6, 1840
Randle Scott " b. June 5, 1818
Mary Ann " b. July 10, 1820
Alexander " b. Dec. 26, 1823
Nancy " b. Mar. 7, 1825
Flora Caroline " b. May 14, 1827
Martin Robeson " b. Oct. 1, 1830

Christian Robeson McDonald d. Jan. 28, 1806 (mother of Alexander)
Flora McDonald comt. fall 1808 sister of Alexander

Lauchlin Currie mar. Dec. 1835 removed to West
Sarah McDonald Currie mar. Dec. 1835 removed to West (daughter of Alexander)
Ann Eliza " b. Dec. 25, 1836 in Barbour Co., Ala.

Dugald McFayden mar. in Scotland Oct. 9, 1809
Mary McFayden " " " " " "
(continued)

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogical Dept.
Nicholson Family File #2

Family of Dugald McFayden, continued
Colin McFayden b. in Scotland Dec. 24, 1811
Daniel " b. " " Dec. 15, 1813
Nancy " b. " " Dec. 1, 1815
Catherine " b. " " Oct. 26, 1817
John " b. Mont(gomery Co.?) Jan. 10, 1822
Hugh " b. here Apl. 31, 1823

Daniel Gillis mar. before org.
Dorothy Gillis " " "
(They had 7 children; all are removed and dead except John, Hector and Martin)

John Gillis
Sarah Bethune Gillis
Mary "
Malcom "
Christian "
Norman "
John "

Hector Gillis mar. (wife not named)

Martin Gillis
Daniel Gillis (son of Martin?)
Nancy "

Hugh Henderson b. Sept. 9, 1803 mar. Aug. 30, 1828
Christian T. McKay Henderson b. Dec. 4, 1810 mar. Aug. 30, 1828
Flora Ann " b. May 19, 1830
Mary Jane " b. May 1, 1832
Catherine Elizabeth " b. Aug. 30, 1834
Daniel " b. Sept. 4, 1836

Archibald McKay mar. Dec. 20, 1800
Flora Watson McKay mar. Dec. 20, 1800
Catherine " b. Oct. 20, 1801 (now Mrs. Cunningham)
Jennet " b. Sept. 3, 1803 (now Mrs. Smith)
Duncan " b. Dec. 17, 1805
James Watson " b. July 28, 1808 d. Sept. 12, 1833
Christian Thompson McKay b. Dec. 4, 1810 (now Mrs. Henderson)
Elizabeth Murphy " b. Feb. 12, 1813 (now Mrs. Morgan)
John " b. Aug. 1, 1815
Flora Ann " b. Feb. 12, 1818
William Archibald " b. July 31, 1822

Daniel McKay d. Sept. 1831 mar.
Margaret Martin McKay mar.
Alexander " removed
Martin " "
Malcom " "
Kenneth " "
(continued)

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogical Dept.
Nicholson Family File #2

Family of Daniel McKay, continued
John McKay
Lauchlin "
Randle "
James " b. June 12, 1821
Mary "

Bethune Bostick McKenzie mar. Jan. 24, 1836 Became Elder 1835
Abigail Currie McKenzie b. Oct. 1812 (daughter of Angus and Catherine Currie) mar. Jan. 24, 1836
Mary Ann McKenzie b. Feb. 4, 1837

Duncan McLean d. Aug. 12, 1822 mar. May 1814
Sarah Currie McLean (daughter of Angus and Catherine Currie) mar. May 1814
Duncan McLean b. June 6, 1815
Catherine " b. Aug. 1, 1817
John " b. Sept. 1822
Matilda McInnis

John McLean mar. An Elder at Mt. Carmel Ch. before 1804
(wife not named) mar.
They had children, removed; there are now in our bounds:
Mary McLean (now Mrs. Aldrid)
Hugh McLean
Peter McLean
Margaret McLean (now Mrs. McAskill)

Peter McLean mar.
Mary McColl McLean

John McLean, (Sailor) mar.
Jane Currie McLean mar.
Margaret "
Catherine "

Daniel Lamont mar. before org. d. Nov. 25, 1838, aged 83
Nancy Ferguson Lamont

Daniel Martin mar. before org. (Parents of Christian Martin McDonald, wife of Alexander McDonald)
Jennet McDonald Martin

Alexander Nicholson, Sr. mar. before org. d. Apl. 3, 1836, an Elder
Isabella Graham Nicholson mar. before org.
Margaret " b. before org. d. Jan. 17, 1828
Neill " removed
Thomas " d. in Mississippi
Mary "
Graham " b. July 4, 1813
Flora "
Jane Isabella "
(continued)

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogical Dept.
Nicholson Family File #2

Family of Alexander Nicholson, Sr., continued
John James Nicholson b. Feb. 16, 1820 d. Jan. 16, 1841
Haywood " b. Sept. 12, 1821 d. Sept. 1, 1839
Caroline Elizabeth " b. Feb. 14, 1823 (now Mrs. Smelt)
Isabella " b. May 5, 1825

Malcom Nicholson mar. in Scotland d. Sept. 22, 1839, aged 86
Mary Bethune Nicholson May 3, 1781 d. May 17, 1838
They had 8 children who died in Scotland---3 sons and 5 daughters
Alexander Nicholson b. and bap. in Scotland
Samuel " " " " " "

Daniel B. Nicholson b. May 1, 1806, in N. C. mar. Dec. 20, 1833
Anna McLeod Nicholson d. Aug. 31, 1835 mar. Dec. 20, 1833
Mary Ann " b. Dec. 1, 1834

Daniel Nicholson mar. in Scotland came here first in 1802
Mary Bethune Nicholson Aug. 1794 (Note repetition of name in above Malcom Nicholson's wife)
Christian Nicholson (now Mrs. McKinnon)
Mary " died
Margaret "
(3 above children were b. and bap. in Scotland before 1802)
John Nicholson died
Norman " removed
Nancy "
Peter "
Flora "

Peter Nicholson mar. in Scotland came here 1803 d. Nov. 17, 1810
Catherine " " " " " " "
Catherine " b. and bap. in Scotland
Daniel " " " " " "
Mary " " " " " "
Malcom A. " b. May 1806 in N. C.

Alexander Nicholson mar. May 6, 1824
Mary Cameron Nicholson mar. May 6, 1824
John Alexander " b. Feb. 13, 1835
(The rest of the children are not baptised)

Samuel Pankey mar. Sept. 15, 1829
Catherine McKenzie Pankey mar. Sept. 15, 1829
Rebecca Jane " b. Jan. 9, 1831
John Washington " b. Aug. 27, 1834
Daniel Josephus " b. May 3, 1834 [? - Ed.]

Daniel McRae (Stiln - sic) mar. Apl. 30, 1818
Catherine Nicholson McRae mar. Apl. 30, 1818
Alexander " b. Feb. 6, 1819
(The rest of the children not baptised)

William Stewart mar. bap. in Scotland
Catherine Curry Stewart mar. bap. in Scotland

Alexander Watson mar. Mar. 11, 1801 d. Aug. 3, 1823
Mary Currie Watson mar. Mar. 11, 1801
Isabel " (now Mrs. McDonald)
Elizabeth "
Catherine " (now Mrs. Curry)
Margaret "
Mary " (now Mrs. Brown)
Alexander "
Sarah "
Diana "
Lovedy "

The original compiler of the foregoing record, Alexander McDonald, 1776-1861, Elder of Harmony Presbyterian Church for almost fifty years, ends his "Chronicle" as follows: "The foregoing chronicles contain several names that are not now under the eye of the Session. Many are removed by emigration and by death and some have joined themselves to other denominations. And some that were born & bap. before organizing and died before or soon after or joined others would not have had their names inserted at all on a regular Record if said had been kept. The reason of their insertion here is to keep the families unbroken as far as convenient. On the contrary many persons' names are omitted that have been members at & since the organizing but have been removed by death or emigration."

* * * * *

FAMILY BIBLE (Currie)

The following Bible record was copied about five years ago by Mr. Bickham Christian, 644 Herndon Avenue, Shreveport 39, Louisiana. Mr. Christian says that he failed to make note of the present-day owner of the Bible in Richmond Co., N. C., but that Dr. W. L. Howell of Ellerbe, N. C., would know. These Curries were members of Harmony Presbyterian Church (see above), but three of the Currie children were not listed (namely James, Neil and Mary), two of them probably having died in infancy and the third (b. 1832) probably not born at the time of the compilation of the Church Records. Currie (not Curry) is the correct spelling of the name.

Duncan Currie, Jr., died 4 June 1868 in his 78th year; Cynthia Chance Currie died 6 Sept. 1868 in her 77th year; Duncan Currie, Jr., and Cynthia Chance were married 26 Feb. 1808

John D. Currie was born 17 Oct. 1809
Daniel Currie was born 18 April 1811
Elizabeth Currie was born 18 Feb. 1813
James Currie was born 3 June 1815
William Currie was born 17 Nov. 1816
Samuel Currie was born 23 Oct. 1818
Neil Currie was born 2 Aug. 1821
Duncan Currie was born 9 May 1825
James L. Currie was born 20 April 1827
Evander Currie was born 27 June 1830
Mary Currie was born 13 Aug. 1832

* * * * *

Accomack Courthouse. M. Catherine Goldie (q.v.) (E.R.T.) 4854

NEWTON, Jonathan. Jacobite prisoner. Transported to South Carolina on Susannah, ex Liverpool, 7 May, 1716. (S.P./C.) 4855

NICHOLSON, Duncan, ca. 1776 - 1861. To North Carolina before 1809, moved 1824 to Stewart County, Georgia. M. Mary — , ca. 1789 - 1864. Children: (1) Daniel, born 1809; (2) Elizabeth, born 1811; (3) Archibald, born 1813; (4) John, born 1815; (5) Duncan,L., born 1817; (6) William, born 1819; (7) Nancy, born 1821; (8) James, born 1824; (9) Arthur, born 1826; (10) Mary A., born 1830; (11) Thomas J., born 1832; (12) Pleasant W., born 1836. (L.D.W., 30 July, 1970) (Donald's son?) 4856

NICHOLSON, John. Emigrated 1755. (D.A.B., xiii, 503) 4857

NICHOLSON, Robert. Son of Thomas N. Settled Williamsburg, Virginia, before 1775, when m. Elizabeth Digges. Son George. (C.A.G., i, 299) 4858

NICHOLSON, William. From Berwickshire. Emigrated before 1720. (D.A.B., xiii, 502) 4859

NICOLL, John. Prisoner in St. Paul's Hospital, Edinburgh. Transported to East New Jersey, 1685. (R.P.C., xi/3, 131; D.C., 2 Apr., 1963) 4860

NICOLSON, Finlow, aged 16. From Bible, Lewis, Ross & Cromarty. To Philadelphia, Pa., on Friendship, ex Stornoway, 2 May, 1774. Servant. (T. 47/12) 4861

NICOLSON, Francis. Probably from Ayrshire. Brother of James N., surgeon, Mauchline. To New York before 1850. Surveyor. (S.H.) 4862

NICOLSON, John. Jacobite prisoner. Transported probably to Virginia, on Scipio, ex Liverpool, 30 Mar., 1716. (S.P./C.) 4863

NICOLSON, John. Jacobite prisoner. Transported to South Carolina on Wakefield, ex Liverpool, 21 Apr., 1716. (S.P./C.) 4864

NICOLSON, Kathrin, aged 18. From Stornoway, Lewis, Ross & Cromarty. To Philadelphia, Pa., on Friendship, ex Stornoway, 2 May, 1774. (T. 47/12) 4865

NIMMO, James. Jacobite prisoner. Transported probably to Virginia on Scipio, ex Liverpool, 30 Mar., 1716. (S.P./C.) 4866

NIMMO, William. Probably from Stirlingshire. To Virginia before 1817. Merchant. Son Robert, in Stirlingshire, 1817. (S.H.) 4867

NISBERT, Archibald, aged 27. From Stirling. To New York on Matty, ex Greenock, 20 May, 1774. Farmer. (T. 47/12) 4868

NISBET, Charles (Rev.) 21 Jan., 1736 - 18 Jan., 1804. Son of William N., schoolmaster, Long Yester, East Lothian, and wife Alison. To Philadelphia, Pa., 1785. Presbyterian minister, President of Dickinson College, Carlisle,

Pennsylvania M. 18 June, 1766, Anne, 1735 - 1807, daughter of Thomas Tweedie and Mary Stevenson, with issue: (1) Thomas, born 8 Apr., 1767; (2) Mary, born 2 Apr., 1769; (3) William, born 1 Feb., 1771; (4) Alison, born 28 May, 1773; (5) Ann, twin, 1773; (6) Elizabeth, born 2 Mar., 1775; (7) Alexander born 26 July, 1777; (8) Charles, born 18 Aug., 1780. (D.A.B., xiii, 526; F.E.S., v, 411) 4869

NISBET, James. Jacobite prisoner. Transported to Virginia on Elizabeth & Anne, ex Liverpool, 29 June, 1716. Indentured. (S.P./C.; S.N.Q., iv, 187) 4870

NIVEN, George. To New York before 1853. Grocer. Son George, police officer. (S.H.) 4871

NIVING, William. Prisoner in Edinburgh. Transported to Perth Amboy, East New Jersey, on Henry & Francis, ex Leith, 5 Sept., 1685. (R.P.C., xi/3, 154; D.C., 2 Apr., 1963) 4872

NOBLE, Alexander. From Invernesshire. To Madison Township, Columbiana County, Ohio, ca. 1805. Farmer, section 32. (P.G.B., xv, 6) 4873

NOBLE, Andrew, ca. 1781 - 2 Dec., 1843. To Columbiana County, Ohio, before 1840. Wife Catherine, 1791 - 4 June, 1881. (P.G.B., xv/2, 19 4874

NOBLE, Angus. From Invernesshire. Probably related to Lachlin N. (q.v.) To Columbiana County, Ohio, before 1830. Buried Yellow Creek. (P.G.B., xv/2, 18) 4875

NOBLE, Angus, 17 June, 1838 - 13 Dec., 1881. From Moy and Dalarossie parish, Invernesshire. To Columbiana County, Ohio, 1851, later to Colorado. (P.G.B., xv/2, 19) 4876

NOBLE, Donald, 31 Sept., 1829 - 5 Mar., 1874. From Moy and Dalarossie parish, Invernesshire. Settled Columbiana County, Ohio, 1851. (P.G.B., xv/2, 19) 4877

NOBLE, Duncan, born ca. 1759. Settled St. Augustine, East Florida, before 1786. Tailor. (D.C., 17 Apr., 1968) 4878

NOBLE, John, 17 Mar., 1836 - 13 Jan., 1904. From Moy and Dalarossie parish, Invernesshire. To Columbiana County, Ohio, 1851. (P.G.B., xv/2, 19) 4879

NOBLE, Lachlin, 1773 - 10 Feb., 1834. From Invernesshire. Probably related to Angus N. (q.v.) To Columbiana County, Ohio, before 1830. Wife Jennet, 1770 - 14 Jan. 1851. (P.G.B., xv/2, 18) 4880

NOBLE, William. Jacobite prisoner. Transported to Virginia on Elizabeth & Anne, ex Liverpool, 29 June, 1716. (S.P./C.; S.N.Q. iv, 187) 4881

NOBLE, William, 1777 - 5 Sept., 1861. From Moy and Dalarossie parish, Invernesshire. To Columbiana County, Ohio, 1851. (P.G.B., xv/2, 19) 4882

William Nichols. Estate of William Nichols. Box 70 Pack 1734. Probate Judge Office. Abbeville, S. C. Admr. Bond, Abbe. Dist., S. C. We Benjamin Y. Martin, Jacob Martin and John C. Martin who are bound unto Moses Taggart, Ord. in the sum of $10,000. Dated 2 Dec. 1839. Inventory made 30 March 1840 by Andrew Giles, Thomas Cunningham and Alexander Hunter. Expends; 10 Nov. 1839 by cash paid expenses in removing negroes from Athens, Ga. to Abbeville Dist., S. C. $8.00. Paid 1 March Mathew Young treasurer of Mineral Spring $28.17.

NICHOLSON

Ira R. Nicholson. In Equity, Pack 103. Clerk of Court Office. Pickens S. C. Issac Holden and Jane his wife, nee Nicholson, sheweth that Ira R. Nicholson died owning considerable real estate viz: Tract #1 the Chattooga old town tract containing 600 acres, lyong on Chattooga River in Pickens, Dist. on the Georgia line. Tract #2 containing 300 acres adj. tract #1. Now subject to division amongst the heirs, viz; his widow Jane Nicholson and twelve chn. to wit, Evan Nicholson, Mary the wife of Josiah Barker, Sarah the wife of James Loveless, Martha the wife of William Holden, Harriet the wife of James Jackson Pell, William Nicholson, Malinda the wife of Mordecai Cox, Mira the wife of Jesse Lay, Silas Nicholson, Bailey Nicholson, Bailus Nicholson, Jane the wife of Isaac Holden, filed 15 March 1851. Evan Nicholson was appointed gdn. of Bailey Nicholson a minor over the age of 14 years, Evans Nicholson, James Loveless and wife, William Holden and wife, William Nicholson, Mordicai Cox and wife Bailus Nicholson were all living in Georgia.

Hannah Nicholson. Will. Box 12 #154. Probate Judge Office. Pickens, S. C. In the Court of Ordinary, 13 Feb. 1843. Three witnesses introduced for the proving of a noncupative will of Hannah Nicholson decd., Nathan Lusk on his oath saith that on the 30 Dec. 1842 he was at the residence of Hannah Nicholson a short time before her death, with him was his wife Rosananh Lusk, and Deborah Massingale. She said that all her effects to go to her son Ben, including some debts owing her, and she wished Ben to be mericiful in making collections. Some one mentioned her clothing, she observed the women might divide them themselves.

Hannah Nicholson. Real Estate. Book A, page 46. Probate Judge Office. Pickens, S. C. To the Court of Ordinary: Benjamin Nicholson sheweth that he is entitled to a share of the land of Hannah Nicholson decd. and he prays for an order for the sale etc. Dated 13 March 1843. She had 100 acres lying on waters of Little River adj. land of John Holden and others. Heirs: Benjamin Nicholson, Issac Nicholson of Missouri, Jacob Nicholson of Arkansas, William Nicholson, Elizabeth the wife of Joel Holden of Georgia, Mary the wife of William Queen of North Carolina, Lucinda the wife of Martin Moody, Hannah the wife of Bennett Moody, Deborah the wife of Dread Massingale.

Bailus Nicholson. Land Warrant. #36, pack 630. Clerk of Court Office. Pickens, S. C. J. E. Hagood, Clerk to any lawful surveyor you are authorized to lay out a tract of land unto Bailus Nicholson not exceeding ten thousand acres. Dated 17 May 1858. Executed for 519 or 579 acres. Filed 15 June 1858.

Lillie Nicholson. Estate of Lillie Nicholson. Box 114 #1108. Probate Judge Office. Pickens, S. C. Lillie T. Nicholson on 1 June 1901 recd. a share from the estate of Mary Holden decd. of Pickens Dist.

NIEBUHR

John P. Niebuhr. Will of John P. Niebuhr. Box 34 #386. Probate Judge Office. Pickens, S. C. I J. P. Niebuhr of Walhalla, being of sound mind and understanding, but weak in body, etc. I do hereby will and

order that my executrix hereinafte
power and authority, to hold and k
personal or mixed, until a more fa
I desire first my just debts to be
dear wife Rebecca Niebuhr to her s
and use of my children untill they
appoint my wife Rebecca Niebuhr my
Wit: H. W. Kuhtmann, D. Biemann,
Proven 29 Sept. 1854.

Rebecca Niebuhr. Will. Box 66 #7
S. C. I Rebecca Niebuhr of Walhal
etc. After my just debts are paid
and personal, I give to my three c
divided between them equal, share
executors of this my last will to
full power to sell any or all of m
ceeds or part thereof to the best
Knee and H. W. Kuhtmann to be exec
Dated 31 Oct. 1862. Wit: D. Bien
Rebecca X. Niebuhr.

NI

William Nimmons. On 6 Feb. 1843 W
constable of Pickens Dist. Pack
Pickens, S. C.

Winny Nimmons. Real Estate. `ool
Pickens, S. C. Isabella Nim. s
estate of Winny Nimmons as one of
26 1/2 acres on the waters of Con
John Hardin and others. The othe
Abner Shuttles, Eleanor Nimmons,
Sarah the wife of Elijak Emery.

James M. Nimmons. Deed from Jame
Clerk of Court Office. Pickens,
Winchester both of Pickens Dist.
$200 do bargain, sell and release
Creek, waters of Little Eastatoe,
Daniel Winchester and others. Co
Nix place, sold on first Monday i
Nix. Wit: S. R. Fisher, M. C. W
Deed was attested by M. C. Winche
Justice P. D. on the 12 Nov. 188C
of James M. Nimmons and voluntari
her right of dower in the said la
Justice, P. C.

William Noble.. Estate of Willi
Office. Abbeville, S. C. To th
William P. Noble sheweth that on
late of this dist. died intestat
personal property. Leaving as h
the following chn. your orator W
Andrew A. Noble, Samuel Noble, E
last named being minors, the fir
under fourteen year, Rebecca Nob
is desirous that the negroes bel
the widow taking one third and y
thirds. Dated 22 June 182

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogical Dept.
Nicholson Family File #2

broad, Judge Nicholson also found time and opportunity to give effective cooperation in movements for the civic and social betterment of the section, and there were few movements of vital importance to the city of Wichita Falls with which he was not concerned. He was a member of the Knights of Pythias, the I. O. O. F., and of the First Presbyterian Church.

He was married in Gainesville, Texas, on December 13, 1881, to Miss Annie E. Aynes, the daughter of D. S. Aynes, a well known merchant of Gainesville. Judge and Mrs. Nicholson became the parents of two children: E. H. and Frank Nicholson.

The death of Judge Nicholson on June 3, 1934, after a serious illness of several weeks duration, cast a shadow of sorrow over Wichita County and particularly over the legal circles of that section.

JUDGE EMMETT W. NICHOLSON

JUDGE EMMETT W. NICHOLSON was born in Dallas, Texas, on August 24, 1858, the son of Colonel Edmund P. and Elizabeth (Griffin) Nicholson. His father, who was born in Jackson, Mississippi, came to Dallas in the early '50's. After serving as an officer in General Gano's Regiment in the Confederate States Army during the Civil War, Colonel Nicholson began active practice of law and during the years became one of the best known attorneys in Central Texas.

As a result of his early environment and his admiration for his father's profession, Judge Nicholson decided to develop his career along similar lines. Accordingly, after completing his early education in Kansas City, he began the study of law in his father's office. Some years later he was admitted to the Bar in Weatherford and further broadened his legal training by attendance at the St. Louis Law School, from which institution he received his degree. Selecting Jack County, Texas, as a suitable field of activity, Judge Nicholson opened offices in Jacksboro shortly after his graduation and began the private practice of his profession. His natural aptitude and qualifications in this field soon brought public recognition and he was called upon to offer himself as a candidate for County Attorney. He was successful in the elections of 1886 and capably filled the office of County Attorney for six years and then advanced to a higher honor as a result of his being elected County Judge of Jack County in the elections of 1892. His sound and conservative decisions, combined with his impartial dealing with the litigants before the court, gained the respect and admiration of his professional associates as well as the people under his jurisdiction and he was reelected for a second term.

With a long and honorable record of service to his credit, Judge Nicholson severed his professional interests in Jack County and enlarged his practice by establishing his home and offices in Wichita Falls in 1911. During the earlier part of his residence in that city he was associated as a partner with W. E. Fitzgerald, but this successful partnership was suspended upon Judge Nicholson's appointment as the first judge of the newly created 78th District Court. At the end of his term as judge, he again devoted his attention to caring for the interests of his large clientele and was thus engaged over a period of years until about 1926, when he once more filled the office of County Judge. Upon his retirement from the bench, his time was largely occupied by his private practice and his investments until his death.

Although the scope of his work had always been

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogical Dept.
Nicholson Family File #2

Napier of Merchiston. Crawfurd's Shire of Renfrew (1818), 372-376. Memoirs of John Napier of Merchiston, his Lineage . . . by Mark Napier, 4to, illust. (1834). Strathendrick, by Guthrie Smith, 175-178. Complete Baronetage, by G. E. C., ii. 318. The Scots Peerage, vi. 403-424. Some Notes on the Napiers of Merchiston and Scotts of Thirlestane, by Lord Napier.* Napier Tercentenary Memorial Volume, ed. Cargill Gilston Knott: (Royal Soc. Edinr. 1915). A History of the Napiers of Merchiston, 4to, illust. (1921).*

of Milliken. Crawfurd's Shire of Renfrew (1818), 375-376.

Lord Napier of Merchiston. Biographical Peerage (1808), 440. G. E. C.'s Complete Peerage. The Scots Peerage, vi. 402-439.

of Napier. Burke's Peerage and Baronetage. Debrett's Baronetage.

of Shandon. Garelochside, by Maughan, 48. Book of Dumbartonshire, iii. portrait.

of Thirlestane. Craig Brown's Selkirkshire, i. 307-325.

of Torrie-Easter. Strathendrick, by Guthrie Smith, 183-184. The Scots Peerage, vi. 420-421.

Nasmyth. *See* **Naesmyth.**

Neaf, Neif, Nevoy, in Sweden. One Year in Sweden, by Marryat (1862), i. 418-420. Memorials of Angus and the Mearns, by Jervise, ed. Gammack (1885), ii. 124, 324.

Neave of Methie. Memorials of Angus and the Mearns, by Jervise, ed. Gammack, ii. 124.

Neill of Barnweill. Paterson's History of the County of Ayr, i. 346, 460-464. Paterson's Ayr and Wigton, i. 266. Burke's Landed Gentry (1848-1894).

of Schaw. Paterson's Ayr, i. 346.

Neilson of Barncalzie, Barcalzie. Baronage, by Douglas, 434-435. Lands and their Owners in Galloway, by M'Kerlie, iv. 309-311.

of Corsock. Heraldry, by Nisbet (1722), i. 439-440. Lands . . . in Galloway, v. 41-46.

of Craigcaffie. Lands . . . in Galloway, 2nd ed. (1906), i. 500-503.

of Greenlaw. Burke's Landed Gentry (1921-1925).

Neish. The History of the Clan Neish or MacNish of Perthshire and Galloway, by David Macnish and William A. Tod (Edinr. 1925).

of Tannadice. Warden's Angus or Forfarshire, v. 185-186.

Nesbitt. *See* **Nisbet.**

Nevay of Nevay. Warden's Angus or Forfarshire, iii. 208-209.

Neven of Luning. Zetland Family Histories, by F. J. Grant, 212.

of Scousburgh and Windhouse. Zetland Family Histories, 206-212. Proceedings of Society of Antiquaries of Scotland (1893), 222-223.

Nevin of Monkredding. Paterson's Ayr, ii. 253. Paterson's Ayr and Wigton, iii. 515.

Newall of Barskeoch. Lands . . . in Galloway, by M'Kerlie, iv. 80-81.

Newark, Leslie, Lord. Macfarlane's Geneal. Coll., 1750-51; Scot. Hist. Soc., ii. 78-80. G. E. C.'s Complete Peerage. The Scots Peerage, vi. 440-445.

Newburgh, Giustiniani-Bandini, Earl of. Case and Supplementary Case of Cecilia, Princess Giustiniani, Marchioness Dowager Bandini, claiming the title of Countess of Newburgh. Petition of Thomas Eyre (1857). Minutes of Evidence (1857). The Scots Peerage, vi. 457-460. G. E. C.'s Complete Peerage. Burke's, Lodge's, Debrett's Peerages, etc.

Livingston, Earl of. Eminent Men of Fife, by Conolly, 298-299. The Scots Peerage, vi. 446-460.

Radcliffe, Earl of. The Scots Peerage, vi. 456-457.

Newhaven, Cheyne, Viscount of. The Scots Peerage, vi. 461-468.

Newliston, Dalrymple, Lord. The Scots Peerage, viii. 149-164.

Newton of Castlandhill. Stephen's Inverkeithing, 121-122.

of Wester Drumcross. Stephen's Inverkeithing (1921), 121.

of Mitchelhill. Buchan and Paton's History of Peeblesshire, iii. 329.

of Newton. Genealogical Memoranda relating to the Family of Newton, 4to, 12 pp. (1871).* Complete Baronetage, by G. E. C., iv. 373. Burke's Landed Gentry (1906-1925).

Nicholson. The Account Book of Dame Magdalen Nicholson, widow of Sir Gilbert Elliot of Stobs, 1671-1693, by A. O. Curle *in* Trans. Hawick Archæol. Soc. (1905).

of Arisaig. Burke's Landed Gentry (1894-1925).

Nicol of Ballogie. The Genealogy of the Nicol Family, the Kincardineshire Branch, by W. E. Nicol, Balogie, 4to (London, 1919).* Burke's Landed Gentry (1898-1925).

Borlum. Major Alpin's . . . Descendants, by P. J. Anderson, 30-31.*

of Netherurd. Buchan and Paton's History of Peeblesshire, iii. 205-207.

Nicoll, Arran. Herald and Genealogist, vi. 93.

Nicolson. Notes and Queries, 9th S., iv. 207, 317. The Scottish Antiquary, iii. 51-56, 145-148.

of Balcaskie. Complete Baronetage, by G. E. C., iv. 391.

of Carnock. Complete Baronetage, by G. E. C., ii. 424. The Scots Peerage, vi. 426-427. Burke's Peerage and Baronetage. Debrett's Baronetage.

of Cockburnspeth. Complete Baronetage, by G. E. C. (1902), ii. 304.

of Glenbervie. Burke's Landed Gentry (1886-1914).

of Houll. Zetland Family Histories, 223-225.

of Kiltarlity. Scottish N. and Q., 3rd S., vii. 32-34.

of that Ilk and Lasswade. Complete Baronetage, by G. E. C., ii. 363. Burke's Peerage and Baronetage. Debrett's Baronetage.

of Lochend. Zetland Family Histories, by F. J. Grant (1907), 214-222.

of Nether Inverveddie. Scottish N. and Q., 3rd S., vi. 212.

of Shebster. Caithness Family History, by Henderson, 317-318.

of Tillicoultry. Complete Baronetage, by G. E. C., iv. 328.

Ancestor Chart

Name of Compiler Patricia N. Edwards
Address 1765 Silverado Tr.
City, State Napa, ca 94558
Date 1982

Person No. 1 on this chart is the same person as No. ____ on chart No. ____.

Chart No. ____

b. Date of Birth
p.b. Place of Birth
m. Date of Marriage
d. Date of Death
p.d. Place of Death

1 Father
Millard Leo Nicholson
b. June 7, 1910
p.b. Jones Co., MS
m. Jan. 20, 1940-Quantico, Va.
d.
p.d. living

2 John Alexander Nicholson (Father of No. 1)
b. April 18, 1885
p.b. Wayne Co., MS
m. May 16, 1907-Jones Co.
d. Sept. 30, 1947
p.d Perry Co., MS
Brown Cem.-Jones Co.

3 Martha Estelle Brown (Mother of No. 1)
b. April 28, 1892
p.b. Jones Co., MS
d.
p.d. living

4 Godfrey Lee Nicholson (Father of No. 2)
b. Nov. 2, 1860
p.b. Wayne Co., MS
m. March 25, 1880
d. June 4, 1937
p.d Wayne Co, MS
Hollis Ck. Cemetery

5 Margaret Ellen Boutwell (Mother of No. 2)
b. Oct. 3, 1861
p.b. Jones Co., MS
d. March 2, 1922
p.d. Wayne Co., MS
Hollis Ck. Cemetery

6 Millard Watkins Brown (Father of No. 3)
b. April 26, 1860
p.b. Jones Co., MS
m. Dec. 20, 1883
d. March 10, 1914
p.d Jones Co., MS
Brown Cemetery

7 Mary Catherine Easterling (Mother of No. 3)
b. Dec. 15, 1866
p.b. Perry Co., MS
d. Jan. 13, 1929
p.d. Jones Co., MS

8 Benjamin Elijah Nicholson (Father of No. 4)
b. cal828
p.b. Wayne Co., MS
m. cal848
d. Civil War
p.d bu. Wayne Co., MS
Hollis Ck. Cemetery

9 Mary Matilda Holley (Mother of No. 4)
(2nd-James Miller)
b. cal830
p.b.
d. Feb. 24, 1895
p.d Jones Co., MS
bu.-near Collins, MS
McDonald Cemetery

10 Towner B. Boutwell (Father of No. 5)
b. cal839
p.b. Wayne Co., MS
m. cal857
d.
p.d

11 Margaret (Mother of No. 5)
b. cal842
p.b. MS
d.
p.d.

12 Elias Brown (Father of No. 6)
b. cal830
p.b. Coneuch Co., Ala.
m. cal852
d. Dec. 31, 1864-Battle
p.d of Murfreesboro, TN
Grave unknown

13 Mary Brown (Mother of No. 6)
b. cal828
p.b. Coneuch Co., Ala.
d.
p.d. MS

14 Giles Bennett Easterling (Father of No. 7)
b. July 20, 1828
p.b. Perry Co., MS
m. cal856
d. Dec. 2, 1904
p.d Perry Co., MS

15 Sabra Ann Carter (Mother of No. 7)
b. June 10, 1840
p.b. Perry Co., MS
d. Nov. 4, 1921
p.d. Perry Co., MS

16 b. (Father of No. 8, Cont. on chart No. ____)
m.
d.

17 b. (Mother of No. 8, Cont. on chart No. ____)
d.

18 James Holley
b. cal797-Ga. (Father of No. 9, Cont. on chart No. ____)
m June 28, 1825-Ala.
d. Wayne Co., MS

19 Nancy Manning
b. cal802-Ga (Mother of No. 9, Cont. on chart No. ____)
d. Wayne Co., MS

20 Burton Boutwell (w-1812)
b. cal785-SC (Father of No. 10, Cont. on chart No. ____)
m cal830 Barnwell, SC
d. Jan. 18, 1865-MS

21 Nancy Walker
b. cal810-Ga. (Mother of No. 10, Cont. on chart No. ____)
d. prob. Butler, Ala.

22 b. (Father of No. 11, Cont. on chart No. ____)
m.
d.

23 b. (Mother of No. 11, Cont. on chart No. ____)
d.

24 Millard Brown
b. cal805-SC (Father of No. 12, Cont. on chart No. ____)
m cal829
d. Coneuch Co., Ala.

25 Lucy
b. cal815-SC (Mother of No. 12, Cont. on chart No. ____)
d. Coneuch Co., Ala.

26 Elihu Brown
b. cal799-SC (Father of No. 13, Cont. on chart No. ____)
m.
d. Jones Co., MS

27 Olive
b. cal806-SC (Mother of No. 13, Cont. on chart No. ____)
d. Jones Co., MS

28 Henry Easterling
b. 1776-NC (Father of No. 14, Cont. on chart No. ____)
m cal806-Marlboro, SC
d. cal840-Perry Co., MS

29 Margaret Laird
b. cal790-SC (Mother of No. 14, Cont. on chart No. ____)
d. 1860+-Perry Co., MS

30 Matthew Carter
b. NC (Father of No. 15, Cont. on chart No. ____)
m. MS
d. MS

31 Caroline Hartsfield
b. NC (Mother of No. 15, Cont. on chart No. ____)
d. MS

Hazel Josephine Barfield (Spouse of No. 1)
b. Greene Co, NC
p.b.
d. Living
p.d.

Form A2. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 506, Logan, Utah, publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

The Clan MacNicol
(Nicholson/Nicolson)

Tradition, reinforced by the Gaelic genealogy of 1450, gives one branch of the Nicolsons or MacNicols and extremely ancient origin in the lands between Assynt and Durness on the north coast of Scotland. In the old Statistical Account, the Rev. William MacKenzie, in his description of the parish of Assynt, writes: "Tradition and even documents declare that it was a forest of the ancient Thanes of Sutherland. One of these Prince Thanes gave in vassalage to one Makrycul, who in ancient times held the coast of Coygach, that part of it at the place presently called "Ullapool". Mackrycul has been identified as the Gregall mentioned in the genealogy of the MacNicols in the MS of 1450.

Their ownership, however, passed to the MacLeods of Lewis with a MacNicol heiress. Another tradition gives a different branch as equally ancient past in the Hebrides, where Macnicol of Portree was said to have been one of the sixteen members of the Council of the Lordship of the Isles before it was abolished in 1493. Here the earliest historical references to the name begin in Skye in 1507, and the Nicolsons of Scorrybeck become established from that time as a line of chiefs.

One of the most notable of these was Donald of Scorrybreck, who became Episcopalian parson of Kilmuir after the Restoration of 1660 and continued in his office until well after the Revolution of 1688. It was not until 1696, in fact, that he retired rather than conform to the new Calvinist order. His career was paralleled by that of Thomas Nicolson, who was converted to the Catholic Church in 1682 and was already working in the Scottish mission in 1688. He was imprisioned, but then allowed to leave the country. In 1695, he was appointed Scotland's first Vical Apostolic, and although he was arrested on landing in the country, he was again released. So he was able to make the tour of 1700 which inabled him to write such a valuable account of life in the Hebrides at that time.

It was the turn of a Presbyterian when Donald MacNicol from Argyll made his precious collection of Ossianic ballads, before his appointment in 1766 as Minister of Lismore. A few years later Samuel Johnson made his Hebridian tour, and although he was correct in his judgement of MacPherson's bogus Ossian, he also made approbrious comments on Gaelic literature which incensed MacNicol. The result was his Remarks on Dr. Samuel Johnson's Journey to the Hebrides. This tradition has been kept alive since by Alexander Nicolson, who was born in Skye in 1827 and compiled a collection of Gaelic proverbs which is a treasury of ancient wisdom and manners. A hundred years later another Alexander Nicolson published a History of Skye which integrates the traditional poetry of the Island with exceptional skill.

There was a strong branch of the MacNicols in Argyllshire and the last chief of Scorrybreck emigrated to Australia, where the genuine line continues, although a bogus line from the Lowlands has since been established.

The Chief of the Nicholson Clan now lives in Tasmania, Australia. In 1979 he was 92 years old and still a very active man. His name is Malcolm Nicholson, late of Skye.

The First of Our Line 2/

The first Nicholson's of our family to land in America were members of the Clan McNichol from Glenorchy, Argyllshire, Scotland. They were forced out of Scotland by high rents and a poor food supply. Donald McNicol, the immigrant, was the son of Donald, Sr. & Ann McNicol; he is thought to be the grandson of Finlay McNichol & Anne McViccar of Argyll. His wife was named Katherine McArthur.

Donald McNicol, Jr., with his family, sailed on the ship "Jupiter" out of Glenurchy bound for the port of Wilmington, NC. They first touched American soil in the fall of 1775. The ship immigration list states: Donald MacNicol, age 40, labourer; Katherine, his wife, age 33; John, their son, age 6½; Nichol, their son, age 4; Archibald, their son, age 2; & Mary, their daughter, an infant.

This family lived in the Cumberland area of NC until about 1799. They had two other children born in the US.:Margaret and Duncan. Known marriages are: Nicholas to Catherine "Kate" Wilkinson-this family lived in SC, Fla, Ala.; before settleing in Jasper Co., MS.; Mary to John Pitts; Margaret to Angus Morrison. John & Archibald migrated to Wayne Co., MS. Their wives are unknown at this time.

In 1800, members of this family appear in Chesterfield Co., SC. Archibald is not listed although he is married by this time with one son. He and John are probably living with a relative.

Archibald appears in the 1810 census of Chesterfield Co. as follows: Archibald Nicholson-2 sons under 10; 1 son 10/16; 1 man 26/45; 1 girl under 10; & 1 woman 16/26. John is not listed. Indication are that he married late, and it is possible that he is living with a relative.

Archibald and John first appear in Wayne Co. on an 1812 tax list. Chesterfield and Wayne Cos. have both lost their records due to Court House fires, As a result, I do not have any records except for tax and census rolls. I can only hope that some relative finds an old Bible, papers, or remembers something that will provide more information.

From studying early census and tax rolls; it appears that most of the children of John and Archibald moved out of MS. I do not know where; although they might have gone to Ala. During the year 1820, there was an epidemic of some kind, and of the eleven Nicholson's in Wayne Co., five died. Children changed homes, and descent is impossible to figure out. I do not know if our Elijah was the grandson of John or of Archibald. John died in 1820 and Archibald died in the 1840's. Both are buried somewhere in Wayne Co. They had lived in the Buckatunna area of Wayne Co.

The first proof of our ancestry appears on the 1850 census. There is a Daniel b.c1805 SC and our Elijah b.c1828 MS. Elijah named his first son Daniel, but I do not think that this Daniel was his father. I do think that this Daniel raised him.

Benjamin Elijah, our ancestor, stated that he was born in MS c1828. In about 1848, in Wayne Co., probably in Waynesboro, he married "Tildy" Holly. When the War Between the States began, he enlisted and attained the rank of Captain. He served with Co. A 46 MS Inf. C.S.A. He died toward the end of the war in Wayne Co. and is buried in the Hollis Creek Cemetary. His time of death indicates that he came home either wounded or ill. There is a tombstone in the Hollis Creek Cemetary erected in is memory, but no

dates are inscribed on it.

Benjamin Elijah Nicholson and Mary Matilda Holley had five children-all born in the Rawles Springs area of Wayne Co.

1. Daniel was born on Feb. 26, 1850 and married Jane Hutto. He died on Sept. 2, 1925.

2. James was born c1853 and married on Sept. 20, 1879, Elizabeth Douglass. He died on Nov. 5, 1945.

3. Martha was born on June 16, 1855 and married Blakley Shoemaker. She died on Jan. 21, 1923.

4. Godfrey Lee, our ancestor.

5. Columbus was born c1862 and married Ann Yates. He died on May 6, 1924/25.

After Elijah's death, Tildy married James Miller. I only know of two more children: Mary born c1868 in Wayne Co., & Nancy A. born c1870 in Wayne Co. Shortly after 1870, the family moved to Jones Co. Tildy died on Feb. 24, 1895 and is buried in the McDonald Cemetary near Collins, MS.

The parents of Mary Matilda "Tildy" Holley were James, born c1797 Ga. & Nancy, born c1802 Ga. There is a marriage record in Wilcox, Ala. which states that James Holley and Nancy Manning were married June 28, 1825. I do not know the names of their older children, but the younger ones were: Mary Matilda born c1831; Columbus born c1832 Ala.; Godfrey born c1834 Ala.; James born c1837 Ala.; & Rebecca born c1840 Ala. I am excepting the fact that Tildy was their daughter because: in 1860, after Nancy died, James was living next to Tildy; in 1870 he was living with her; & records left by a family member state that fact.

(1) Dan m. 1st ? Brown
1. Sandy m. ? Landrum 2nd Rensie Davis
2. Elijah m. Alois Ponder-dau. of Jesper Ponder

(2) Dan m. 2nd. Jane Hutto
1. martha - d. At Age 12
2. Mary m. Sim Newell
3. Dave m. Jessie Landrum
4. Lillie m. Elijah C. Hall
5. Dannie m. Nettie Mozingo
6. Columbus "Lum" m. Lillie Stephens
7. Pearl m. G. Cooley
8. Nancy m. Tom Smith
9. Lee m. Pearl Mozingo

dates are inscribed on it.

Benjamin Elijah

Towner Boutwell married in about 1857 to Margaret, born c1842. (parents unknown) They had 13 children who lived: Daniel J. born July 24, 1858 & died Oct. 8, 1909, and is buried in the Antioch Cemetary in Jones Co.; Nancy Sara born c1861: Margaret Ellen: Amanda born c1864; Christina L. born c1866; Mary E. born c1867; ? born c1869; H.M. born c1871; E.A. born c1873; Louise born c1874; Tome born ?;S.C.; & Jany born c1879. The second half of the children I got off the 1880 census which was badly written and very hard to read.

I wish to know the maiden names of Berton's wife, Nancy; and of Towner's wife, Margaret. Unless some family member knows, the only way I can find out is by ordering the death certificates of some of their children who died after 1912. Margaret Ellen's did not say. If anyone can send me where and when any of these children died, I would appreciate it.

Pat

Godfrey Lee Nicholson
A Biography

Papa Lee was born on November 2, 1860 in the Rawls Springs area of Wayne Co., MS. His father, Elijah, died toward the end of the Civil War, and a few years later his mother, Tildy, married again. His step-father, James Miller, moved his family to Jones Co. shortly after 1870. Godfrey stayed only a few years, and then returned to Wayne Co.

On March 25, 1880, he married Margaret Ellen Boutwell. During the following twenty-two years, he and Margaret had fourteen children. Margaret died on March 2, 1922 and is buried in the Hollis Creek Cemetary.

Godfrey Lee was a tall healthy man with a strong determination to please and take care of his family. He and his family lived in a four room log house that he had built near Hollis Creek Church and Hollis Creek. This double-pen log house was "L" shaped with a kitchen. It had three fireplaces made of clay, as they did in those days. This is where he raised his family.

Papa Lee and his family attended Hollis Creek Missionary Baptist Church. They only had church once a month. The preacher would come on Saturday and spend the night with Lee and Margaret. They always enjoyed Margaret's cooking.

Godfrey Lee was a farmer and a very hard working man. He plowed his fields and garden with a horse and raised livestock and poultry. (cows, hogs, horses, turkeys, chickens, geese & guineas.) Margaret would weave and spin, making mittens and socks for the children to wear out of the wool Papa Lee provided. She would also take cotton, batt it out with batts, and make thread on her spinning wheel. Papa Lee was too proud to let his children wear patched clothing.

He split rails from oak trees on his land to make fences for his farm. He made and sold crossties which were used to build railroad tracks throughout the country. He would take the crossties to a buyer in Waynesboro in a horse drawn wagon.

In the winter months, Godfrey Lee trapped Opossum, Otter, Raccoon, and Bobcats. The animals were plentiful and their fur brought in good money.

The only time he was ever away from home were the times he traveled by horse drawn wagon to Mobile, Alabama to sell some of his turkeys. He carried food, drink, clothing and first aid supplies. (epson salts, liniment, turpentine & bandages) The turkeys were driven much like cattle drive, and at night, the turkeys would fly up into the trees to roost. Godfrey Lee's sons, William, Towner, John and Tom helped on the long drive. At night, when they camped, a big fire was built for cooking and sitting around and the telling of yarns. Chewing tobacco was passed around (Papa Lee did love his chewin' terbaccy) and the night creatures made their music. After laughing and talking for awhile, quilts were spread on the ground and everyone went to sleep. Although they slept, it was a light sleep and with one hand on their double barrelled shotguns as there were many wild animals that could attack the turkeys as they roosted. The shotguns were also used to suppliment the food supply.

After each meal on the drive, the pans were cleaned with sand in a nearby stream, then stored until the next meal. The trip to Mobile took a week or longer as it was 108 miles from Hollis Creek Road. Since the trip was

The Boutwell Family

The earliest known Boutwell in the US was James, an 1628 immigrant from England to Mass. His family settled in New England and is well documented.

In or before the year 1700, a Samuel Boutwell migrated to Beaufort Co.,NC and lived there the rest of his life. I am presuming that Samuel was a descendant of James. Also, in Beaufort Co., lived a Burkenhead family. It was the custom during this time to name one of the sons the maiden name of the mother.

During the early 1700's a Burtonhead Boutwell migrated to Prince Fredrick Parish in the old Gorgetown District of S.C. Burtonhead received a land grant in 1756 and died Feb. 26, 1761. According to his will, he had four children: Samuel, Joanna, Anne, and Joseph. The 1779 Beaufort Co., NC will of a Samuel Boutwell lists no male heirs. Burtonhead had been married twice. First to Elizabeth Commander, the daughter of Samuel and Elizabeth Commander, who bore his first child, Samuel; and second to Patience ? who was the mother of the other three. Patience later married Michel Lamy. Joseph married Elizabeth Micheau in Prince Fredrick Parish on June 22, 1785. A Burtonhead Boutwell of SC filed three Rev. War Claims. I cannot make any claim as to which Boutwell was our ancestor.

By 1790, there were three Boutwell families in the South. One in Va., one in NC, and ours, in Barnwell Co., SC. The 1790 census lists three Boutwells in Barnwell: Burton, John, Joseph. All three had sons our Berton's age. In 1790, a B. Boutwell was a messenger from the Great Salkehatchie (Baptist) Church of Barnwell Co., SC.

In 1800 Barnwell Co., there were four Boutwell's: Barnwell, Burton, John, & William. Only Barnwell had a son our Berton's age.

In 1820, there was a Burton, Sarah, & William. Only William had family members that could include our Berton. A Thomas Boutwell had migrated to Pike Co., MS by 1820, and other Boutwells had migrated to other Southern States. Thomas was probably an Uncle of Berton's.

I first saw our Berton in an 1831 tax list of Pike Co., MS. The 1830 census of Pike Co. has been lost, so I do not know if he was married.

By 1840, Berton had migrated to Wayne Co., MS. The census lists him as follows: 2 sons under 5; 2 sons 5/10; man 40/50; woman 30/40. This indicates that Berton married in 1830 or shortly after.

The 1850 census of Wayne Co. states: Berton Boutwell born c1785 SC; Nancy born c1810 Ga.; George B. born c1833 SC; Seaford born c1836 MS; Towner born c1838 MS; Samanda born c1840 MS; Daniel B. born c1842 MS.(died in Wayne Co. in 1922); Nancy born c1844 MS; & Lucenda born c1848 MS. Because of the age difference between Berton & Nancy, it is possible that Berton was married twice and raised two families. I cannot explain George B. being born in SC, unless he was a son who joined his father after Berton's second marriage, or he was a nephew. I only know that Berton and Nancy were the parents of our ancestor Towner.

(c before a date means that the birth year is taken from census information, and is not exact.)

so long, food for the horses and turkeys was carried along. Of course there was plenty of water from nearby creeks, streams and rivers for drinking and bathing.

The geese and guineas were plucked once a year and their feathers were used for beds and pillows. Margaret used bolts of cloth brought from Mobile to make the ticking and clothing for the family.

Godfrey Lee loved his grandchildren and spent many hours playing with them. He told them stories and taught them about the woods and its creatures. Two of his grandchildren, Towner's daughters Margania and Roberta, lived about half a mile away. Papa Lee would play the fiddle for his grandaughters and whistle while they sang and danced.

He had a favorite horse, Dandy. Dandy was a big white horse that was used to pull the family's black buggy with red wooden wheels. Godfrey Lee used a home made cow-hide whip to encourage Dandy to trot a little faster.

On Sunday evenings, Godfrey Lee took Margania and Roberta for a buggy ride down a long shady lane that was lined with sunflowers, pecan trees, pine trees and many wild flowers.

Papa Lee was a beloved man and lived many years. He had blue eyes, grey hair, an olive complexion and a big handle bar moustache. He also wore wire rimmed glasses. He suffered with asthma and during his last years, was confined to the house much of the time suffering from these attacks. He was stricken with a sudden heart attack on June 4, 1937 and passed away. At the time of his death, he was living in his log cabin, which he had built, with two of his daughters, Lydia and Fannie. These daughters had moved in after the death of their mother. They looked after Godfrey Lee until his passing.

Papa Lee is buried in the Hollis Creek Cemetary next to his wife and near his father and some of his children. It is possible that his grandfather and great-grandfather are also there, lieing in unmarked graves.

The children of Godfrey and Margaret as listed in Aunt Fan's Bible:

I. William 4-22-1881 to 7-29-1956
II. Gena Barn 11-26-1882 to 9-16-1883
III. Rennie 2-8-1884 to 12-4-1959
IV. John 4-18-1885 to 11-8-1947
V. Towner 3-17-1887 to 3-18-1934
VI. Minnie 9-7-1888 to 9-15-1921
VII. Thomas 6-16-1890 to 7-23-1950
VIII. Fannie 1-23-1892
IX. Lydia 2-4-1894 to 2-5-1981
X. Ella 9-27-1895
XII. Della 10-26-1898 to 5-20-1973
XIII. Bessie 9-24-1900
XIV. Ada 12-31-1902 to 7-3-1938

I. William C. & Mollie (Landrum) Nicholson

William Columbus was born on April 22, 1881 in Wayne Co., MS. He married Mollie Landrum in Wayne Co. in 1899. Mollie was the daughter of Samuel & Mary (Johnson) Landrum of Jones Co. He died on July 29, 1956 and Mollie died in 1970. They are both buried in Hollis Creek Cemetary in Wayne Co. They had five children:

1. Tinsey was born on May 4, 1900. She married Rufus Strickland, the son of David Preston & Valorie (West) Strickland. Rufus was born on March 17, 1888 and died on August 5, 1960. Tinsey died June 6, 1958. They are both buried in Corinth Church Cemetary in Wayne Co. They had two children:

   Norman was born on Oct. 4, 1919 in Wayne Co. and died June 10, 1920.

   Harmon first married Jessie Lee West and they had three children:

   Mary Strickland
   Rufus Strickland
   J.S. Strickland

   Harmon married second, Eliza Purvis and they had two children:

   Harmon Strickland, Jr.
   Brenda Strickland

   Harmon lives in Purvis, MS. His sons own Strickland Furniture in Hattiesburg, MS.

2. Cynthia was born on Aug. 24, 1909 in Wayne Co. She married Bura Sanderson. Cynthia died March 30, 1970 and is buried at Hollis Creek. Bura remarried and had five more children. He is buried at Corinth Church. They had two children:

   Bettie Lou married Fagan Smith.

   W.B. Sanderson

3. Edgar William was born on Oct. 28, 1907 in Wayne Co. On July 28, 1928, he married Flora Bankston. Flora was born on May 21, 1911, the daughter of Johnnie & Ida (Cooley) Bankston. They have three children and live in Laurel.

   Jeanette was born on Sept. 25, 1929 in Wayne Co. On July 7, 1948, she married Victor C. Kelly. Victor was born on Nov. 27, 1926, the son of Oren & Katie (Brownlee) Kelly. They have two children:

   Eugene Kelly was born on July 15, 1950, married Margaret Johnson, and died on Jan. 1, 1979.

   Debra Kay Kelly was born Aug. 21, 1955 in Jackson, MS and married Brent Garrett.

   Sylvia Fontain was born on Feb. 21, 1939 at Holly Bluff. On Feb. 21, 1958, she married Bob E. Keyes. Bob is the son of Bob & Francis (Bradley) Keyes born on Nov. 19, 1938 in Laurel. They have two children:

   Pamela Keyes was born on Dec. 5, 1958 in Norfork, Va. She married

Scott Smith on Sept. 27, 1979.

Stephen Keyes was born on Dec. 15, 1960 in Laurel.

Fredna Faye was born on Aug. 7, 1944 in Laurel. On June 21, 1969, she married Edward Craven. Edward was born on Dec. 18, 1946, the son of Clyde & Earline (Hodges) Craven of Jones Co. They have two children:

Tina Marie (by a former marriage) was born on Nov. 18, 1965 in St. Louis, Mo.

Jamie E. Craven was born on Oct. 30, 1974 in Laurel.

4. Retha Ann was born on May 15, 1916. She married Gene Coglin and died on June 4, 1977. She is buried at Hollis Creek. They had one child:

Ronnie Coglin no information

5. Arthur Allen was born Nov. 11, 1918 in Wayne Co. He married Sue ? and lives in Arkansas. Children: no information.

II. Gena Barn Nicholson

Gena Barn was born in Wayne Co., MS on Nov. 26, 1882. She died on Sept. 16, 1883 and is buried in the Hollis Creek Cemetary.

In a cemetary book, the grave is recorded:
Geala L. son of G.L. & M.E. Nicholson Nov. 8, 1882-Sept. 16, 1883.

III. Stephen A. & Rennie (Nicholson) West

Rennie Eran was born in Wayne Co. on Feb. 8, 1884. On Aug. 8, 1900, she married Stephen A. West. Stephen was born on Oct. 8, 1877, the son of David and Jannie (Dikes) West. At first the young couple lived near her father; but later, when times got hard, it was necessary for her husband to move, taking job after job in order to support his family. Stephen died in 1943 and Rennie died on Dec. 4, 1959. They are both buried at Bogalusa, La. They raised a family of eleven children:

1. D.Lee was born on June 22, 1892 in Wayne Co., MS. He worked in the shipyard in Pascagoula after he was grown. He was married twice; first to Ethel Finlay of Richton by whom he had five children; and second he married May Vagern of Pascagoula and they had two children. He died on June 21, 1972 and is buried at Pascagoula.

   Maggie was born in June at Richton. She now lives in Pascagoula.

   Geneva was born in Ovett in Nov. of 1925. She married Reddie Harden and has two sons: no information.

   Irene was born in Richton and married Lamore Hester. They have two children: no information.

   D.L., Jr. was born Sept. 22, 1928 at Pascagoula and worked at the shipyard. no information.

   Ollney was born in Oct. in Ovett. no information.

   Janeta was born in Van Cleve, MS, married, and has one child: no information.

   Dorothy was born in Van Cleve, married, and has one child: no information.

2. Ammon was born Aug. 3, ? in Wayne Co. He married Thelma Sumerall in Richton. He was a mill worker, and died in Laurel on Aug. 4, 1962. They had two children:

   Guy who was born in Laurel and moved to Arizona where he married and has three boys and two girls: no information.

   Alvin who died at two years of age. He was born in Jones Co.

3. Ida was born Feb. 21, ? in Richton. She married Lewis Jones at Richton and died in Ovett, MS. They had one son:

   Ralph was born in Ovett and works as a truck driver. He has four children: no information.

4. Elbert was born in Ovett on Sept. 17, ?. He died in Jackson, MS in 1928 at age 19.

5. Payth R. was born in Richton and died there at age 9 months.

6. Woodrow was born on Sept. 17, ? at Ovett. He married in Nov. in Bogalusa, Ethel ~~Shales~~ Shows. He died on Feb. 13, 1961 and is buried in Bogalusa. They had four children:

Charles was born in Bogalusa. (by first wife, Roberta Gaddis.) no information.

Rebecca was born in Bogalusa and works as a secretary. No information.

Thomas was born in New Orleans. no information.

Debra was born in Bogalusa and married Jim Malone in New Orleans. Jim died in Feb. of 1979 at age 39 and is buried in Bogalusa. Children?.

7. Rena Eleanor was born in Wayne Co. on April 18, 1915. In McHenry, on Nov. 28, 1928, she married Elijah Parker. They are now living in McHenry where they tend a farm. They had nine children-seven lived.

Lanell was born in McHenry on July 31, 1931. In Oct. ? she married Dempsey Blackwell, the son of Sidney Blackwell. Dempsey died in Feb. ? in McHenry. Lanell works as a nurse in the V.A. hospital in Biloxi. They had two children. She is now married to Clinton Hickman of Wiggins.

Douglass Blackwell, not married, born in McHenry.

Rodney Blackwell, married, with one child: Brandy Blackwell.

Eartha was born on March 18, 1935 in McHenry. She married Charles Pratt, the son of Teddie Pratt. They now live in McHenry. She has one child:

Neal Pratt born in Tallahassie, Fla.

Elwood was born on Dec. 6, 1938 in McHenry. He married Shirley Bond. They have two children:

Mikel Parker born in McHenry.

Kimberly Parker born in McHenry.

Jerry was born on July 7, 1941 in McHenry. He married, in Bond, MS, Kathryn Sellers, the daughter of David Sellers. They are now living in Gulfport where he is a sheet metal worker. They have two children:

Gayle Parker born in Bond.

George Parker born in Bond.

Jack was born on March 25, 1942 in McHenry. He married Mary Ann Robinson in Biloxi. They live in Biloxi where he works in steel construction. They have two children:

Jackie Parker born in Biloxi.

Becky Parker born in Biloxi.

Joseph was born on Feb. 17, 1945 in McHenry. He married Doyle Patton, the daughter of Owen & Edna Patton. They live in McHenry where he works in steel construction. They have one child:

Rachel Parker, born on Aug. 6, 1976 in McHenry.

Stephen was born on July 26, 1949 in Hattiesburg. He married Louise

Rouse. They live in McHenry and Stephen works for the Gulfport Fire Department. They have three children:

Lauriann Parker born in Stone Co.

Stephen Parker born in Gulfport.

Angelia Parker born in Gulfport.

Edward & Gavin died at nine months of age.

8. Retta Irene was born on Aug. 24, 1917 at Ovette. On Jan. 17, 1936, she married Wade H. Parker, born on Dec. 19, 1914. He is the son of Sarden & Margaret (Graham) Parker. He worked as a mechanic until he retired and they now live in Perkinston. They have six children, sixteen grandchildren & one great-grandchild:

Margaret Ann was born on Jan. 9, 1937 in Bogalusa, La. On Aug. 13, 1955 she married McArthur Williams in Wiggins. McArthur was born on Aug.25, 1934 to Leroy Benjamin & Lula Marie Williams. He is a welder and they are living in Perkinston. They have three children: (adopted)

Paytha Ann Williams born on May 25, 1962 at Charlottesville, Va. now attending college at Starksville.

Vanessa Hope Williams born on May 13, 1967 at Jackson.

Jonathan Neal Williams born on Dec. 6, 1970 at New Orleans.

Mildred Annette was born on March 25, 1939 at McHenry. On June 5, 1954 she married Lavon Ellis Moore. Lavon was born on April 16, 19? to Ottice & Jenny Moore. They live in Perkinston where Lavon owns a store & drives a truck. They have three children:

Michel Ellis Moore was born on June 14, 1957 in Stone Co. and married Sherrie Herrin. They have one child: Nicol Moore born on April 21, 1978 in Forrest Co.

Charlotte Annette Moore was born on March 1, 1960 in Stone Co. and married Johnny Elliott.

Eric Stacy Moore was born on Nov. 24, 1962. He is a truck driver.

Donny Wade was born on Nov. 21, 1941 at McHenry. He married, in Mobile on Jan. 18, 1960, Kathryn Ann Brown. Kathryn was born on Dec. 23, 1940 to O.B. & Elizabeth Brown. They live at Perkinston where Donny works as an electrician & farmer and Kathryn does secretarial work. They have seven children:

Lori Ann Parker was born on Nov. 7, 1960 in Stone Co. She has graduated from college and works at the Courthouse.

Myla Rea Parker was born on Aug. 7, 1962 in Stone Co. She is now attending college and works part-time.

Donny Britt Parker was born on Feb. 13, 1964 in Stone Co.

Jeffery Todd Parker was born on March 12, 1965 in Stone Co.

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogical Dept.
Nicholson Family File #2

THE REV. J. J. NICHOLSON.

We were no less grieved than surprised, yesterday, to hear of the death of the Rev'd J. J. Nicholson, late of Mobile, which occurred at San Antonio, Texas, on the 11th of April. Mr. Nicholson's position in this community and the associations which he had formed here were such as to call for something more than a mere incidental mention of his decease.

Joseph John Nicholson was born in Maryland in January, 1819, and was, therefore, only forty-seven years of age at the time of his death. He was educated for mercantile life, and at an early age was one of the partners in a dry-goods house in Annapolis. He soon abandoned this pursuit, however, to devote himself to the ministry of the Protestant Episcopal Church, in which he continued to officiate to the end of his life.

Mr. Nicholson had charge of various parishes, which we are unable to specify by name—first in his native State and then in the Diocese of New York. From New York he removed to Houston, Texas, where he officiated until, on account of failing health, he came to Alabama in the year 1855 and opened a school at Camden, Wilcox county. A year or two afterwards he settled at Spring Hill, near this city, and established a school, which acquired a high reputation and was very successful in every respect, until it was closed, in the year 1862, on account of the war. Besides conducting his school, while at Spring Hill, he officiated regularly as a clergyman, and it was under his auspices that St. Paul's Church at that place was built, and a parish organized.

Towards the close of the same year he was appointed chaplain in the Confederate Army and assigned to duty at the post of Talladega, where he officiated until the end of the war.

In addition to his labors as a clergyman, and as an instructor of youth, Mr. Nicholson had devoted much time and attention to literature.—Some eight or ten years ago he published a religious novel, "The Blemmertons," which was favorably received by many critics. It is a work that evinces much knowledge of human nature, no little descriptive power, and some admirable touches of humor and satire. Its lack of constructive power, however, and the diffuseness and tendency to discursiveness, which were the principal faults of the author's style, both as a writer and a speaker, have hindered it from ever acquiring general popularity.

Besides this work, he was a frequent contributor to the "Knickerbocker" and other periodicals, and in the latter years of his life his pen was often employed in contributions to the Mobile press.

Mr. Nicholson was an ardent patriot, and few men sacrificed more freely for the Confederate cause. The vicissitudes of the war caused the loss of his business, of his patrimony, and of the fruits of his own industry. His two grown sons were freely given up to the service of their country. One of them has survived all the perils and hardships of four years' continuous service in the field and in a Northern prison. The eldest, who went out as lieutenant in a Mobile company, afterwards became Captain of it, passed through the hardest-fought battles of the Army of Virginia, was twice wounded—the last time (at the battle of the Wilderness) so severely as to compel his retirement—and finally died of a sad accident, resulting from his wounds, within a few weeks after the close of the war. Two other children died of disease during the same period.

Soon after the final capitulation, Mr. Nicholson removed, with his family, to Texas, took charge of a parish at San Antonio, and spent his last remaining means in building up an institution of learning at that place, the fruits of which, in consequence of his untimely death, will be reaped by others.

He was twice married—the first time at a very early age,—and leaves a large family, among strangers, and in straitened and dependent circumstances.

He had some faults, but they were the faults of a generous and noble nature. He was a man of positive character. There was nothing negative or neutral about him. He was by nature impulsive, combative and sensitive; liable sometimes to misunderstand others, but ever prompt and ready to forgive or to make amends. He was utterly devoid of ill-will to any human being, although prone to do injustice to himself by talking in a strain that might leave a different impression upon his hearers. He was the truest and most sympathizing of friends. His performance was always far in advance of his professions. He was the very incarnation of truth and honor. His word could be trusted, and more than trusted, to the uttermost. There was not a particle of *sham* in his character. Those who knew him best loved and valued him most. His faith and piety were unostentatious, but deep and sincere. In his family—but we pause and refrain from the attempt to portray him in those holy domestic relations, in which his nature shone with the purest lustre.

We write with a deep sense of incompetency to express what is due to the rare character of a true and genuine friend—one who was more a friend in adversity than in prosperity. He is gone, but not to be forgotten. To him, more fitly than in almost any other case, can we apply the passionate lament of the old minstrel:

"O Douglas, Douglas—tender and true!"

Lewis Allerton
J/co Archives

Treba Erin Parker was born on Jan. 19, 1970 in Forrest Co.

Obey Wade Parker was born on Sept. 28, 1971 in Forrest Co.

Ryan Blake Parker was born on Jan. 30, 1981 in Forrest Co.

Joyce Irene was born on Oct. 14, 1943 in McHenry. On June 14, 1960, in Stone Co., she married Samuel Carole Bond. Samuel was born on Dec. 14, 1940 to Herman E. & Cammy Bond. They now live in Pascagoula where Sammy works in a paper mill and Joyce works in a bank. They have one child:

Rennie Irene Bond was born on March 20, 1961 and is now attending college in Hattiesburg.

Susan Darline was born on May 18, 1946 in Stone Co. On April 27, 1963 she married Donavan Gayne Bond. Donavan was born on July 28, 1946 to Gorden & Lovena (Hatten) Bond. They live in Perkinston where Donavan runs heavy construction machines and Susan is a beautician. They have four children:

Robin Rosanna Bond was born on June 4, 1964 in Stone Co.

Rachel Elaine Bond was born on Jan. 31, 1969 in Harrison Co.

Rita Marie Bond was born on June 26, 1970 in Harrison Co.

Latrina Darline Bond was born on Dec. 7, 1965 in Stone Co. & died on Jan. 19, 1967.

Chucky O'Neal was born on Oct. 7, 1950 in Forrest Co. On April 10, 1971 in Stone Co., he married Penny Ann Bond. Penny was born on Dec. 5, 1949 to Warren & Alvena Bond. They live in Perkinston where Chucky is a self-employed carpenter and Penny is a secretary at the Courthouse. They have no children.

9. Ruth was born on Feb. 5, ? at Ovett. At the age of 18, she married Thomas Summerall in McHenry. She died April 15, 1974 in Slidel, La. at age 70. No further information.

10. Roena was born on Jan. 22, 1922 at Ovette. On June 1, 1940 she married Elmer Parker. Elmer was born on June 17, 1920 in McHenry to George & Anna Jane (Flurry) Parker. He died on Oct. 24, 1974 and is buried in the Oaklawn Cemetery at McHenry. They had 7 children and adopted two.

Gary was born on May 20, 1941 in Slidell, La. He married Alpha Sue Bridge in Oklahoma City, OK. Alpha Sue was born on April 12, 1942 to Merlin & Alpha (Mendenhall) Bridge. They now live in Sunflower and Gary works for the City Maintenance. They have three children:

Tonya Renae Parker was born on Nov. 21, 1967 in Oklahoma City.

Rennie Sue Parker was born on Aug. 12, 1971 in Oklahoma City.

Angela Jean Parker was born on Oct. 31, 1975 in Oklahoma City.

Wanda Ann was born on July 26, 1942 in Bogalusa, La. She married Donald Elija Hatten on Nov. 28, 1967 in Sunflower. Donald was born on Feb. 14, 1935 to Milton I. & Neva (O'Neal) Hatten. They now live in Wiggins where Donald works for International Paper and Wanda works for Mevie Star Lengerie. They have two children:

Donald Craig Hatten was born on Jan. 30, 1972 in Stone Co.

Elmer Allen Corby Hatten was born on Feb. 23, 1975 in Gulfport.

Richard Stanley was born on Nov. 26, 1943 in McHenry. He died on Feb. 26, 1944 and is buried in the Oaklawn Cemetery at McHenry.

Elmer Edward, Jr. was born on Jan. 22, 1945 in McHenry. He married Vicky Lynn Buss on Nov. 29, 1966 in Sumrall, MS. Vicky was born on Aug. 14, 1949. They are now living in McHenry and Elmer works as an Offshore Mechanic. They have three children:

Mark Randshey Parker was born on Jan. 8, 1968 in Hattiesburg and is married to Linda.

Alainea RaChelle Parker was born on Sept. 8, 1971 in Hattiesburg.

Twyla Michelle Janis Parker was born on May 28, 1976 in Hattiesburg.

Janice Louise was born on Sept. 23, 1947 in McHenry. On April 28, 1967, in Sunflower, she married Virgil Hemanes. She died on July 7, 1971 and is buried in the Oaklawn Cemetery in McHenry. They had one child:

Rowena Lynn Hemanes-Parker was born on Nov. 21, 1967 in Lantana, Fla. She was adoped by Roena after Janice's death.

Donald was born on June 26, 1949 in McHenry. He died on Dec. 7, 1951 and is buried in the Oaklawn Cemetery at McHenry.

Stephanie Diane was born on Dec. 14, 1952 in Stone Co. She married Robert Clay Bustin in Sunflower on Nov. 20, 1970. Robert was born on Feb. 12, 1945 to Edward Clay & Laverne Bustin. She divorced Robert, and married Willie B. Morse. Willie legally adopted her two children: They live in Wiggins where Willie manages a gas station.

Robert Clay Bustin-Morse was born on Jan. 1, 1972 in Stone Co.

Jason Edward Bustin-Morse was born on Nov. 1, 1974 in Stone Co.

Melanie Faith (adopted) was born on Nov. 20, 1962 in Hinds Co., MS. She works as a clerk in a store.

11. Armenia was born on Sept. 28, 1928 at McHenry. At age 18, in Bogalusa, she married Robert Smith. No further information.

IV. John Alexander & Martha Estelle (Brown) Nicholson

John was born April 18, 1885 and on May 16, 1892, in Jones Co., married Martha Estelle Brown. Martha was born on April 28, 1892 in Jones Co. to Millard Watkins & Mary Catherine (Easterling) Brown. John was reared in Wayne Co. During the depression, he took his family to the Delta region of MS, but they did not like it and returned to Southeast MS. They lived in Jones and Wayne Co. before finally settleing in Perry Co. on the old Samuel Easterling place. It is said that the origional room of this house is more that 100 years old. He earned his living by farming and he and Martha raised a family of nine children. He died Sept. 30, 1947 and is buried in the Brown Cemetary of Jones Co. He and Martha were called "Mama Nick & Papa John" by their descendants. At the time of this writing, Martha still lives at the old homestead.

1. Myrtle Lucille was born on May 4, 1908 in Jones Co. As soon as she graduated from High School she began teaching school. On Nov. 26, 1932, in Wayne Co., she married Norman Strickland. Norman was born on Feb. 4, 1909, the son of John S. & Dora (Cooley) Strickland. Myrtle taught school and worked for the Social Services Dept. until her retirement. Norman worked for Masonite in Laurel. They now spend their time between Laurel and their farm next to Mama Nick's. They have one child:

   Jerry Norman was born on March 8, 1943 in Laurel. In New Orleans, he married Jeannette Paddison, b. March 2, 1947. They are now divorced with one child:

   Heather Anne Strickland was born on Aug.30, 1970 in New Orleans.

2. Millard Leo was born June 7, 1910 in Jones Co. He attended Local schools and received his high school diploma. In 1930, he hopped a freight to Memphis where he joined the Marine Corps. He spent his batchlor years in Nicarauga and China. On Jan. 20, 1940, he married Hazel Josephine Barfield. The daughter of Jerimiah & Minnie Texanna (Davis) Barfield of Greene Co., NC. She was at Quantico, Va. visiting her sister when they met and they were married at the Base Chapel at Quantico. Leo remained in the Marine Corps 22½ years. Upon retirement, he farmed for a few years in Perry Co. and then moved to Jackson and worked for the state operating computers. He retired from the State, and moved to Huston, TX for a few years; then to Calif. where they now live. He spends his time growing a garden and working in the Baptist Church. They have two children:

   Patricia Jean was born on Oct. 17, 1940 at Quantico, Va. She attended High School at Richton and College at Jones Jr. and U. of Southern MS. She taught school for a number of years, but is now "retired". On Aug. 26, 1961, she married Laroy Hobson Edwards. Roy was born on Aug. 22, 1940 at Richton, the son of Lenard Hobson & Myrtle Louise (Odom) Edwards. They now live in Napa, Ca. and Roy works for the Ortho division of Chevron as a chemist. They have one child: (adopted)

   Corey Nicholas Edwards was born on Sept. 26, 1968 in Orlando, Fla.

   Leo Lamar was born on Sept. 19, 1943 in Quantico, Va. He attended High School at Richton and College at Jones Jr. and the U. of Southern MS. He received a B.A. in business and went on to work with computers. He married on July 1, 1965, in Richton, June Elaine Scarbrough. June is the daughter of Robert Lee & Bertha Lee (Easterling) Scarbrough of Richton. They have two children and live in Borneo, Indonesia where Leo

works for an oil company.

Brian Greggory Nicholson was born on Sept. 10, 1967 at Huntsville.

Jennifer Mitchelle Nicholson was born on July 6, 1970 at Mobile, Ala.

3. Luther Lamar was born on Feb. 3, 1913 in Jones Co. He joined the Marine Corps and was killed in a car accident in SC in 1941. He had never married and is buried in the Brown Cemetary.

4. John Paul was born on Aug. 4, 1915 in Wayne Co. He joined the Air Force and was making it his career. On March 3, 1942, in Bossier City, he married Lola Belle Hargrave. He died on Arg. 14, 1953, the victim of a car accident. He is buried in the Brown Cemetary. Lola now lives in Shreveport where she is part-owner and works for an oil company. They had two children:

Paul Alexander was born Feb. 23, 1943 in Sunflower Co., MS. He married Jean Gove. Paul made a career of the Air Force and is now retired and working with computers in New Mexico. They have two children:

John Paul Nicholson was born on May 18, 1962 in Shreveport. He is now attending college in Louisanna.

Clare Helene Nicholson was born on July 22, 1953 and is living at home.

Joseph Phillip was born on Aug. 13, 1953 in Sherman, TX. He is married to the former Donna Hollier and lives in Shreveport. They have one son:

Dustin McRae Nicholson was born on March 6, 1980.

5. James Wilmer was born March 17, 1918 in Wayne Co. He joined the Marine Corps and made it his career. He married on Jan. 31, 1940 Marie D. Maas. Marie is the daugher of Anna & David Mass of Philadelphia, Pa. They are now living in New Jersey and have three sons:

James David "Jimmy" was born on May 30, 1941. He attended the U. of Southern MS and received a degree in Journalism. He married on March 16, 1978, in Richton, Betty Jo Williams-Pratt. Betty Jo was born on Nov. 15, 1938 in Columbus, MS, the daughter of Laura & John Williams. She had two sons when they married and they have since had one child:

James Scott Nicholson was born on June 12, 1975 at Cherry Hill, N.J.

Robert Raymond "Bobby" was born on April 22, 1947 at Philadelphia, Pa. He married on July 11, 1970 JoAnna Spiewak. JoAnna was born on March 5, 1948 to Sigmund & Eleanor Spiewak of Camden, N.J. Billy received his Master's degree in 1979 and now teaches high school chemistry & Science in N.J. He tutors and coaches soccer on the side. They have three children:

Robert Nicholson, Jr. born on Sept. 22, 1972 in N.J.

Stephen John Nicholson was born on Jan. 6, 1974 in N.J.

David Joseph Nicholson was born on Oct. 1, 1979.

William Joseph "Billy" was born on Jan. 19, 1949 in Bethesda, Maryland. He married Susan Quigley, the daughter of Alice & Edward Quigley of

of Atlantic City, N.J. They married on Aug. 28, 1976 in Mt. Ephraim, N.J. Billy works at the Children's Shelter where he supervises boys who are in trouble with the law. They have two children:

Tara Ann Nicholson was born on June 22, 1978 in N.J.

William Ryan Nicholson was born on Sept. 27, 1979 in N.J.

6. Horace Willard was born on Aug. 9, 1922 in Wayne Co. On June 4, 1944, at Oxford, MS, he married Willie Jewel Morris. Jewel was born on Sept. 17, 1924 to J.H. & Lela Morris. She died on June 2, 1969 in Jackson and is bured in the Lakewood Cemetary. Horace was a salesman, but now works in advertiseing. They had four children:

Michael Thomas was born on April 8, 1945 in Oxford. In June of 1968, in Jackson, he married Marilyn Dunn. Marilyn was born in Sept. of 1946 to Dr. & Mrs. Russell Dunn. Mike has received his M.D. license and now lives in Baton Rouge, La. They have two children:

Andrea Dawn Nicholson was born on Feb. 23, 1969 in Jackson.

April Mitchelle Nicholson was born on Sept. 11, 1973 in Independance, Mo.

Susan Elizabeth was born on Nov. 17, 1947 in Laurel. In July of 1975, in Fayette, Ala., she married D.L. Collins, Jr. who was born in May of 1947 to Mr. & Mr. D.L. Collins. D.L. now works for a furniture store. They have one child:

D.L. Collins, III was born on Sept. 9, 1976 in Fayette, Ala.

John Alexander was born on Feb. 22, 1952 in Jackson. In June of 1978 he married, in Jackson, Cindy Bankston. Cindy was born on July 19, 1959, the daughter of Walter & Gale Bankston. Johnny now works as a paint contractor in Jackson. They have no children.

Kenneth Lee was born on Jan. 31, 1956 in Jackson. He is single and works in Electronics.

7. Selma Irene was born on March 19, 1926. She married on March 15, 1946, in Laurel, Robert Stacy Bowman. Stacy was born to Joseph Ervin & Lula (Hudson) Bowman of Laurel. Stacy made a career of the Air Force, and upon retirement, moved to Picayune, MS. where he now lives. Selma died on July 13, 1974 and is buried in the Brown Cemetary. Stacy now works for Pan American World Airways as Site Communications Manager at NASA. They had four children:

Robert Stacy, Jr. was born on Nov. 1, 1948 at San Francisco, Ca. On June 17, 1962, in McNeil, MS, he married Martha J.Gill. Martha is the daughter of Ben & Ruth Gill. They live in Picayune and both work for NASA. They have one child:

Robyn Bowman was born on March 13, 1978.

Wanda Dianne was born on Aug. 14, 1950 in Laurel. On March 4, 1972, in Picayune, she married Coy Hayes. Coy is the son of Otis & Tommie Hayes. They live at Carriere, MS where Coy works as an Electrical Contractor. They have three children:

V. Towner Lee & Rista Bell (Cooley) Nicholson

Towner Lee was born on March 17, 1886 in Wayne Co. On Jan. 17, 1909, he married Rista Bell Cooley. Rista Bell was the daughter of Andrew & Martha Jane (Strickland) Cooley. Towner earned his living by farming and working for the County. Towner Lee died on March 18, 1934 & Rista Bell on March 18, 1973. They are both buried at Salem Church Cemetary in Wayne Co. They had five children:

1. Margania was born on June 25, 1910 in Wayne Co. She married William Earnest Kelly. Earnest was born on Jan. 25, 1906 to Alex and Lucenda Kelly. He died on Oct. 16, 1974 and is buried at the Memorial Gardens in Mobile, Ala. Margania now lives in Mobile. They had one child:

   Hester Lee was born on Jan. 22, 1928 in Wayne Co. In 1948, in Lucedale, she married Kenneth Demorey, Jr. They had three children:

   Sharron Lee Demorey was born on Dec. 20, 1950 in Mobile. She married Doug Coughburn of Ga. They now live in Ga. and have no children.

   Pamela Louise Demorey was born on May 20, 1953 in Mobile and married Al Beck. They have no children.

   William "Bill" Kenneth was born in Mobile on Aug. 16, 1959. He married Barbara Sheppard and now works in Panama City, Fla. as a Fireman. They have one child: Justin Demorey who was born on April 4, 1976 in Panama City.

2. Oscar was born on Jan. 20, 1912. He died on Oct. 8, 1912 and is buried in Salem Church Cemetary in Wayne Co.

3. Roberta was born on June 30, 1913. On March 31, 1934, she married Henry Kerney Kelley in Wayne Co. Kerney was born on Oct. 29, 1912, the son of Alex and Lucendia Kelley. He was an Insurance Agent for Liberty National Life, and died on Sept. 5, 1981. He is buried in Spring Hill Memorial Gardens in Mobile. Roberta is a retired school teacher and artist. They had two children:

   Hurbert "Hugh" Kerney was born on July 22, 1940 in Wayne Co. He is a writer for a film production Co. and ownes and operates Mobile Katate Club. He is a seventh degree Black Belt. On June 29, 1963, he married Marcia Zydiak, the daughter of Bill and Mary Zydiak. They have two children:

   Kitrick "Kit" Tyler Kelley was born on Oct. 28, 1965. He is a second degree Black Belt in Karate.

   William Kevin Kelley was born on July 12, 1970.

   Hubert and Marcia are now divorced. Kevin lives with his mother in Dayton, Ohio & Kit lives with his father. Hugh has remarried to Patsey Abston, a registered nurse and the daughter of Albert and Nita Abston. They have one child:

   Kristy Heather Kelly was born on June 3, 1974.

Larry was born on May 29, 1944 in Mobile. He married Terrie Cardis, the daughter of Herman and Peggy Cardis of La. Larry collects old money and raises white doves as a hobby. They have two children:

Shane Tyler Kelly was born on March 3, 1974 in Mobile.

Shannon Rene' Kelly was born on March 8, 1979 in Mobile.

4. L.T. was born on Dec. 27, 1914 and died on Oct. 12, 1915. He is buried in Salem Church Cemetary in Wayne Co.

5. Martha Louise "Mattie" was born on Dec. 21, 1919 in Wayne Co. and on July 10, 1937, married Luke Melton Smith. Luke was born on Nov. 23, 1917 to Mikel and Bessie Smith. Luke is now retired from the construction business and Mattie from Wells & Lamont Glove Co. They both like to travel and Mattie enjoys crocheting. They have two children:

Bonnie Louise was born on June 20, 1938 and on March 20, 1957, married Edward Earl Stokley. Edward is the son of William and Pearl Stokley of Wayne Co. Bonnie is a secretary in Simmes, Ala. for Centurnell Water Works. She likes to travel and fish. They have two children:

Brenda Louise Stokley was born on Feb. 8, 1959 and is an artist and a secretary at Mobile Paint Co.

Eddie Stokley was born on Oct. 27, 1960 and on May 22, 1981, married Lisa Wiggins, the daughter of Mr. & Mrs. J.W. Wiggins. He works at Staffords Chemical Plant and enjoys hunting & fishing. They live in Mobile.

Luke Melton, Jr."L.M." was born on March 19, 1941 and on June 29, 1963 married Sue Wimberly of Laurel. Sue is the daughter of William Eli & Elsie Wimberly. He is a building contractor in Mobile and enjoys Karate, swimming, & hunting. They have two children:

Brent Melton Smith was born on Sept. 8, 1965. He is now in the 11th grade and enjoys Karate and all other sports.

Stephenie Smith was born on June 14, 1981, the pride and joy of this family.

VII. Thomas & Ollie Mae (Cooley) Nicholson

James Thomas was born on June 10, 1890 in Wayne Co. and died on July 23, 1950. He was married twice. His first marriage was to Ollie Mae Cooley, the daughter of Mose & Myranda Cooley. Ollie May died in 1929 and Tom & both wives are buried in Hollis Creek Cemetary. He and his first wife had seven children:

1. James F. "Joe" was born on Aug. 22, ?. He married Verda Cooley and lives in Richton. Verda is the daughter of Gee & Pearl (Nicholson) Cooley. They have five children:

   J.V. married Barbara Shoemake of Wayne Co. He was killed in an accident in Fla. seven years ago. They had one child:

   Virgil Wayne Nicholson of Wayne Co.

   Ida Pearl married Cecil McCarty. They have four children:

   Robert Earl McCarty
   Tina McCarty
   Wanda Faye McCarty
   Boe McCarty

   Eva married J.C. Waites of Wayne Co. They have four children and live in Wayne Co.

   James Waites
   Jennie Waites
   Jason Waites
   Jeffery Waites

   Dianne married William Waites of Wayne Co. They have four children:

   Tammie Waites
   Terrie Jo Waites
   William Waites, Jr.
   Buddie Waites

   Teresa married Randle White of Wayne Co. They have three children:

   Julie White
   Randle White, Jr.
   James Lukes White

2. Flossie Louise was born on Feb. 8, 1916. Her second husband was Ben Taylor. They are both buried in Jones Co. They had four children:

   Barbara married E.L. Kelly and lives in Waynesboro. They have three children; no information

   Mary Louise married ? Overstreet and has two children: no information.

   Janice Kathyline married John Harrington, divorced, no children.

   Bennie is married with one child; no information.

   After Ben died, Flossie married Henry F. Jordan and had two other children:

Carolyn J. Jordan

Henry Jordan

3. Ruby married Helton "Jake" Watson. They live in Milton, Fla. and have nine living children:

T.L.

Ollie May

Lear Jean

Jennie Ann

Pete

Mickey

Donnie

Roger

Bobbie Joe

4. Myranda was born on May 23, 1924. She married John A. Waller of Wayne Co. They have five children:

Jerry Wayne married Ann Williams and has three children: no information

Judson Daniel married Evelyn Duval and has two children: no information.

Clifford Poe married Myra Taylor and has two children: no information.

Johnny Max married Sandra Jordan and has two children: no information

Lois Marie married D.R. McLain and has two children: no information.

5. Allen married Geneva Chochran. They are both deceased and buried in Hollis Creek Cemetary. They had four children who live in Mobile:

Jimmy

Judy

Jonnie

Janett

6. William Earl married Chamers Palmer of Wayne Co. and has five children:

Steve married Brenda Stokes and has four children: no information.

Hilda married Billy Brewer and has two children: no information.

Patricia married Ronnie Landrum and has two children: no information.

Charlotte married Jimmie Byrd and has no children.

Garry married Lisa Walley and has one child: no information.

7. Merlene married J.T. Robertson and had seven children. She next married B.W. Williams and had one son. She lives in Waynesboro. Children:

Shirley married Gerald McNese and has three children: no information.

Wilda married Royce Williamson and has four children: no information.

Kathy married Tommie Marie and has three children: no information.

Mildred married Glennis Raynes and has three children: no information.

Betty married Donald Turner and has two children: no information.

Debbie married Rodney Holley and has one child: no information.

David died in 1980 of an illness and is buried in Hollis Creek Cemetary.

Mark: no information

Thomas married second Lula Pearlean Landrum. Lula was born on Sept. 2, 1905 to Q.H. & Lizzie (Nicholson) Landrum. They had five children:

1. Maudie Lee was born on Sept. 28, 1937 in Wayne Co. In Wayne Co., on April 29, 1955 she married Albert Roscoe Nicholson. Roscoe was born on Sept. 12, 1935 to James Robert & Flossie(Bradley) Nicholson. They now live in the Camp #8 area of Wayne Co. and Roscoe is a welder in construction work and Maudie keeps house and raises a garden. She did work for Wayne Manfactoring for 17 years. They have four children:

Albert R. was born on Jan. 23, 1959 in Wayne Co. He married Jackie Beasley.

Monia L. was born on May 2, 1961 in Wayne Co. She is married to Randy McCardle.

Jimmie Lee was born on May 20, 1963 in Wayne Co. He is not married.

Wanda Ranee' was born on Aug. 22, 1964 in Wayne Co. She is not married.

2. Tommie Lee was born on Oct. 24, 1939 in Wayne Co. In Nov. of 1956, she married in Waynesboro to Gale Burch. Gale was born on Nov. 17, 1936 to Mr. & Mrs. Thomas Gale Burch. He did work in a factory, but died about five years ago. They have four children:

Brenda Gale was born on Oct. 24, 1957 in New Orleans. She is married to Tommie Puegh.

Jeffery Gale was born on Jan. 17, 1959 in Bogalousa. He is not married.

Glenda Lee was born on Jan. 15, 1960. She is not married.

Mitchell was born on July 10, 1962 in Wayne Co. and is not married.

3. Margarett Elizabeth was born on ? in Wayne Co. On Nov. 30, 1961, in Greene Co., she married R.Z. "Joe" Freeman. Joe was born on June 8, 1941 to Roland Zollie & Ollie Mae Freeman. He is a retired carpenter

and they now live in Greene Co. They have three children:

Joey Hughasan was born on Nov. 27, 1962 in Wayne Co. He married Sandra Rowell born on April 19, 1962 in Jones Co.

JoAnnie Melissa was born on Feb. 16, 1966 in Richton. She is not married.

Cassandra Celeste was born on Aug. 5, 1978 in Greene Co.

4. Mack was born on Sept. 14, 1943 in Wayne Co. On Feb. 15, 1964, in Runnelstown, he marrien Ann Ingram. Ann was born on May 9, 1946 to Mr. & Mrs. Luther Ingram. They now live in Semminary, MS where Mack is a wood yard manager and Ann works as a school food service manager. They have two children:

Paula Denese was born on Dec. 13, 1964 in Waynesboro. She is not married.

James Maxwell was born on Oct. 5, 1966 in Waynesboro. He is not married.

5. Carezade was born on Jan. 5, 1949 in Wayne Co. On Oct. 9, 1964, in Greene Co., she married Bennie Ray Best. Bennie was born on Feb. 17, 1946 to Fewell & Margaret Alline Best. They now live in Perry Co. where Bennie works as a pipe welder in construction. They have two children:

Bennett was born on Feb. 17, 1966 in Wayne Co.

Cindy Betrice was born on Nov. 23, 1969 in Perry Co.

VIII. Solomon & Fannie (Nicholson) West

Fannie was born on Jan. 23, 1892 in Wayne Co. She married Solomon West who was born on April 29, 1882 and died on May 9, 1968. They are buried in Hollis Creek Cemetary. They did not have any children.

A Story Related by Hurthia

Aunt Fannie West was the clown of them all. When Virgil, Lois, and I were growing up, while we were living at Grandpa Lee's after my Dad died, she would dress up in old clothes, sometimes men's and sometimes Women's, and go around scareing us. If we were outside playing, she would come up out of the woods and scare us. We were up in a peach tree one time when she scared us and we fell out on the pickett fence. If she ever laughed, we would know who it was because she had a gold front tooth and it would show. She was all the time pulling some kind of prank, not only on us, but on all the children around or that would visit.

VI. Herbert & Minnie (Nicholson) Hall

Minnie was born on Sept. 7, 1888 and died Sept. 15, 1921. Her second marriage was to Herbert Hall. At that time she had one child, Annie. She is buried at Hollis Creek Cemetary. She and Herbert had three children:

1. Annie was born May 4, 1903 in Wayne Co. and died on Feb. 15, 1967. She is buried in the Shirley Cemetary. She married John F. Harrison, the son of Jim & Julia (Strickland) Harrison. They had eight children:

   Ulmer Lee was born on Jan. 25, 1921 and married Mildred Sumrall who was born on Jan. 26, 1921. Mildred is buried in the Myrick Cemetary, Jones Co. They had two children:

   Millie Lee-Byrd

   Billie Lee Harrison married Tenie Byrd. They had one child: Sandy Harrison, born on March 19, 1962. Billie next married Cammelia Ann Ellzey and they have two children: Billy Lee, Jr. born on July 16, 1965 & Leigh Ann born on Aug. 3, 1968.

   Hath Lee was born on April 27, 1923 and is buried in the Shirley Cemetary.

   Minnie was born on Jan. 8, 1925. She married Robert Cochran who was born on Jan. 8, 1925. They have three children:

   Robert Rayborn Cochran was born on Oct. 28, 1943 and is living in Peico Revera, Ca. He married Quita Lynn ? and has three children: Roy; Lanell; & Jeffery.

   Mary Ann Cochran died as an infant.

   Barbara Ann Cochran married Breland Dykes and has two children: Brenda & Melissia.

   Milton was born on Jan. 5, 1928 and married Ethel May Smith. They have four children:

   Jimmy O'Ferrel Harrison was born on Nov. 27, 1954.

   Mackey Harrison was born on May 14, 1957 and married Carolyn Logan.

   Maxine Harrison was born on March 27, 1960.

   Anita Harrison was born on April 29, 1966.

   Johnnie was born on Jan. 6, 1930 and married Katherine Overstreet. They have four children:

   Judy Kay Harrison who married Billy Cochran and has two children: Brenda & Melissia.

   Linda Harrison

   Fayne Harrison

   Nell Harrison

Robert Lee was born on Dec. 15, 1933. He married Bobbie Nell Holifield who was born on Oct. 8, 1940. They have four children:

Stewart Harrison was born on July 21, 1957.

Robbie Harrison was born on Oct. 5, 1958.

Pam Harrison was born on July 22, 1960.

Teresa Harrison was born on June 9, 1963.

Willis C. was born on Oct. 12, 1935. He married Edith Layton. They had seven children:

Willie Earl Harrison was born on Aug. 8, 1957 and married first Buddy Rush Pugh. They had one child: Thomas Gerald Rush Pugh born Dec. 24, 1975. Willie Earl married second Terry Singleton. They have one child: Tina Lacole Singleton born on May 2, 1977.

Francis Gail Harrison was born on May ?, 1959.

Timothy Darrell Harrison was born on Aug. 19, 1960.

Donna Kay Harrison was born on Aug. 25, 1963.

Rebecca Ann Harrison was born on Feb. 12, 1969.

Annie Sue Harrison was born on Feb. 12, 1969.

Earline Harrison was born June 17, 1965.

Annie Louise was born on Feb. 12, 1938. She married George Thomas Overstreet and had four children:

Sherry Ann Overstreet was born on Feb. 27, 1955 and married Earnest Pearson. She has one child: James Cory Pearson born on Aug. 22, 1975.

Debra Faye Overstreet was born on Oct. 9, 1958 and married Jimmy Sellers. She has one child: Patrick Leigh Sellers born on March 28, 1978.

Thomas Edward Overstreet was born on Oct. 30, 1959.

Michael Lynn Overstreet was born on March 21, 1975.

2. Ollie lives in Natchez? no information

3. Willard is now deceased. no information

4. Coleen lives in Bogalusa, La.? no information

IX. Mancy & Lydia (Nicholson) Kelly

Lydia Margaret was born on Feb. 4, 1894 in Wayne Co. On Jan. 14, 1914, in Wayne Co., she married Manulous Floyd Kelly. Mancy Kelly was born on March 29, 1891 to Alex and Rose (Nicholson) Kelly. He died on April 14, 1922 at Meridian. Lydia was a charter member of the Strengthford chapter of the Eastern Star founded in 1927. She devoted the rest of her life to raising a family and helping others when she could. She died on Feb. 9, 1981 at Pascagoula. They had three children:

1. Hurthia Renee' was born on Oct. 17, 1914 at Richton. She married on Aug. 27, 1936, in Waynesboro, Miller P. Allen. Miller was born in Oct. 1916 to William L. & Josephine (Robertson) Allen. They are now both retired, Hurthia from the teaching profession, and live at Society Hill, Oak Vale, MS. They have two children:

   Magorie Nell was born on Sept. 24, 1937 in Wayne Co. On March 15, 1958, she married Mack Dyess, Jr., the son of Mack & Virgie (Reed) Dyess. They married at the Society Hill Church in Jeff Davis Co. Mack died on July 6, 1967 in Jackson, MS. Margorie is now living at Society Hill. She attended a one year term at Jackson Business College in 1957 and is the Asst. manager of a retail business. They had six children:

   David Allen Dyess was born on Jan. 27, 1959 at Prentiss, MS.

   Charles Randall Dyess was born on Jan. 6, 1960 at Prentiss. On June 15, 1978, at Columbia, MS., he married Cindy Brazeale. She was born on Feb. 25, 1963 to Ken & Ada (Lott) Brazeale. He is an oil field mechanic & carpenter. They have one child: Kelly Marie Dyess born on June 27, 1981 at Tylertown, MS.

   Timothy Mikell Dyess was born on Aug. 25, 1961 in Prentiss.

   Gregory Pierce Dyess was born on Jan. 21, 1963 at Prentiss. On Sept. 21, 1979, at Bassfield, MS., he married Renee' Wilson. She was born on Aug. 24, 1964 to Charles & Hilda (Howard) Wilson. They are living at Bassfield and Greg works as a carperter & in the oilfield. They have one child: Toni Rae Dyess born on Aug. 8, 1980 at Hattiesburg, MS.

   Karen Lynette Dyess was born on June 4, 1965 at Prentiss.

   Terry Mack Dyess was born on Nov. 3, 1967 at Prentiss.

   Linda Fay was born on Dec. 1, 1942 in Jackson Co., MS. She married at the Society Hill Church in Jeff Davis Co. on Feb. 3, 1962 to James L. Thornhill. James was born on Oct. 27, 1937 to Howard & Eva (Merritt) Thornhill. She has completed a one year course at Pearl River Jr. College, and is now a Beautician at Society Hill. They have three children:

   Sherry Lynn Thornhill was born on Oct. 5, 1962 at Columbia, MS.

   Angelia Renee' Thornhill was born on July 14, 1964 at Prentiss.

   Janet Fay Thornhill was born on June 12, 1966 at Columbia, MS.

2. Virgil Lee was born on Jan. 16, 1916 at Richton. On March 25, 1939, in Waynesboro, he married Miller Geneva Newsome. Miller was born on July 2, 1918 to William Ernest & Willie (Shows) Newsome. Virgil died on Jan. 21, 1975 and Miller on Aug. 12, 1975; both in Wayne Co. Virgil had been a Civil Service worker. They had two children:

Charlotte Jean born on Dec. 24, 1941 in Wayne Co. On July 14, 1962, in Mobile, she married James Vernon DeMouy. James was born on Jan. 30, 1940 to Earl Thomas & Nettie (Meadows) DeMouy. Charlotte works with Women's Aglow Fellowship, International on the state board as Corres. Sec. They have three children:

Mary Allen DeMouy was born on Aug. 6, 1963 in Mobile.

Amber Dia DeMouy was born on July 5, 1966 in Mobile.

Blaine Kelly DeMouy was born on Oct. 30, 1973 in Mobile.

William Floyd was born on Feb. 15, 1945 in Mobile. In Feb. of 1971 he married Shirley Bernice Lundy. Shirley was born in Aug of 1948? to Matison & Ethel (Lundy) Lundy. They are now divorced. William works in Air Conditioning & Refrigeration. They had one child:

William Parker Chet Kelly was born on Dec. 15, 1972 in Mobile.

3. Lois was born on Jan. 17, 1918 in Richton. On Feb. 4, 1945 in Jackson Co., MS, she married Mackie Rogers. Mackie was born on Feb. 21, 1916 to Judson & Ollie (Williams) Rogers. Lois is a lab assistant in a hospital and lives in Escatawpa, MS. They have six children:

Margaret Ann was born on March 1, 1943 in Wayne Co. On July 16, 1968 in Mobile, she married Billy Lee Dennis. Billy was born on July 18, 1945 to William H. & Margaret Geraldine Dennis. She is a Registered Nurse. They have no children.

McIllwain was born on Sept. 19, 1946 in Pascagoula. On March 12, 1964, in Pascagoula, he married Virginia Ates. Virginia was born on July 18, 1947 to Floyd & Elua (Story) Ates. Wain is a carpenter and enjoys fishing. They have three children:

Karen Lea Rogers was born on July 9, 1964 in Pascagoula.

Laura Anne Rogers was born on March 7, 1967 in Pascagoula.

Kelly Leann Rogers was born on Sept. 1, 1975.

Malcom Lloyd was born on March 9, 1950 in Jackson Co. He is a self-employed owner of Rogers Ace Hdwear &Bld. Supply. He is single.

Mark Edward was born on June 27, 1951 in Jackson Co. On April 14, 1971 in Jackson Co., he married Susan Yawn. Susan was born on Nov. 5, 1953 to Harold & Betty Yawn. Mark is a contractor. They have two children:

Stephane Kristina Rogers was born on Dec. 17, 1972 in Jackson Co.

Jeremiah Edward Rogers was born on April 14, 1975 in Jackson Co.

Rosemary was born on July 8, 1955 in Jackson Co. On March 1, 1975 in Jackson Co., she married Huey Norris Walker. Huey was born on April 9, 1955 to Calvin & Bonadel Walker. They have four children:

Jeffrey Mack Walker was born on Feb. 5, 1974 in Pascagoula.

Bart Alan Walker was born on May 29, 1976 in Pascagoula.

Troy Daniel Walker was born on May 29, 1976 in Pascagoula.

Justin Norris Walker was born on June 13, 1981 in Pascagoula.

Tamela Clarie was born on Nov. 20, 1959 in Jackson Co. On Oct. 11, 1979 in Mobile, she married Michael L. Sanderford. Michael was born on Aug. 31, 1954 to Sam & Betty Sanderford. They are expecting in Dec.

X. Quince & Ella (Nicholson) Cooley

Ella was born on Sept. 27, 1895 and died on Nov. 23, 1974. She married Quince Cooley. Quince was born on Oct. 18, 1890 to Andrew & Martha Jane (Strickland) Cooley. Quince died on Jan. 26, 1967. They had two children:

1. Elmer Lee was born of Feb. 6, 1920, died on July 3, 1971, married Virgie Lee Tucker & is buried in the Salem Church Cemetary. They had two children:

   Barbara Ann

   Janell

2. Olivia married Earnest Stevenson. He is buried in the Salem Church Cemetary. They had seven children:

   Earnestine married Wilford Musgrove. They have two children:

   Paul Lamont Musgrove

   Scott Harrison Musgrove

   Avis married James Caves. They have three children:

   Rhonda Caves married Leroy Cochran.

   Jeffery Caves

   Shannon Caves

   Martin married Carolyn Bunch. They have two children:

   Sue Lynn Stevenson

   Dewayne Stevenson

   Joan married Cecil Freeman. They have one child:

   Stanley Freeman

   Iola married Huston Bunch. They have two children:

   Tammy Bunch

   Jonathan Bunch

   Leebert married Brenda Hartley. They have two children:

   Tonya Stevenson

   Lannie Stevenson

   Janet married Henry Hudson. They have one child:

   Christopher Hudson

XI. Walter Nicholson

Walter was born on Nov. 15, 1897. No other information.

XII. Lovick & Della (Nicholson) Boutwell

Della was born on Oct. 26, 1898 in Wayne Co. She married Lovick Boutwell. Lovick was born on Nov. 20, 1891 to Daniel and Margaret Boutwell. Della died on May 20, 1973. They are both buried in Hollis Creek Cemetary in Wayne Co. Della and Lovick spent their life on a farm in Wayne Co. They had three children:

1. Luther was born on Oct. 19, 1918. He never married but lived with his parents till their death. He is now living with his sister Susie.

2. Susie was born on Oct. 19, 1920 and married Gavin Palmer. Gavin died on Sept. 30, 1976. They had one child:

   Lorane married Ben Brewer.

3. Helen was born on Dec. 26, 1925 and married John C. Dana. They are living at Point Clear, Ala.

XIII. Bessie Nicholson

Bessie was born on Sept. 24, 1900. No other information.

XIV. Wesley & Ada (Nicholson) Jackson

Ada Marie was born on Dec. 31, 1902 in Wayne Co. She married Wesley William Thomas Jackson, the son of James Leonard and Laura Jane (Maxey) Jackson. Wesley was born on June 29, 1888 and died on June 28, 1978. Ada died on July 3, 1988 and is buried in the Union Line Cemetery, Jones Co., next to Wesley. They had four children:

1. Marcelle was born on SePt. 16, 1928 in Jones Co. She married Geor9e Calvin Vickers and had three children:

Charles Roland was born on July 28, 1945

Bobbie Jean was born on July 17, 1946.

Linda Marie was born on Jan. 25, 1948.

2. Jimmie Lee was born on Jan. 18, 1932 in Laurel. He married Ruby Jewell Kennedy on March 9, 1953 in Lucedale. Ruby was born on Dec. 13, 1936 in Houston, TX to Paul Lee and Myrtle Magdelene (Marks) Kennedy. Their children are:

Brenda Kay born Jan. 31, 1954 in Warwick Co., Va. She married Steve Wayne Tullos on Aug. 14, 1970. They are now divorced. They had two children: Shawn Lee born on June 3, 1971 and Shanna Michelle born on Feb. 27, 1973. A third child, Joshua Brett Dou9lass born Jan. 19, 1983, as well as Brenda's other two children, were le9ally ado Pted by her second husband, Dou9las Craddock Lewis whom she married on Dec. 23, 1976.

Jerry Paul born June 9, 1957 in Houston. Jerry married and divorced Karen Michelle Musterman. Their children are: Audry Susanne born June 13, 1978, and Jennifer Leanne born March 19, 1980. Jerry married second, on March 27, 1982 in Woodlands, Texas, Julie Karen Hancock.

Sherry Lynn born SePt. 7, 1965 in Pasadena, TX. She married and divorced James Mark Syler. They had no children.

Colleen Elaine born SePt. 7, 1968 in Pasadena, TX. She married Baltasar NaPolez on Nov. 27, 1988 in Lane, TX. They have one child: Jason Ryan born May 1, 1981.

3. Laura Mar9aret was born on July 19, 1935 in Jones Co. She married Grady Atwell and now has three sons and one dau9hter.

4. Robert Ray was born on June 26, 1938 in Jones Co., MS. He now has Two sons and One dau9hter.

Children of Blakely and Martha L. Nichalson Shoemake:

1. O. S. (Oliver) Shoemake, b. 15 Aug. 1871 Miss. d. 9 Dec. 1899, bur. Old Church Cemetery near Bennington, Bryan Co. Ok.
2. Sampson Elijah Shoemake, b. 17 Feb. 1873 Miss. d. 8 Jan. 1950, bur. Old Church Cem. Married, Ematine B._____ b. 6 Aug 1876 Miss.
3. Mary M. Shoemake, b. 4 July 1875 Miss. d. 8 July 1952, married J.P. Roach.
4. Warren Shoemake b. 26 Sept. 1877 Miss. d. 22 Jan. 1902, bur. Old Church Cem.
5. Minnie Shoemake b. 12 April 1880 Miss. d. 20 April 1963, bur. Old Church Cem. Married, 7 Oct. 1896 Ok. F. Allen Philpot b. 1 April 1867, d. 28 Nov. 1930, bur. Old Church Cem.
6. Florence Shoemake b. 1 March 1882 Miss. d. 3 April 1972, married, Bill Hulsey.
7. Ira (Ariah) Shoemake b. 5 April 1884 Miss. d. 1964
8. Charles E. Shoeamake b. 28 May 1886,Miss. d. 3 March 1970.
9. Arah Shoemake b. 22 July 1888 Miss. d. 1 Dec. 1955.
10. Virgil Shoemake b. 30 Oct 1890 Miss. died Oct 1971.
11. Noah Festus Shoemake b. 10 June 1893.
12. Josiphine Ednsey Shoemake b. 7 Feb. 1896 Ok. Indian Terr. .
13. Roy Shoemake b. 18 Jan 1900 Ind. Terr. Ok. d. 1973.

As you can see I dont know to much on this brother of my husbands grandfather. I have not been able to make contact with any member of this part of the family. What I have is from headstones and what information some of the niece's could remember or had a record of.

Daniel Nicholson b. Feb. 26, 1850 married first Sarah Brown.

1. William E. (Sandy) m. 1. ? Landrum..2nd Rensie Davis.
2. Elijah m. Alois Ponder, dau. of Jenper Ponder.

Daniel m. 2nd. Jane Hutto.

1. Martha d. at age 12.
2. Mary m. Sim Newell
3. Dave m. Jesse Landrum
4. Lillie m. Elijah C. Hall
5. Dannie m. Nettie Mozingo
6. Columbus (Lum) m. Lillie Stevens
7. Pearl m. G. Cooley
8. Nancy m. Tom Smith
9. Lee m. Pearl Mozingo

BOUTWELL, BURTON WAR OF 1812

Miss. Gen. Exchange, Mar. 1963
Boutwell, Barton, widow Nance Ann W. O. 34,213 W.C. 27,153
Pvt. Capt. Riley's and Hutson's Cos. SC Militia
Enc. 9-27-1814, Discharged 10-27-1814
Res. 1852 Choctaw Co., Ala.
Res. of widow - 1878 Jones Co. (P.O. Ellesville) Miss.
Maiden name: Nancy Ann Walker
m. 1830 Barnwell Dist. SC
Soldier d. 18 Jan. 1865, Wayne Co. Miss.

Ancestor Chart

Name of Compiler W. P. NICHOLSON SR
Address 30 NGER RT.
City, State GRAHAM, TEX. 76046
Date OCT. 1980

Person No. 1 on this chart is the same person as No. ____ on chart No. ____.

Chart No. ____

b. Date of Birth
p.b. Place of Birth
m. Date of Marriage
d. Date of Death
p.d. Place of Death

1 WALTER PETER NICHOLSON
b. 20-SEPT.-1875
p.b. SHREVEPORT, LA.
m. 3-APRIL-1904
d. 1-MAY-1951
p.d. BRIDGEPORT, ~~LA~~, TEXAS

2 JAMES S. NICHOLSON (Father of No. 1)
b. 2-DEC.-1834
p.b. MISS.
m. 6-MARCH-1862
d. 27-NOV.-1881
p.d SHREVEPORT, LA.

3 MARY JOSEPHINE NICHOLSON (Mother of No. 1)
b. 7-SEPT.-1845
p.b. SHREVEPORT, LA.
d. 1-APRIL-1901
p.d. SHREVEPORT, LA.

4 DANIEL NICHOLSON (Father of No. 2)
b. ? ? S.C.
p.b.
m. 6-DEC.-1832
d. 7-SEPT.-1842
p.d CADDO PARISH, LA.

5 CANDACE TAYLOR (Mother of No. 2)
b. 5-MAY-1809 N.C
p.b.
d. 24-SEPT.-1882
p.d. BURIED AT STONEWALL, LA.

6 DR. PETER NICHOLSON (Father of No. 3)
b. ? ? S.C. ?
p.b.
m. 25-FEB.-1842
d. ca 1847
p.d SHREVEPORT, LA.

7 LAURA JANE WILLIS (Mother of No. 3)
b. 1826
p.b. LINCOLN CO., KY.
d. AFTER 1880 LA.
p.d.

DOROTHY DEAN MORRIS (Spouse of No. 1)
b. 21-SEPT.-1885
p.b. SHREVEPORT, LA.
d. 6-JUNE-1974
p.d. FLOYDADA, TEXAS

8 PETER NICHOLSON (Father of No. 4)
b. ca 1758
p.b. SCOTLAND
m. ? ca 1805
d. ?
p.d MISS.

9 MARGARET McSWAIN (Mother of No. 4)
b. 1-JULY-1789
p.b. SCOTLAND
d. 22-OCT.-1861
p.d CADDO PARISH, LA.

10 SANDERS TAYLOR (Father of No. 5)
b. 18-APRIL-1783
p.b. JOHNSTON CO., NC.
m. 23-DEC.-1805
d. 7-MARCH-1857
p.d RED BANKS, MISS.

11 SARAH (SALLIE) GREEN (Mother of No. 5)
b. 10-OCT.-1782
p.b. JOHNSTON CO., NC.
d. 14-SEPT.-1865
p.d. MEMPHIS, TENN. ?

12 PETER NICHOLSON (Father of No. 6)
b. ca 1780
p.b. SCOTLAND
m. ca 1805 ?
d. ?
p.d MISS.

13 MARGARET McSWAIN (Mother of No. 6)
b. 1-JULY-1789
p.b. SCOTLAND
d. 22-OCT.-1861
p.d. CADDO PARISH, LA.

14 DR. ROBERT WILLIS (Father of No. 7)
b. ca 1800
p.b. VA. ?
m.
d.
p.d

15 BETHANIA B. BARNARD (Mother of No. 7)
b. ca 1802
p.b. VA. ?
d. 22-OCT.-1852
p.d. CADDO PARISH, LA.

16 NICHOLSON (Father of No. 8, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
m.
d.

17 (Mother of No. 8, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
d.

18 McSWAIN (Father of No. 9, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
m.
d.

19 (Mother of No. 9, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
d.

20 REV. WILLIAM TAYLOR (Father of No. 10, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
m.
d.

21 SARAH SANDERS (Mother of No. 10, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
d.

22 GREEN (Father of No. 11, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
m.
d.

23 (Mother of No. 11, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
d.

24 NICHOLSON (Father of No. 12, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
m.
d.

25 (Mother of No. 12, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
d.

26 McSWAIN (Father of No. 13, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
m.
d.

27 (Mother of No. 13, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
d.

28 WILLIS (Father of No. 14, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
m.
d.

29 (Mother of No. 14, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
d.

30 BARNARD ? (Father of No. 15, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
m.
d.

31 (Mother of No. 15, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
d.

Form A2. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 506, Logan, Utah, publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

9637 West Tams Drive
Baton Rouge, Louisiana 70815
October 14, 1978

Mr. W. P. Nicholson, Jr.
Bunger Rt.
Graham, Texas 76046

Dear Mr. Nicholson:

I was most happly to hear from someone doing research on the Nicholson line. I had wondered (from the same source) if perhaps there might be some connection, and just kept putting off writing. As yet, there doesn't seem to be any, however, who knows.

My line, as far as I've been able to determine, was "NICHOLAS NICHOLSON", on the 1800 Chesterfield County, South Carolina census. He was listed as 1 male 26-45, 1 female 16-26, no children. I could not find him in 1810, 1820 he was still in Chesterfield Co., S.C. as over 45 , 1 male 18-26, 1 male 16-18, 1 male 10-16, 4 males under 10. 1 Female 26-45, 2 under 10. Meaning he had seven sons and two daughters. In 1830 they had moved to Escambia County, Florida. In 1840 they were in Conecuh County, Alabama, however, I'm not sure that they had moved but maybe the Florida State line had moved further south. By 1850 they were in Jasper County, Mississippi, he an old man, living with or very near a daughter, Margaret Waters. I do not believe he lived long after that census was taken. A son, John (who is my great-great grandfather) had already gone to Neshoba county, Miss. by 1840. On his tomb is "Secred to the Memory of Rev. JOHN NICHOLSON, C.P. Died Nov. 7, 1856, Aged 49 Years, Native of Chesterfield District, S.C."

In Neshoba County, Miss., July 1856 Term of Court, A listing of the children were named, but Nicholas as not listed. It seems Neil Nicholson had received a Military Bounty Land Warrant (for what Military service, I have no idea) and he had died, leaving no family of his own (7-20-1852), and left the following persons"as his heirs at law and as his only heirs at law viz: JOHN, DANIEL,ANGUS,PETER, ARCHIBALD, ALEXANDER AND JAMES NICHOLSON, all over 21 years of age, and MARY NEALY, formerly Mary Nicholson, CATHARINE McMILLAN, formerly Catharine Nicholson and MARGARET WATTERS, formerly Margaret Nicholson. That said heirs were all the brothers and sisters of said NEIL NICHOLSON, who left no other heirs."

In searching the courthouse records (all that remain) of Jasper County, Miss., I found that there was a "DANIEL NICHOLSON and his wife CANDICE" grantor of property in Section 24, Township 2, Range 11 Sept. 16, 1837. In the same township and range, section 27 Elisha Waters and his wife Margaret (Nicholson) were both grantor and grantee in Aug. 1856. This "DANIEL" must have had some connection to the family, by their moving in the same area, and son "DANIEL" was still in Conecuh Co., ALA. in 1840.

There is a place in Hancock County, Miss. named "NICHOLSON, Miss." It is in the Miss. Test Facility for NASA now. or on its border.

The "Isaac and Theophilus"Nicholson in Kemper Co., Miss. in 1840 are the same as the ones in Copiah county in 1830. Theophilus was born in 1800, in N.C., died in 1844. It seems that Isaac was an attorney, judge or something, I can't find my notes at the moment.

These were my great grandparents.

I know nothing of the "Nicholson's" in southern Miss., Perry, Wayne or Hancock counties. I have never done any research there as I knew mine were still not in the state at the time these came into southern Miss. It is entirely possible that because of the names, there may have been some connection, I just don't know.

How did you find that your great great great grandfather "Peter Nicholson" came to America in 1805? I would love to be able to find out just when mine entered the U.S. and just who "Nicholas Nicholson's" father was, DANIEL or ANGUS Nicholson who appeared on 1800 Chesterfield Co., S.C. census, the only two old enough to have been his father.

My Daniel Nicholson, (son of Nicholas, bro. of my John) moved to Texas after 1850 census. I do not know which county. Some of John's children also moved to Texas later on. Never did know where. The oldest child, Angus, was my great grandfather. He and his father both were Presbyterian ministers.

I don't know that I've been of any help to you other than to clarify who some of the names are. There are others that I do not know about. A Mr. Leon Hollingsworth was commissioned to gather information and write a book on "Duncan Nicholson" and his decendants. He may have contacted you also. I believe he has died, do not know if he ever finished his work or not. I had hoped to get a copy of the finished product, whether it was my particular line or not, as I know he had done quite a bit on all Nicholson's of both North and South Carolina, Georgia, Alabama, and Mississippi.

I never got information on Nicholas's sons: ANGUS, PETER, ARCHIBALD, ALEXANDER or JAMES. It is possible that some stayed in Alabama. I believe James may have stayed in South Carolina.

Jean

Jean Loflin

4511 Birkenhead Road
Jacksonville, Florida
October 27, 1978

Dear Mr. Nicholson,

I am always glad to hear from a member of this large Nicholson family. I am sorry that it has taken me such a long time to decide how best to send you the information you need. I hope to get all of it on its way to you this coming week.

My husband and his oldest sister and myself worked out a "Family Tree" many years ago. I am sure it will give you some information. I will be able to get a copy made for you next week -- finding how to do this has taken time.

This branch of the family originally came from Skye. The information from which our tree started says:

"Angus Nicholson and Annie McCall were born in Inverarary, Scotland. They were married there in 1775 and came to America that year, stopping near Fayetteville, N. Carolina. From there they settled in Chesterfield District, South Carolina." Angus, Donald, Malcolm, Archibald and John are family names that go back to the beginning of the Clan.

This is in Argyll Co.

I am enclosing a clipping I found recently, which you may find interesting. This house was sold. I think that some younger members of the family are now trying to get it back into the family and have it declared a Historic sight. In July 1977 there was a Reunion of this branch of the family. It was held in Gadsden County Florida near this house. There were about 300 present.

I visited Scotland in 1976 and had a kilt made in the beautiful Nicholson plaid. Both the dress plaid and the hunting plaid are beautiful. If you want the address of the company that handles the material, I will be glad to send it to you.

Everything I try to do these days is harder for me to accomplish, that's what getting old does for us! Please let me know if any of what I will send is helpful.

Sincerely,
Virginia M. Nicholson

(Mr. Nicholson was never able to contact her again. He presumed she died.)

Virginia M. Nicholson (Mrs. John A.)
4511 Birkenhead Road
Jacksonville, Florida 32210

Abstracts of Caddo Register of marriages are continued

We will continue this week with abstracts from the Caddo Register of Marriages which was kept for only a few years in the 1880s, reportedly at the Shreveport City Hall. Among the marriages entered in this register, now deposited in the office of Orin Hester, Caddo District Clerk of Court, are:

ancestor hunting

Mildred Watkins

March 31, 1887 — Simon Rogers, 23, and Margaret Dickson, 21, both b. Shreveport. His parents are Antony, b. Ga., and Martha Rogers, b. Ala., residents of La.; hers are James, 54, and Mary Dickson, 45, both b. Ala., residents of La.

April 2, 1887 — Sandy Carr, 27, and Ida Marbles, 23, both b. La. His parents are Sandy and Winnie Carr of La.; hers, not named, are dead.

April 11, 1887 — W.L. Egan, 30, b. Texas, and L.G. White, 27, b. La. His parents are J.C. and S.R. Egan of La.; hers are R. and M. White, residence unknown.

April 13, 1887 — J.E. Patterson, 33, and Annie Hooker, 25, both b. La. His parents are Henry and Sarah Patterson, residence unknown; her parents are unknown.

April 14, 1887 — Thos. Saunders, 27, and Mary Blackman, 23, both b. La. His parents shown as (blank) Saunders; hers "not known."

April 14, 1887 — Irvin Johnson, 42, b. Ala., and Alice Washington, 30, b. La. His parents are Henry, b. Va., and Lizzie Johnson, b. Ala., residents of La. Her parents are Squire and Lucinda Washington, both dead.

April 15, 1887 — James Marshall, 72, and L.C. Armfield, 65, both b. Texas. His parents are Thos. and Mary Marshall, both dead; hers are shown only as "Gardner."

April 16, 1887 — Michael M. Hunt, 38, b. Ark., and Katy Efflet, 22, b. La. His parents are Thos. and Bridget Hunt, both dead; hers are "not known."

April 19, 1887 — John Roberson, 24, and Mattie Goins, 26, both b. La. His parents are Tom and Eliza J. Roberson, both dead; hers are Smith and Annie Goins, both dead.

April 21, 1887 — Columbus Brown, 22, b. La., and Clara McHenry, 16, b. Texas. His parents are B. and M. Brown of La.; hers are (blank) and Maggie Thomas of La.

April 22, 1887 — Thomas Hall, 53, b. La., and Mary Connell, 42, b. Miss. His parents are (blank) and (?) Hall; hers are J. and (blank) Connell of La.

April 27, 1887 — Louis Nivoche, 31, b. Mo., and Cora Moritz, 28, b. La. His parents are Eugene, 59, and Margaret Nivoche, dead, both b. France (he resides La.); hers are A. and Henretta Moritz, both b. Germany, residents of La.

May 4, 1887 — Thomas Adams, 26, and Fanny Young, 20, both b. La. His parents are W. and S. Adams of La.; hers are (blank) Young of La.

May 4, 1887 — Jim Hawkins, 22, b. Miss., and Minerva McGurdy, 19, b. La. His parents are Jno. and Winnie Hawkins; hers are Jno. and Polly(?) McGurdy.

May 17, 1887 — Chas. L. Drew, 27, and Ellie (Ettie?) Morgan, 20, both b. La. His parents are Harmon and Clara Drew, both dead; hers are Joe, 52, b. Fla., and Elizabeth Morgan, 47, b. La., both residing in La.

May 17, 1887 — D.L. Pleasants, 39, and Ellen Lane, 45, both b. La. His parents are Isaac and Betsy Pleasants of La.; hers are "not known."

SEEKING INFORMATION ARE:

James F. Cook, 118 Beechwood Drive, Hattiesburg, Miss. 39401, would appreciate information on descendants of NICHOLAS NICHOLSON, b. ca. 1770 in Scotland, d. after 1850 in Jasper Co., Miss., and his wife, CATHERINE WILKINSON, b. ca. 1784 in S.C., d. after 1850 in Miss. Their children were b. between 1804 and 1835 in Chesterfield, S.C. The family moved to Neshoba Co., Miss., and to Escambia Co., Fla. Some later settled in North Louisiana and Texas. Known children were JOHN NICHOLSON (m. SARAH, maiden name unknown), ANGUS NICHOLSON, WILLIAM NICHOLSON, MARGARET NICHOLSON (m. ELISHA WATERS), DANIEL NICHOLSON, CATHERINE NICHOLSON (m. DANIEL McMILLAN), ALEXANDER NICHOLSON, NEIL NICHOLSON, PETER NICHOLSON (settled in Galveston, Texas), ARCHIBALD NICHOLSON, MARY ANN NICHOLSON (m. JOHN NEALY) and JANE or JANNETT NICHOLSON. Cook said he is preparing a book on the family and would like to hear from descendants.

Joan Graves Morris, 7141 Louise St., Shreveport, La. 71108, seeks names of the parents of GILFORD JACKSON DEEN, b. Dec. 4, 1817 in Ga. (what county?), d. Jan. 16, 1841, Tippah Co., Miss. He m. Feb. 25, 1841, CATHERINE ELIZABETH CARNAL, b. March 2, 1825, Abbeville Dist., S.C., d. Aug. 3, 1894, Tippah Co., Miss. Her parents were W.S. and JANE CARNAL. What was the maiden name of JANE CARNAL and who were her parents? She was born in Ireland. When did she come to this country? Children of GILFORD JACKSON DEEN and wife, all b. between 1842 and 1865 in Tippah Co., were MARTHA JANE, JAMES MADISON (m. THERESA TOMMIE EMBREY), NANCY ANN (m. G.M. DALLAS or DANIEL GUNTER), MARY EUPHRATES (m. JEFFERSON LENCE), LUCINDA CAROLINE (m. WILLIAM R. RILEY), WILLIAM SAMUEL (m. first NANCY CATHERINE COOMBS and second MARY LEE MOORE), THOMAS JACKSON (m. MARY JANE GODWIN), FRANCES ELIZABETH (m. THOMAS JEFFERSON ROACH), GILFORD FRANKLIN, GEORGE WASHINGTON (m. LUCINDA PAROLEE GODWIN), SARAH CATHERINE (m. JOSEPH ELISHA GODWIN) and ELIJAH WATSON DEEN (m. ELLEN DAY).

Dixie L. Butler, 417 Garrison Trail, Minden, La. 71055, seeks information on ROBERT CRAIG COLVILLE who d. in 1818 in West Feliciana Parish, La. He m. ELIZABETH RATLIFF of Old Natchez District. Their children were MARY COLVILLE, m. MATTHEW JOINER; JOSEPH BARROW COLVILLE, b. 1814, m. first ORA BAKER and second AMELIA EMMALINE WRIGHT; and CYRUS COLVILLE, b. 1817.

●

Queries, free of charge, are welcome. We also welcome genealogical material, information on genealogical activities, workshops, new books and sources for research. Address: Mildred S. Watkins, Ancestor Hunting, P.O. Box 222, Shreveport, La. 71130.

SANDERS TAYLOR, son of Rev. William Taylor,Jr. and Sarah(Sanders) Taylor , was born April 18, 1783 Johnston Co., North Carolina and died between 1850 and 1860, perhaps at Holly Springs, Marshall Co., Miss., where he settled after he left Anson Co., N.C. between 1810 and 1820. He was in Perry Co., Miss. in 1820 and 1830, then in Marshall Co., Miss by 1840. He married Sarah(Sallie) Green Dec. 23, 1805 who was born Oct. 10, 1782 Johnston Co., N.C. and died in Memphis, Tenn. at the home of her youngest son, Washington Sanders Taylor.
Children:

1. Tranquilla Taylor b. Nov. 15, 1806
2. Burkitt Taylor b. March 7, 1808
3. Candace Taylor b. May 5, 1809, married Daniel Nicholson(See p.43n)
4. Colin Harvey Taylor b. July 2, 1811
5. Greenfield F. Taylor b. April 14, 1813 m. Eliza K. _____.
   Children:
   1-James Taylor b. about 1838 Miss.
   2-Sarah J. Taylor b. about 1847 Miss.
   3-Alexander Taylor b. about 1850 Miss.
   4-Mary J. Taylor b. about 1858
6. Sarah Green Taylor b. Sept. 25, 1815
7. Rosanna S. Taylor b. Jan. 25, 1820
8. Eliza Taylor b. Jan. 25, 1820 (twin to above)
9. Washington Sanders Taylor b. Oct. 25, 1824 Miss.
10. Ophelia A. Taylor b. about 1830 Miss.

1810 Census of Anson Co., N.C.
Sanders Taylor 1m 26-45; 2f 0-10; 1f 26-45

1820 Census of Perry Co., Miss.
Sanders Taylor 1m0-10; 1m 26-45; 3f 0-10; 2f 10-16; 1f 26-45

1830 Perry Co., Miss.
Sanders Taylor 1m 0-10; 1m 10-20; 1m 40-60;
1f 0-10; 1f 10-20; 1f 20-40; 1f 40-60

1840 Census of Marshall Co., Miss.
Sanders Taylor 1m 10-15; 1m 50-60; 1f 10-15; 1f 40-50

1850 Census of Marshall Co., Miss.

Sanders Taylor	68	Farmer	19,100	N.C.
Washington S.	24			Miss.
Sarah	68			N.C.
Ophelia A.	20			Miss.
Candis Nicholson	43			N.C.
Peter	17			Miss.
James S.	15			Miss.
Sarah Ann	12			Miss.
Washington S.	10			Miss.
Geo. W. Hafley	23			Tenn.

1850 Census of Marshall Co., Miss.

1811-Greenfield Taylor	35	Farmer	3200	N.C.
Eliza K.	30			Miss.
James (A?)	12			"
Sarah J.	3			"
Alex	6/12			"

1860 Census of Marshall Co., Miss.

318-G.F. Taylor	47	Planter	6100-6500	N.C.
James	22			Miss.
Sarah J.	13			"
Alexander	10			"
Mary J.	2			"

1860 Census DeSoto Parish, La.

478-Peter Nicholson	25	Trader	1500 or 1000 - 1200	Miss.
Sallie	23			Ill.?
James	23		1500-6500	Miss.

(Peter and James, son of Canace)

1880 Census of DeSoto Parish, La.

685-J.J. Marshall	28	Fla.	S.C.	S.C.
Mattie D.	19	La.	La.	Iowa
James J.,Jr.	1	La.	Fla.	La.
*Candace Nicholson	72	Grandmother	Miss.	Miss. Miss.

Dear Mrs. Edwards:

I received the large package of records you sent me and want to thank you very much for sending them to me. I have not been able to make any connection so far but if we both keep gathering information I am sure a lot of it will eventually make connections.

Did you receive the last materials I sent you about receiving information on Peter Nicholson and about Malcolm McSwain and Margaret Nicholson being Administrator and Administratrix of his estate also about William R. Nicholson of Alabama? I received this from Mrs. Danley of the McSween - McSwain organization you sent me and from Mrs. Angus McSwain, Jr. of Waco, Texas. She has more information on Peter Nicholson she says she will send me but she is so busy this summer that it will be fall before she will have any time. In some of her records she has that Malcolm McSwain was in Wayne Co., Miss. at one time.

I am sending you some things I have received from a number of sources. I am trying to get a copy of the book you mentioned, don't know if I will have any luck or not. I wrote to Marlboro Co., S.C. for a copy of a deed of land Peter Nicholson bought in 1803 but have not heard from them, don't expect to now. I also wrote the Georgia State Archives and they said they had no Peter Nicholson in their name file. I also wrote the John Nicholson of Ga. and like you, I did not receive an answer.

The film I bought did not help me any. Did you ever get to see the film on the Nicholson Place in Richmond Co., N.C.?

We have not been to Fort Worth yet as my wife has had to have some dental work done. I hope we can go within the next month. I have a number of things I want to check at the library there. Hope I can find some information that will be of help to both of us.

I am sure you have this census information but will send what I have found. In the 1850 Wayne Co. census I found this in my notes.

Elija Nicholson	22 M	Ala.?	
Mary "	20 F	?	
Daniel "	1 M	?	

In the 1860 Wayne Co. census I found this:

Page 27 - 178-178	Aleso Nicholson	24	M	Miss.
	Josephine "	17	F	"
	Infant 3/12		F	"

Page 31 - 256-256	Daniel Nicholson	50	M	S.C.
	Elizabeth "	47	F	Miss.
	" "	2	F	"
	Aleso "	3	M	"
	Roan Sumral	9	F	"
	James "	7	M	"
Page 39 - 326	Elijah Nicholson			Miss.
	Matilda "	29	F	"
	Daniel "	11	M	"
	James "	5	M	"

In your last letter you mentioned the names Odom, Newell and Brown along with others. Were any of the above in Perry Co. at any time? I have a book of cemetery records of Perry Co. which shows a number of people buried in Perry Co. by those names. If you do not have this book, I will be glad to copy the information on then and sent it to you.

You said you had the Wills of a number of Nicholsons of Alabama. I would appreciate receiving a copy of the one on William R, Nicholson, April 21, 1869. If you will notice this is the same person in some of the papers I am sending you. I do not know if this is the same William R. Nicholson involved in the settlement of Peter Nicholson's Estate or not. I sent you those papers in my last letter.

Do you have a copy of the book History of the Old Cheraws by the Right Rev. Alexander Gregg? The book mentions the Marshall, Frierson, Witherspoon families. People of these same names were early settlers in Caddo and DeSoto Parishes La. along with my folks. One of my cousins married into the Marshall family and another one into the Frierson family. I do not know if these families are the same as those mentioned in the book but it seems likely a large number of friends and relatives of S.C. moved to Miss. and La. about the same time.

Do you have any relatives living in or near New Augusta in Perry Co., Miss.? That is where the courthouse is located is it not? If you do I wonder if you could get them to find out at the courthouse the name and address of the person owning the 320 acres in the SE and NE 1/4 of Section 21 of Township 4 of Range 10, West of the basis Meridian. It is so hard to get anything from any of the County Clerks. I would like to write the person and see if he knows anything of an old Nicholson homeplace.

Will close for now and hope I will be able to have some new information by the next time I write you.

Sincerely,

A. P. Nicholson Jr.

Mrs. Patricia N. Edwards
1765 Silverade Tr.
Napa, California 94558

10-28-80

Dear Mrs. Edwards:

I was glad to receive your letter and chart and to learn you are a Nicholson by birth. It is always interesting to learn of other Nicholsons. Please excuse my delay in answering your letter but I have been very busy and we have been gone part of the time. I also wanted to check my materials to see if I could help you in any way.

In Wayne Co. Cemetery Records I found the following: Hollis Creek Cemetery, location Section 31, Township 7, Range 8.
Elizah Nicholson, Co A 46th Miss. Inf. (no dates) C.S.A.
Geala L., son of G.L. and M.E. Nicholson. Nov. 8, 1882 - Sept. 16, 1883.
Daniel Nicholson, died Dec. 19, 1875, age 67 yrs.
Elizabeth Nicholson, wife of Daniel Nicholson, (no dates).
Martha E., daughter of S. Daniel Nicholson and June Nicholson. Feb. 23, 1880 - Feb. 26, 1891.

You may have the above information but if not and the Elizah Nicholson shown above is your Nicholson, I think you may be able to find out more about him by securing his military records from Jackson, Miss. or Washington.

I found a John Hartsfield and a Isaac Carter on the 1811 Tax list for Wayne Co..

In the 1833 Perry Co. Tax Roll a Henry and a William Easterling was shown. In the 1839and 1840 Perry Co. Tax Rolls there was a Bennett, a John, a Henry and a James Easterling.

I found a Federal land grant was given to Elias Brown in Jones Co. in 1854, No.11410 also a grant to Bennett Easterling in 1854, No. 10310.

In Perry Co. Cemetery Records I found a Mary Catherin Easterling 1-29-1856 - 2-24-1929, buried in the Edwards Cemetery.

The above information is all that I have been able to find in the records I have. I do not know if this will help you any or not.

I will now try to tell you something about my family and any information you might be able to give me certainly will be appreciated.

According to family information Peter Nicholson, my great great grandfather, was a widower with two small boys when he came to America about 1805. He was Highlander from Scotland. On the ship

to America he met Margaret McSwain, about 16 years of age, also from the Highlands of Scotland and soon after they arrived in America they were married, when and where, I have not found out yet.

In the later Caddo Parish, La. Census lists it shows that at least three of Peter and Margaret's children were born in South Carolina. I have not been able to find out where. The family was also supposed to have been in Georgia at one time and then in Mississippi.

I have Federal military records for a Peter Nicholson in the War of 1812 from Washington Co., Miss. Territory but these give me no information as to whether he is the one who was my great great grand father.

The next place I find the family is Margaret and several of the boys in Perry Co., Miss. on the early 1820s and 1830s tax list. Peter Nicholson is said to have drowned while crossing the Pearl River in a canoe. I do not know when.

In the early Perry Co. tax list there wasa Alexander Nicholson and a Daniel Nicholson, they both were later given land grants in Jasper Co. I believe Alexander was one of Peter Nicholson's sons by his first marriage. The Daniel Nicholson was one of my great grandfathers and he and his wife Candace Taylor Nicholson, sold their land in Jasper Co. in 1837 and I guess moved to Caddo Parish, La. soon thereafter as he was on the 1840 census there and died there in 1842. Candace Taylor was the daughter of Sanders Taylor,he was appointed Justice of Peace in Perry Co. in 1820 when it was made a county. He and his family later moved to Marshall Co., Miss. where he is buried.

Margaret Nicholson and most of the children moved to Caddo Parish, La. around 1840 and was one of the pioneer families of Caddo Parish. I was born in Caddo Parish in Shreveport, La.

You mentioned you thought you were related to the Nicholsons of Jasper Co., Miss.. Below I am quoting part of a letter a Mrs. Jean Loflin, 9637 West Tams Drive, Baton Rouge, La. 70815 wrote me in 1978.

"My line, as far as I've been able to determine, was "NICHOLAS NICHOLSON", on the 1800 Chesterfield Co., South Carolina census. He was listed as 1 male 26-45, 1 female 16-26, no children. I could not find him in 1810, 1820 he was still in Chesterfield Co., S.C. as over 45, 1 male 18-26, 1male 16-18, 1 male 10-16, 4 males under 10, 1 female 26-45, 2 under 10. meaning he had seven sons and two daughters. In 1830 they had moved to Escambia Co., Florida. In 1840 they were in Conecuh Co., Alabama, however, I'm not sure that they had moved but the Florida State line had moved further south. By 1850 they were in Jasper Co., Miss., he an old man, living with or near a daughter, Margaret Waters. I do not believe he lived long after that census was taken. A son, John (who is my great-great grandfather) had already gone to Neshoba Co., Miss. by 1840. On his tomb is "Sacred to the Memory of Rev. John Nicholson, C.P. Died Nov. 7, 1856, Aged 49 Years, Native of Chesterfield District, S.C.

In Neshoba Co., Miss. July 1856 Term of Court, a listing of the children were named, but Nicholas was not listed. It seems Neil Nicholson had received a Military Bounty Land Warrant (for what military service, I have no idea) and he had died, leaving no family of his own (7-20-1852), and left the following persons as his heirs at law and as his only heirs at law viz: John, Daniel, Angus, Peter, Archibald, Alexander and James Nicholson, all over 21 years of age, and Mary Nealy, formerly Mary Nicholson, Catherine McMillan, formerly Carherine Nicholson and Margaret Watters, formerly Margaret Nicholson. That said heirs were all the brothers ans sisters of said Neil Nicholson, who left no other heirs.

In searching the courthouse records (all that remain) of Jasper Co., Miss., I found that there was a "Daniel Nicholson and his wife Candice" grantoe of property in Section 24, Township 2, Range 11, Sept 16, 1837. In the same township and range, section 27 Elisha Waters and his wife Margaret (Nicholson) were both grantor and grantee in Aug. 1856. This "Daniel" must have had some connection to the family by their moving in the same area, and son "Daniel" was still in Conecuh Co., Ala. in 1840." The end of the letter ~~quation~~. *quotation*.

Do you have any information on when your early ancestors came to America and where they were from? I am trying to trace Peter Nicholson back to Scotland and learn something about the family there, not having much luck so far.

By the way, there were a number of the Caddo Parish Nicholsons who moved to California. I have a third cousin who I correspond with. She lives in Alameda, Cal.. She was born a Nicholson in Shreveport, La. I have a son and his wife and young son living in Salinas, Cal., he was born in Fort Worth, Texas. His name is Walter P. Nicholson III.

Again I enjoyed receiving your letter and will appreciate any information you can give me, maybe in our research we can both help each other. Looking forward to hearing from you, I remain.

Sincerely,
W. P. Nicholson, Jr.

W.P. Nicholson, Jr.
Bunger Rt.,
Graham, Texas 76046

Mrs. Patricia N. Edwards
1765 Silverado Trail
Napa, California 94558

12-10-80

Dear Mrs. Edwards:

I received your nice letter and all the information you sent me and want to thank you very much. Please excuse my delay in writing but we have had a lot of company and I have not been able to get much done and also I wanted to search through everything I had to see if I could make a connection.

With the census, court and family records I have that I know are correct and those I have I am not too sure about plus what you sent me, I can not find a connection with your family and mine but I am sure there is one, they were all in the same area about the same time. I hope we can find the connection and that we can help each other in gathering more information on our families.

I have delayed some in writing also as I was hoping to receive a roll of microfilm I am buying from Georgia in which I hope to find a lot of research information on Nicholsons', that one of Georgia's leading genealogist has done but have been notified that due to techinal problems the film will not be available until sometime perhaps in January. You may be aware of his work, his name was Hollingdworth. He is now dead.

You mentioned you thought perhaps the Margaret Nicholson in Perry Co. was the widow of one of the other Nicholson's. Margaret Nicholson was Peter Nicholson's wife and my great great grandmother. The Roderick, Angus and Daniel Nicholson men were her sons and I believe the Alexander Nicholson was Peter'Nicholson's son by his first marriage. Alexander and Daniel both secured land grants in Jasper Co. in 1835 and 1836. Daniel married Candace Taylor, a daughter of Sanders Taylor of Perry Co. and died in 1842 in Caddo Parish, La. I have a copy of his estate papers from the Caddo Parish Courthouse.

I wish the Nicholson families had not given so many of their children the same names. I know there was a Daniel Nicholson in both Wayne and Jasper counties long after my great grandfather Daniel Nicholson had died in Caddo Parish, La.

Since I received your first letter I have had two letters from a lady in Biloxi, Miss. who is a descendant of a sister of Mary Ann McDonald Nicholson and she sent me a copy of Mary Ann's father's will. Her father was Hugh McDonald and he died in 1850 in Noxubee Co., Miss. He was also born in Scotland and was an early settler in Perry Co.

I have noticed that the Easterling families, the Nicholsons, the Taylor and the McDonalds all had land on the Leaf River in Perry Co. Did you know there is a Nicholson Creek on the Perry Co. map and also there are a number of Nicholson families listed now in the Richton telephone directory. Have you ever seen the book, Richton ... Remembered and

Retold, by Josie Smallen Wilson? I sure wish I could read the book, have never seen a copy.

You probably have the following information but will send it in the event you do not. This is what I have found:
Lee Nicholson married Margaret Boutwell 3-25-1880 Wayne Co., Book 1, page 100.
James D. Nicholson married Elizabeth Douglas 9-20-1879 Wayne Co. Book 1, page 234.
Miss. Marriage W.P.A. Soundex.
Mathew Carter on the 1819 Greene Co., Miss. Tax Roll.
Mathew Carter on the 1820, 21, 22, 23, 25, 27, 28 and 1829 Perry Co. Miss. Tax Rolls, not on any later than 1829.
John and Archibald Nicholson on the Wayne Co., Miss. 1816 census list.
John Hartsfield on the Greene Co., Miss. 1816 census.
Henry Easterling and Bennett Easterling both on the 1839 and 1840 Perry Co., Miss. Tax Rolls. Henry Easterling first appeared on the Perry Co., Tax Roll in 1825. A William Easterling on the 1820 Perry Co. Tax Roll. Henry Easterling was a Justice of Peace in Perry Co.

I noticed on your chart you sent me that Henry Easterling was born in Anson Co., N.C.. My great great grandfather Sanders Taylor was born in Johnson Co., N.C. and lived in Anson Co., N.C. before coming to Perry Co., Miss.

I hope you will be able to secure a copy of the Harmony Presbyterian Church records from the N.C. State Archives, I am sure that would be very interesting.

Do you have a branch library of the Genealogical Society of Utah near you? During the summer my son and his wife and small boy visited us and on the way down here they stopped for a short while in Salt Lake City and he spent a little time in the library there. He said they had a film No. 539, Old Nicholson Place, Richmond Co., N.C. It might have a lot of information, he did not have time to look at the film. I hope some time to order it at the branch library in Fort Worth.

I have a second cousin who is working in Scotland for awhile and he is interested in the family and I have sent him all I had as he had nothing. I am hoping he can find something for us.

I am sending you copies of a few things you might find interesting reading. I will keep looking and will send you anything I find that might be of help to you and hope you will do the same, maybe between us we can find our families back to Scotland and learn something about them over there. I would sure like to be able to do that for my son and daughter and my grandchildren.

Hoping you and yours enjoy a very happy Xmas season and looking forward to hearing from you.

Sincerely,
W. P. Nicholson, Jr.

W.P. Nicholson, Jr.
Bunger Rt.,
Graham, Texas 76046

P.S. Is the Lola Hargrove Nicholson of 4402 Glingmn Dr. Phone 868-9909 the widow of your uncle Paul you mentioned about in Shreveport, La.?

Dear Mrs. Edwards:

I received your last letter and records for which I thank you. I do not know of any connection as of now but if we gather enough material some of it might fall into place.one of these days.

You certainly did me a big favor when you sent me the information about the McSween - McSwain organization with Mrs Marye McSwain Danley's address in Center, Texas. I had never heard of the organization. I wrote her and received some real information about my Peter Nicholson I have been trying to find and found out they were in Malboro Co., S.C. at one time, this gives me my S.C. location. She sent my letter to a Mrs. A.S. McSwain, Jr. in Waco, Texas whose husband is a descendant of Malcolm McSwain who was in Perry Co., Miss. and also in Marlboro Co., S.C. We feel sure he is a brother to Margaret McSwain Nicholson. She called me from Waco as soon as she got the letter and she is the one who gave the information to Mrs. Danley. I am sending you copies of what she sent me together with some other things I have found and a few suggestions, for what they might be worth, when you go to Salt Lake City. And it is something for both of us to try and find if at all possible.

I feel I have made a great step foreward with the information I received from Mrs. Danley and Mrs. McSwain and I have hopes of receiving more information from Mrs. McSwain. Would you believe the original documents I am sending you copies of were found in the attic in an old trunk of Malcolm McSwain in his old home place by a relative. You know the Perry Co. Records were destroyed when the courthouse burned, that is why it is so hard to do any research in Perry Co.

Mrs. Danley said she had corresponded with a Mr. John H. Nicholson, 1015 Ridge Tarn, Dunwoody, Ga. 30338, who has a great deal of information about Nicholsons. She says he could not connect the ones in MarlboroCo., S.C. and the ones in Richmond Co., N.C. with his line. His ancestors came over on the same ship as Mrs. Danley's ancestors, The Duke of Kent in 1802. You remember the ship Midlothian in the article I sent you about Nicholson in Skye coming to America. If you can find a record of these ships and their passengers while in Salt Lake City, you might find some valuable information.

Mrs. McSwain said they had a letter from a man in Skye, I have written asking her to send me a copy of the latter and his address if she has it. I would like to write him and find the names and addresses of some of the newspapers over there. I would like to place an ad, I might just find out something.

I think I will write Mr. John Nicholson in Ga. and see what information he might be able to give me.

Dear Mrs. Edwards: 2-19-81

Please excuse my delay in answering your last letter but I have had the flu but am about over it now.

I received your letter and the church records about a week or more after you called me on the phone. I sure appreciate your sending me a copy, if you would let me know the cost of copying it, I will be glad to pay you, I know this work can run into money in a hurry.

I am sending you a number of things I have collected don't know if they will be of any help. You asked about churches, the only thing I know about is the book Survey of American Church Records, 4th Ed. by E. Kay Kirkham, The Everton Pub., Inc., Logan, Utah.

I am going to write the person here in Texas about the McSween-McSwean-McSwain Family Assoc. you sent me. I did not know about this, perhaps I might receive some information on the McSwain family, thanks for sending it to me.

You mentioned Cape Fear, N.C.. The only thing I can find on the N.C. map is the Cape Fear River which runs into Wilmington, N.C. an on into the Coast. The town of Wilmington might be a place to look for naturalization papers. If we could find any naturalization papers on any of our families that would give us a place to start in Scotland for information over there. I have been trying to find the following books but have had no luck so far, maybe you can have better luck.
Federal Naturalization Oaths, Charleston, S.C., 1790-1860 by Marion R. Hemperly. --- Naturalization Oaths of Allegiance Granted in Superior Court, Savanna, Ga., 1790-1879 by Mrs. Olaf Otto. --- Scots and Scots Descendants in America, by Donald MacDougall, N.Y., 1917. --- "The Scottish Highlanders Going to Carolina." Celtic Magazine, I, (1875-76), pp. 142-147, John Darroch. --- " Highlanders from Skye in N.C. and Nova Scotia, 1771-1818." Scot. Gen. Magazine, XII, pp. 92-108, R.A. Logan.

Do you know anything about a book in the Library of Congreee entitled Nicholson and Allied Families, privately printed by Leora E. (N) Teetor. The American Historical Co., Inc., 1943, 263 pages. It says it contains biographical notes, genealogical tables, colored coat of arms and etc. I have not been able to locate the book. There is also a book I am trying to find, A History of Mississippi by Robert Lowry and Wm, H. McCardle, Jackson, Miss, R.H. Henry Co., 1891. I have been told it is a very good book and lists early settlers. It lists one of my great great grandfathers, Sanders Taylor, when he first appeared in Perry Co., Miss.

I should be getting a copy of the micro film from Ga. any day now. I feel like it will be of help to us, will ley you know if I find anything after looking at the film.

Will close for Sincerely this time. Best regards,

See back of page

H. C. Nicholson Jr.

You mentioned going home. Do you folks still live in Miss?

32

Dear Mrs. Edwards:

I received your last letter and records for which I thank you. I do not know of any connection as of now but if we gather enough material some of it might fall into place.one of these days.

You certainly did me a big favor when you sent me the information about the McSween - McSwain organization with Mrs Marye McSwain Danley's address in Center, Texas. I had never heard of the organization. I wrote her and received some real information about my Peter Nicholson I have been trying to find and found out they were in Malboro Co., S.C. at one time, this gives me my S.C. location. She sent my letter to a Mrs. A.S. McSwain, Jr. in Waco, Texas whose husband is a descendant of Malcolm McSwain who was in Perry Co., Miss. and also in Marlboro Co., S.C. We feel sure he is a brother to Margaret McSwain Nicholson. She called me from Waco as soon as she got the letter and she is the one who gave the information to Mrs. Danley. I am sending you copies of what she sent me together with some other things I have found and a few suggestions, for what they might be worth, when you go to Salt Lake City. And it is something for both of us to try and find if at all possible.

I feel I have made a great step foreward with the information I received from Mrs. Danley and Mrs. McSwain and I have hopes of receiving more information from Mrs. McSwain. Would you believe the original documents I am sending you copies of were found in the attic in an old trunk of Malcolm McSwain in his old home place by a relative. You know the Perry Co. Records were destroyed when the courthouse burned, that is why it is so hard to do any research in Perry Co.

Mrs. Danley said she had corresponded with a Mr. John H. Nicholson, 1015 Ridge Tarn, Dunwoody, Ga. 30338, who has a great deal of information about Nicholsons. She says he could not connect the ones in MarlboroCo., S.C. and the ones in Richmond Co., N.C. with his line. His ancestors came over on the same ship as Mrs. Danley's ancestors, The Duke of Kent in 1802. You remember the ship Midlothian in the article I sent you about Nicholson in Skye coming to America. If you can find a record of these ships and their passengers while in Salt Lake City, you might find some valuable information.

Mrs. McSwain said they had a letter from a man in Skye, I have written asking her to send me a copy of the latter and his address if she has it. I would like to write him and find the names and addresses of some of the newspapers over there. I would like to place an ad, I might just find out something.

I think I will write Mr. John Nicholson in Ga. and see what information he might be able to give me.

I have a map of Perry Co. and from the deed you will find enclosed where Margaret Nicholson bought land from Matthew Grantham, Sr. of Greene Co., Ala. I was able to locate this land and it was also on Nicholson Creek and I believe not too far from the Carter Cemetery is located where Malcolm McSwain is buried, the one from Scotland.

Have you ever received the film you ordered? Did it give you any information? I received the film I mentioned I bought but haven't had an opportunity to look at it much, it takes so much time, will let you know if I find anything.

After reading about William R. Nicholson in Marengo Co., Ala. I looked at the only book on Ala. in the Graham Library, Early Settlers in Ala. and I found a Rev William R. Nicholson graduated from the La Grange College, no longer in existance, a Methodist College and that Rev. William R. Nicholson later became a Bishop in the Reformed Epis. Church. This makes me wonder if there might be some records in the Ala. counties bordering Miss.. I am going to look in the Fort Worth Library if I ever get down there again.

Looking forward to hearing from you soon. I believe together we just might find a lot of information about our families. With best regards, I remain.

H. P. Nicholson, Jr.

Sincerely,

50

Dear Mrs. Edwards:

I received your letters with all the materials you sent me and want to thank you for sending the information. Please excuse my delay in writing but have been rather busy and also hoping I might receive some new information to send you.

I have not been to Fort Worth yet and it will have to be when we have some cooler weather, I hope in September. My wife had open heart surgery in Dec. 1977 and has never completely recovered and she can not stand but very little hot weather. We thought we would go the first week in July but our daughter and her family took off for a two weeks vacation trip to Montana and it has been too hot since.

I am returning your booklet and thanks for sending it but I was not able to make any connection. Don't spend any time looking for McDonalds any more. I received a letter from a lady in Miss. who is a descendant of Hugh McDonald who was the first treasurer of Perry Co. after it became a Co. in 1820. He was the father of Mary Ann McDonald who married Roderick Nicholson. The lady also sent me a copy of Hugh McDonald's will, he died in Neshoba Co., Miss. His father was Angus McDonald and they were both from Scotland.

My main interest now is trying to find out more about Peter Nicholson and his wife Margaret McSwain, also Malcolm McSwain.

I recently looked at the Marion and Marlboro Co., S.C. 1850 census and found a Dr. James E. Easterling, age 24, in Georgetown and a W.R. Easterling, age 24 in Marlboro Co.. He was a medical student. There were other Easterlings in Marlboro Co. but I did not copy them. Do you know if your Easterlings came from Marlboro Co., S.C. or not?

I wrote Mr. Cook in Hattiesburg and received a letter from him and have written him again.

It would appear you have found your immigrant ancestor. I hope you have. I looked in my Gazetteer of Scotland but could not find Glenurchy but did find Glenorchy and I feel sure that is the place. It is in the county of Argyll.

I will close for now and hope I might have some new information the next time I write. Thanks again for all the materials you have sent me.

Sincerely,

W.P. Nicholson, Jr.

There is a lady who lives about four miles from us. She was a Nicholson, loved my Dawn. Her ancestors were from Scotland.

51

Dear Mrs. Edwards:

It was so nice to talk to you on the phone the other night. I have enjoyed very much your book you sent me and will return it soon. You have it so well organized. I have my information all through my filing cabinet.

You said you were receiving books on the counties of N.C. If you can find anything about Sanders Taylor, born in Johnston Co., N.C. also his father Rev. William Taylor and William Taylor, Rev. William Taylor's father. Also the names McSwain, Nicholson, Brown and Willis.

I noticed there were doctors and teachers in your family and that you taught school yourself. I taught school also but most of my 34 years in the school business was as aprincipal and superintendent. I planned to be a doctor and majored in science but was caught in the depression so started teaching and liked it so well I made it my career.

My son bought a Toyota dealership in Idaho several months ago and when we talked to them a short time ago he said one of his employee's came up to him and asked him if he had any information on the Nicholson family. My son told him that I was working on our family and asked him why the question. The person said either his mother or grandmother was a Nicholson and had done some work on the family. My son is going to try and get a copy of what she has done. I hope it will be of some help if I do receive the information.

I received a letter recently from the Stricklands and they are working on the tombstone inscriptions of Greene Co., Miss. They hope to have the book out sometime in March. We correspond some and they have helped me a number of times.

I certainly would like to find the connection with Peter Nicholson and Joseph R. Brown and William R, Nicholson of Marengo Co., Ala, who gave power of attorney to Morgan G. Brown to receive their part of Peter Nicholson's Estate. I also have information that at the same time that John and James Nicholson of Marlboro Co., S.C. appointed Giles Newton of Marlboro Co. with power of attorney to secure their part of the Estate of Peter Nicholson of Perry Co., Miss.

I recently sent Mr. Cook some information I had on the McLeans. He wrote me that some of the information helped him. I was glad to be able to help him. I am sending you some information on my family, Taylors and Nicholsons. I will try to get some more to you later. The information I sent you about the Estate of Peter Nicholson in 1819 and 1820 is as far back as I have been able to go with him.

Have you ever looked at the 1900 census of Perry Co.,Miss.? I have and was not able to find any Nicholsons. It seems they all left Perry Co. and then some returned. There are a number of Nicholsons living there now.

If you ever run accross any information about Washington S. Nicholson and his sister Sarah Ann Nicholson, please send me the information. The last I have on them is the 1850 census of Marshall Co., Miss. At some later date

Candace and her two oldest sons, James S. and Peter Nicholson returned to Caddo and DeSoto Parish, La. but I have been unable to find anything on Washington S. and Sarah Ann.

Will close for this time and thanks again for sending your book for me to read. With best regards.

H. C. Nicholson Jr.

P.S. Please excuse the delay in sending this to you. I thought sure I would send it last week but we have had some real bad weather and we live about 23 miles from the post office in Graham. When the weather gets real bad I do not try to get out.

By the way in your book I saw where the name "Nick" was used. I have been called Nick all my adult life.

Send me your telephone number, I might find some information I want to call you about. Call me collect if you want to discuse something with me.

I

NICHOLSON

DANIEL NICHOLSON, son of PETER NICHOLSON and MARGARET McSWAIN married CANDECE TAYLOR on 6-Dec.-1832.
B.
D. 7-Sept.-1842, Caddo or DeSoto Parish, La.
B.

B. 5-May-1809 -- N.C.
D. 24-Sept.-1882
B. Epis. Church Cemetery, Stonewall, La.

Their Children:

A. PETER NICHOLSON married SARAH (SALLIE) RATLIFF on 6-July-1859
B. 12-Aug.-1833, Miss.
D. 13-Jan.-1867
B. Salem Cemetery, Stonewall, La.

B. 18-May-1830
D. 9-May-1911
B. Salem Cemetery, Stonewall, La.

Their Children:

1. MATTIE DASHIEL NICHOLSON married JOHN JULIAN MARSHALL of Stonewall, La. in 1878
B. 2-Jan.-1861
D. 13-Jan.-1938
B. Epis. Church Cemetery, Stonewall, La.

B.
D.
B. Epis. Church Cemetery, Stonewall, La.

Their Children:

a. MARGARET MARSHALL
b. OLIVER HAWES MARSHALL
c. HENRY MARSHALL married (1) PEARL WILLIAMSON
B. 1-Nov.-1884
D. 22-Aug.-1965
B. Epis.Church Cemetery, Stonewall, La.

B. 17-Feb.-1889
D.
B. Epis. Church Cemetery, Stonewall, La.

Their Children: (2) PATTYBELL MOSELY
B.
D.
B.

1. KATHLEN MARSHALL
2. MARY LEIGH MARSHALL
3. HENRY MARSHALL, Jr.
4. JOHN JULIAN MARSHALL
5. ROBERT NICHOLSON MARSHALL
6. JAMES GREGG MARSHALL

2. ROBERT R. NICHOLSON married CARRIE HUNGERFORD on 15-Dec.-1891
B. 17-Sept.-1863
D. 3-July-1943
B. Salem Cemetery, Stonewall, La.

B. 25-Feb.-1865
D. 19-March-1922
B. Salem Cemetery, Stonewall, La.

Their Children:

a. ROBERT E. NICHOLSON MARRIED CLOTILDE
AGE - 81 B. STONEWALL, LA BORN TANGIPAHOA
D. 28-JAN.-1981 - SHREVEPORT, LA. DIED 9-JUNE-1979 - AGE-84 PARISH, LA.

b. Lucy Nicholson

c. Carrie Lee Nicholson

B. JAMES SANDERS NICHOLSON married MARY JOSEPHINE NICHOLSON on 6-March-1862
B. 2-Dec-1834, Holly Springs, Miss.
D. 27-Nov.-1881, Shreveport, La.
B. Shreveport, La.
B. 7-Sept.-1845, Shreveport, La.
D. 1-April-1901, Shreveport, La.
B. Shreveport, La.

Their Children:

1. ANNIE GERTRUDE NICHOLSON married (1) BYRD WILLIS
B. 8-Dec.-1863, Shreveport, La.
D. 12-April-1901, Shreveport, La.
B. Shreveport, La.
B.
D. 7-Dec.-1886
B. Shreveport, La.

Their Children:

a. Byrd Willis
B. 8-APRIL-1881 MARRIED FLOSSIE DAUGHTER MEREDITH
D.
B.

b. Rand Willis
B. 17-FEB.-1887
D.
B.

ANNIE GERTRUDE married (2) W.T. ROE on 31-July-1890

c. MARY ALMA ROE
B. 10-DEC.-1895
D.
B.

2. JAMES GRAY NICHOLSON married ANNE CAROLINE ROACH on 30-March-1890
B. 19-Aug.-1865, Shreveport, La.
D. 10-May-1937, Shreveport, La.
B. Forest Park Cemetery, Shreveport, La.
B. 20-Feb-1873
D. 28-Feb.-1950, Shreveport, La.
B. Forest Park Cemetery, Shreveport, La.

Their Children:

a. CLAUDE SCOTT NICHOLSON married GERTRUDE MITCHELL
B. 4-Jan.-1891, Shreveport, La. B.
D. 28-Jan.-1971, Shreveport, La. D.
B. B.

Their Children:

b. JAMES BENJAMINE NICHOLSON married CATHERINE STEELE in 1926
B. 16-March-1892, Shreveport, La. B. 10-Oct.- 1905, Miss.
D. 4-June-1958, Miss. D. -June-1975, Calif.
B. B.

Their Children:

c. MARY JOSEPHINE NICHOLSON married JAMES ELLIS COLEMAN on 1-June-1912
B. 22-July-1894, Shreveport, La. B. 26-Nov.-1888
D. 24- OCT. - 1981, FORT WORTH, TEX. D.
B. 26- OCT. - 1981 - " " " B.

Their Children:

1. MARY JOSEPHINE COLEMAN married J. B. GREGORY
B. B.
D. D.
B. B.

2. DORIS COLEMAN
   B.
   D.
   B.

d. HERBERT RAY NICHOLSON — married — NELLIE LUCILLE TURNER IN 1922
   B. 17- Feb.-1897, Shreveport, La. — B. 10-June-1894
   D. 17- JAN. — 1980 " " — D. 13-Jan.-1975, Shreveport, La.
   B. " " — B.

Their Children:

3. WALTER PETER NICHOLSON — married (1) — HATTIE MONKHOUSE on 24-March-1894
   B. 20-Sept.-1875, Shreveport, La. — B.
   D. 1-May-1951, Bridgeport, Texas — D.
   B. Fort Jesup Cemetery, Fort Jesup, La. — B.

Their Children:

a. IRVIN CLYDE NICHOLSON — married — THEO (TOTSY) ROACH ON 29-April-1917
   B. -1895, Shreveport, La. — B. 1895
   D. -Dec.-1932 — D. 1970

Their Children:

1. RUBY LOUISE NICHOLSON — married — DUKE SAMSON
   B.
   D.
   B.

Their Children:

a. DUKE SAMSON, Jr.
   B.
   D.
   B.

b. CHERI SAMSON
   B.

b. Lillian Nicholson — Married — Bob — No children, both dead.

2. IRVIN CLYDE NICHOLSON, JR.
B. 11-Sept.-1919, Shreveport, La.
D. 3-Dec.-1927, Fort Jesup, La., was drowned.
B. Jewella Cemetery, Shreveport, La.

WALTER PETER NICHOLSON married (2) DOROTHY DEAN MORRIS on 3-April-1904
B. 21-Sept.-1885, Shreveport, La.
D. 8-June-1974, Floydada, Texas.
B. Fort Jesup Cemetery, Fort Jesup, La.

Their Child:

WALTER PETER NICHOLSON, JR. married ANNA LEE LINDSEY on 24-July-1939
B. 2-April-1909, Shreveport, La. B. 18-June-1916, Granger, Texas
D. D.
B. B.

Their Children:

a. MERLE DEAN NICHOLSON married HARRIS BONNELL on 25-Nov.-1966
B. 20-Nov.-1942, Fort Worth, Texas B. 21-June-1943
D. D.
B. B.

Their Children:

1. LINDSEY HARRIS BONELL
B. 19-Oct.-1968, ~~Fort Worth~~, Texas
D.
B. FLOYDADA
2. NEVIN MORRIS BONELL, Fort Worth, Texas
B. 2-June-1973
D.
B.
3. IAN WELLS BONELL
B. 2-Aug.-1974, Fort Worth, Texas
D.
B.

b. WALTER PETER NICHOLSON III married (1) NATHLYE CHASTAIN on 22-June-1968
B. 3-Nov.-1945, Fort Worth, Texas B.
D. D.
B. B.

Their Child:

1. NATHANIEL WALTER NICHOLSON
B. 25-Sept.-1973, Denver, Col.
D. 23-Dec.-1976, Denver, Col.
B. Denver, Col.

WALTER PETER NICHOLSON III married (2) JEANNIE MARIE NIMS on 19-July-1975
B. 8-Oct.-1950
D.
B.

Their Children:

1. CHRISTOPHER WALTER NICHOLSON
B. 20-Jan.-1978 – [redacted] CA.

2. JEREMY DAVID NICHOLSON
B. 17-JULY-1981 IDAHO

4. WILLIAM ALBERT SANDERS NICHOLSON
B. 24-June-1880 or 81, Shreveport, La.
D.
B.
Was in Houston, Tex. about the beginning of World War 1, last known information.

C. SARAH ANN NICHOLSON
B. ca 1838, Miss.
D.
B. Only information I have on her.

D. WASHINGTON S. NICHOLSON
B. ca 1840, Miss.
D.
B.

Only information I have on him.

NICHOLSON

Dr. PETER NICHOLSON, son of PETER NICHOLSON and MARGARET McSWAIN married LAURA J. WILLIS on 25-Feb-1842
B.
D. cal847, Shreveport, La.
B. Shreveport, La.

B. 1826 - Lincoln Co., Ky.
D.
B.

Their Children:

1. MARGARET G. NICHOLSON
B. ca 1844, Shreveport, La.
D.
B.

2. MARY JOSEPHINE NICHOLSON married JAMES SANDERS NICHOLSON on 6-March-1862
B. 7-Sept.-1845, Shreveport, La. B. 2-Dec.- 1834, Holly Springs, Miss.
D. 1-April-1901, Shreveport, La. D. 27-Nov.-1881, Shreveport, La.
B. Shreveport, La. B. Shreveport, La.

Their Children: See DANIEL NICHOLSON LINE, the two lines come together here.

3. ROBERT P. NICHOLSON
B. Ca 1846-7, Shreveport, La.
D. Shreveport, La., Died young.
B.